WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoftheannu01pied_7

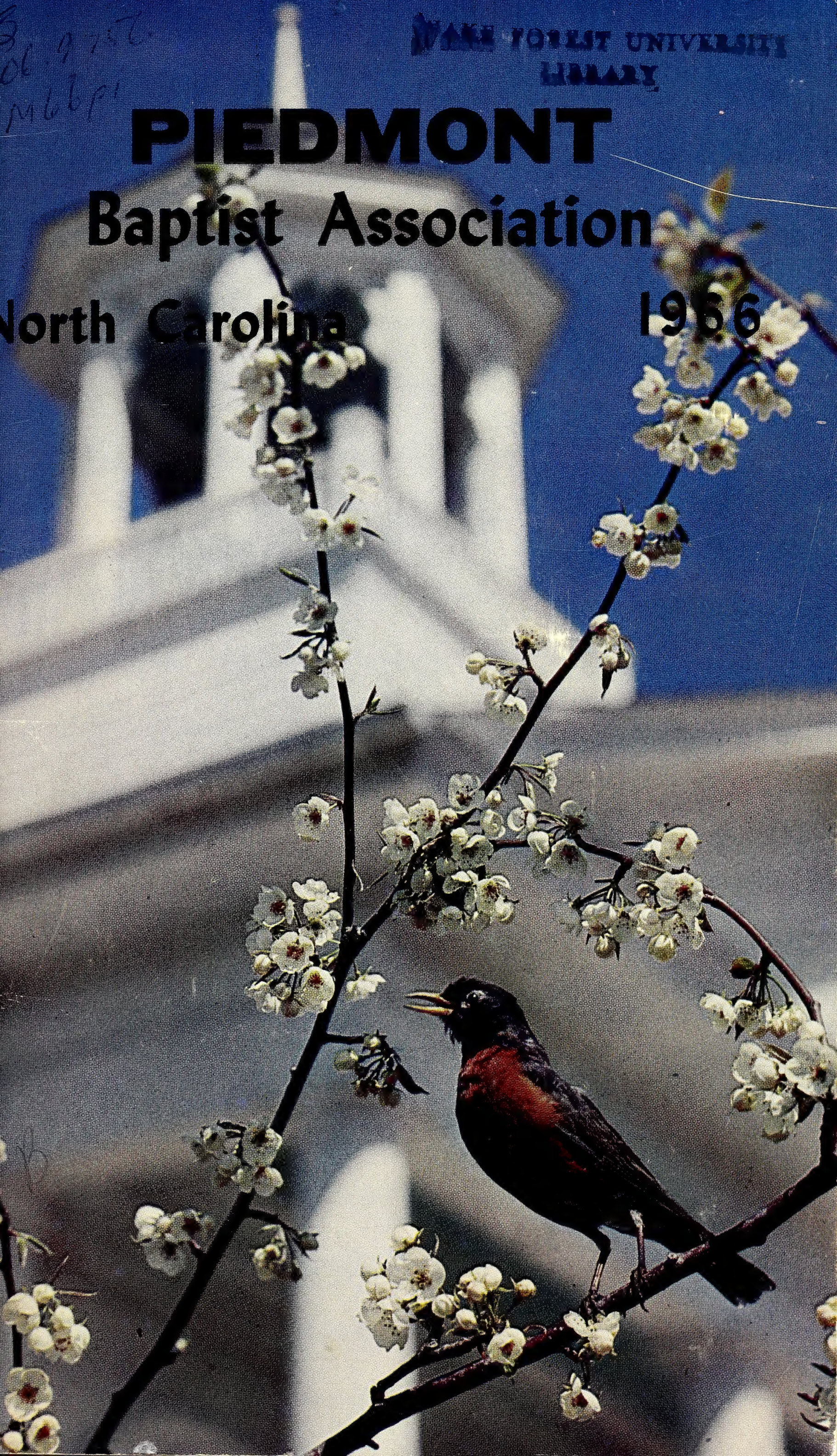
BX
6349
A4
N6
P43
1966-1970

B
06.9756
M66p1

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

PIEDMONT
Baptist Association

North Carolina 1966



[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1466-1970

PIEDMONT

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

1966

Held With

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 20, 1966

ck B. Wilder	Moderator
ul D. Early	Vice-Moderator
S. Caudle	Clerk
A. Duncan, Jr.	Superintendent of Missions

*

Date of Next Meeting

October 19--- Gibsonville, First Baptist Church

Preachers

nual Sermon	Gerald C. Primm
Alternate	Billy Young
ctrinal Sermon	W. S. Caudle
Alternate	Raymond C. Lanier

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

INDEX

Associational Directory
- Auditing Committee
- Committee on Committees
- Credentials Committee
- Executive Committee
- General Officers
- Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee
- Lakewood Committee
- Nominating Committee
- Program Committee
- Resolutions Committee
- Time, Place and Preachers Committee

Associational Budget - 1965-1966
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home)
Calendar of Activities

Church Directory

- Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education
- Ministers Licensed This Year
- Ministers Ordained This Year
- Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Constitution and Amendments
Events of Historical Interest
In Memoriam
Proceedings
Program
Registrations-Messengers and Visitors

Reports

- American Bible Society
- Annuity Board
- Brotherhood
- Children's Homes
- Christian Action League
- Committee on Committees
- Credentials
- Denominational Literature
- Evangelism
- Executive Committee Report
- Foreign Missions
- Lakewood
- Music
- Resolutions Committee
- State Missions
- Sunday School
- Superintendent of Missions
- Training Union
- Treasurer's
- Woman's Missionary Union

Statistical and Historical Tables

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

perintendent of Missions .... W.A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro
derator .... Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro
e-Moderator .... K.D. Berg, 2610 Lafayette Avenue, Greensboro
rk .... W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Avenue, Greensboro
asurer .... W.H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro
istees:
  Term ends 1967: Ben W. Covert, 316 S. Eugene St., Greensboro
  Term ends 1968: Al Lineberry, Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home, Greensboro
  Term ends 1969: Rockford Hill, 604 Rollins Road, Greensboro
nday School Superintendent ... Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Road, Greensboro
ining Union Director .... J. Monte Bishop, 119 S. Holden Road, Greensboro
sic Director .... Eldon Moen, 1803 Downing Drive, Greensboro
airman of Evangelism .... A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St., Greensboro
spital Representative ...... C.E. Hamilton, 3404 Starmount Dr., Greensboro
mes for Aging Representative ..... Joe H. Johnson, Johnson-Aulbert Co., Greensboro
ldren's Home Representative ... Vincent Wall, 3920 Baylor Street, Greensboro
io and T.V. Representative ... Bill Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere Drive, Greensboro
operative Program Representative .. Claud B. Bowen, 203 W. Greenway, N., Greensboro
.U. Representative .... Harry McCall, 4501 Howard Street, Greensboro
uity Representative .... Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Avenue, Greensboro
ary President .... Dan Bated, 2403 Hill-n-Dale Drive, Greensboro
istian Action League Representative .. William Wilson, 109 Pineburr Road, Greensboro
istian Literature Representative .... S.C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro
herhood Officers:
  Director .... D.O. Tice, 301 Greenway, S.
  President .... Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge Rd.
  Vice-President .... T.C. Adams, 318 Ashland Dr.
  Secretary .... Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr.
  Mission Study Leader .... Ed Miller, 404 S. Mendenhall
  Mission Action Leader .... Jim Glass, 4109 Queen Beth Drive
nan's Missionary Officers and Leaders:
  President .... Mrs. Dallas R. Parker, 821 Glenwood Avenue
  Vice-President .... Mrs. Shannon Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Drive
  Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. J.E. Darrah, 1205 Country Club Drive
  ecording Secretary .... Mrs. E.C. White, 1006 Hertford Street
  Treasurer .... Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Road
  Y.W.A. Director .... Mrs. Shannon Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Drive
  .A. Director .... Mrs. H.S. Odom, 2008 Crestridge Road
  unbeam Director .... Mrs. Brantley Edwards, 1208 Quail Drive

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

semer .... S.V. Whitesell, R. 6, Box 73, Greensboro, 27405
ggs Memorial .... J.D. Gray, R. 1, Box 26, McLeansville
ghtwood .... None

Buchanan	Harvey C. Smith, R. 10, Box 479, Greensbo
Camp Herman	Roy Jones, R. 2, Brown Summit, 272
Calvary	C.E. Greene, 406 Sykes Ave., Greensboro, 274
Clifton Road	M.L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Drive, Greensboro, 274
College Park	J.W. Smith, 2510 Camden Road, Greensboro, 274
Community	No
Eller Memorial	Jimmy Kincaid, 3538 Cherry Lane, Greensboro, 274
Faith Mission	Clayton Smith, R. 5, Box 468-BB, Greensboro, 274
Florida Street	H.A. Boone, 1714 Grove Street, Greensboro, 274
Friendly	O.L. Snyder, Sr., 4101 Royal Avenue, Greensbo
Friendly Road	J.B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd., Greensboro, 274
Gethsemane	W. Ellington, 2901 Branchwood Drive, Greensboro, 274
Gibsonville, First	D.J. Sears, Box 47, Gibsonville, 272
Greensboro, First	J. Carl Bell, 3912 Primrose, Greensb
Guilford Wilhoit	117 Wilhoit Court, Greensboro, 274
Hillcrest	Linton Sineath, Bell Orchard Road, Greensboro, 274
Hunter Hills	R. A. Murchison, 3806 Gentry Street, Greensboro, 274
Immanuel	Phillip L. Lacy, R. 7, Box 303, Greensboro, 274
Jessup Grove	J. C. Marshall, Jr., Apt. C, Guilford Court, Olive St., Greensb
Jones Memorial	N
Lake Brandt	C.C. Barker, R. 2, 425, Greensboro, 274
Straightway	No
Lawndale	James E. Darrah, 1205 Country Club Drive, Greensboro, 274
Lebanon	Clyde R. Whitley, R. 5, Box 518, Greensboro, 274
Lindley Park	Ray Mason, R. 2, Box 456-B, Greensb
Magnolia Street	C.E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam St., Greensboro, 27
McConnell Road	Thurman C. Biggs, R. 2, Box 456, Greensb
Martin Avenue	W.W. Soloman, 3627 Sharon Ave., Greensboro, 27
Mount Zion	Roy Coble, R. 3, Liberty, 27
Northeast	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole Street, Greensboro, 27
Northside	N
Northwest	N
Parkway	Thomas N. Adams, 3008 Edgewater Drive, Greensb
Phillips Avenue	Raymond Shepard, 1919 Phillips Avenue, Greensboro, 27
Pinecroft	R.P. Wheeless, 3207 Gilmore Drive, Greensboro, 27
Plain View	N
Pleasant Garden	L.H. Wymer, R. 1, Pleasant Garden, 27
Pleasant Grove	N
Rankin	J.P. Lindsay, 1420 Rock Springs St., Greensboro, 27
Reedy Fork	Parks Gregory, R. 2, Box 630, Brown Summit, 27
Rocky Knoll	Charles Dye, 429 Routh Circle, Greensboro, 27
Rolling Roads	Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge Rd., Greensboro, 27
Sharpe Road	N
Sixteenth Street	Eddie Smith, 1504 17th Street, Greensboro, 27
South Elm Street	Charles Preston, 2204 Columbus Court, Greensboro, 27
Stevens Memorial	R.V. Thornberry, Sr., 1363 Lees Chapel Road, Greens
Southside	Jack Hedgecock, 2508 Denver Street, Greensboro, 27
Summerfield	W.H. Osborne, R. 2, Summerfield, 27
Temple	Alton Weeks,' R. 2, Summerfield, 27
Woodward Memorial	N
Willomore Street	W.E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan Street, Greensboro, 27

nel .... William Anderson, 3906 Baylor Street, Greensboro, 27405
tory .... None
ea .... None
ser .... None

DITING COMMITTEE: Steve Joyce, Chairman, 2316 Fernwood; Eddie F. Brame, 2801 Leo Drive; C.O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Court.

MMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Victor S. Dowd, Chairman, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave.; Donald H. Walker, 3009 Taliaferro Rd.; Raymond C. Lanier, 2215 Vine St.; Sam Bolling, Rt. 3; Ernest Sewell, 410 Florence St.

EDENTIALS COMMITTEE: Furman E. Holt, 4116 Sacremento Dr.; H.D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne; Richard B. Smith, 3422 Freeman Mill Rd.; Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden; R.L. Butchart, 1220 Jefferson Rd.

MMITTEE ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION: Term ending 1969: Dennis Kissinger, 1029 Sullivan; Kenneth Rich, 1106 Willard. Term ending 1967: W. Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Place (Replacing Troy Gregg)

KEWOOD COMMITTEE: Term ending 1969: Vincent Wall, 3920 Baylor St.; Jimmy Myers, 314 Murray Lane; John Mims, Julian, N.C. Term ending 1968: S.C. Ray, Box 5145 (Replacing Dale Smith)

MINATIONS COMMITTEE: E.L. Smithwick, Chairman, 1516 Kindly Rd.; J.P. Lindsay, 1420 Rock Spring St.; Curtis M. Harrington, Summerfield; Donald Berg, 2610 Lafayette Ct.; Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr.; Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, Greensboro.

GRAM COMMITTEE: Gene A. Phillips, Chairman, 5720 Hackney Rd.; A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.; Richart Wilson, Rt. 3; S.R. Young, 624 Ashland.

SOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Dan Jolly, Chairman, 2913 Church St.; Mrs. Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway N.; Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home Grounds; Ernest Purcell, Rt. 2, Greensboro.

ME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE: Jack Chellew, Chairman, 600 Springwood Dr., Gibsonville; J.B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St.; Mrs. J.C. Brown, Liberty Rd.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

ius H. Lambeth .... 2001 Liberty Dr.
rold Smith ....
l Welch .... 2607 Chantilly Place
Murray McMillian .... 317 Gadson Hall Louisville, Kentucky
bur Parrott, III .... 1405 Cypress St.
ald D. Bullock .... 1515 S. 9th Street, Apt. 311
est Bean .... R. 8, Box 816

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

rold Smith ....
lter Ellington .... 2901 Branchwood Drive
el Drinkard .... S.E. Seminary, Wake Forest
mes E. Nicholson .... R. 1, 27406
Murry McMillian .... 317 Gadson Hall, Louisville, Ky.

FULL TIME PAID CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Guilford - Mrs. Elizabeth Jenkins, 2701 Pinecroft Road
Bessemer - Herbert Meadows, 2704 Holt's Chapel Road
Bessemer - Mrs. Meda Howell, 2701 Fairway Dr.
Clifton Road - Joseph R. Love, 2306 Wachovia Dr.
College Park - Harry M. McCall Jr., 4501 Harvard St.
College Park - Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, 2000 Sherwood Dr.
Eller Memorial - Edwin Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave.
Florida Street - Buddy Burton, 1403 W. Florida St.
Friendly Road - Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd.
Greensboro, First - S.C. Ray, Box 5145
Greensboro, First - Eldon Moen, 1803 Downing Drive
Immanuel - Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Place
Lawndale - Dennis Kissinger, 927 Circle Drive
Lawndale - Dan Bates, 2403 Hill-N-Dale
Magnolia Street - Mrs. W.O. Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 532-D
Magnolia Street - Richard A. Pridgen, 4309 Liberty Road
Northside - Ryland Young, 2225 Reynolda Road
Parkway - Furman E. Holt, 4116 Sacramento Dr.
Pinecroft - Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton Street
Rolling Roads - Sam Riddle, 2503 Atlantic St.
Rolling Roads - Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge Rd.
Sixteenth Street - Don Dillingham, 1609 17th Street
South Elm Street - Eddie Robbins Sr., 310 North Spring St.

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

Monroe Ashley, Secretary B.S.U., U.N.C.G., 516 Kennilworth St.
Clarence Nida, 1300 Surry Drive, Evangelist
Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Oakland Drive, Supt. of Masonic Home
Arnold Robertson, Box 2670, Evangelist
Vance Havner, 109 McIver St., Evangelist
W.A. Duncan, Jr. 719 Westland Drive, Supt. of Missions Piedmont Associatio
Don Austin, 1117 Westridge Road, Evangelist
R.C. Henderson, 1906 W. Cone Blvd. Missionary on Furlough

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

H.M. Bare, 2626 W. Florida St.
C.D. Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Ave.
H.P. Billings, Rt. 1, Jamestown
Jack Borders, 2106 Ontario St.
O.H. Bowles, 2106 Ontario St.
Roger Chenault, Rt. 6, Box 541
C.G.Coe, 402 Edney Ridge Dr.
W.B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terrace

James Covington, Rt. 2
Thomas Dowell, Rt. 3
Paul Givens, 514 Terrell St.
Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Browns Summit
J.J. Guffey, 202 Sykes
B.L. Gupton, 901 Glenwood Ave.
Dave Jacobson, 316 Tate St.
Harold Jenson, 103 Bethel Spring Dal

arlie Johnson, Battleground Road
seph Lawson, 1706 Whitman Road
S. Luck, Rt. 8, Glendale Dr.
rnard Mathews, 4026 Sedgewood Lane
aude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644
E. Maxwell, 110 Erwin Wt.

Alan McGee, 4230 Oakland Dr.
Charles L. Pearce, 3203 James Place
A.A. Rogers, 1604 O'Hanry Blvd.
T.L. Sasser, Reidsville
George Stucker, 2703 Holly Drive

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

IGHTWOOD - Purchased 10 acres of ground for new Church site.

CHANNAN - Built new Church Building.

MMUNITY - Completed new Sanctuary, and renovated old one into Sunday School rooms.

ORIDA STREET - Construction begun on Devon Drive Chapel, August 1966. Called Buddy Burton as Minister of Music and Education in August. Church observed 50th Anniversary in April. Called Ralph Gregg as pastor of Devon Chapel in September. Pastor Jack Wilder participated in Japan Evangelistic Crusade through October, sponsored by Foreign Mission Board.

JILFORD - Church nears completion of $100,000.00 Educational Building begun in April.

MANUEL - Bought property on 919 Gregory Street for Frazer Mission--Sanctuary building and six room house for Sunday School.

NDLEY PARK - Addition of four new Sunday School departments.

CONNELL ROAD - Addition to church of two toilets and nursery not completed.

RKWAY - Observed tenth anniversary--Home-coming.

RTHWEST - Built new parsonage.

ILLIPS AVENUE - Dedication of new Educational Building.

CKY KNOLL - Dedication of Educational Building.

TEENTH STREET - Inaugurated Kindergarten Program.

UTH ELM STREET - Purchased lot with building for Sunday School Department.

LLOMORE STREET - Constructed five new Sunday School rooms, installed new Church sign, filled in and graded parking lot.

EA - New addition dedicated.

ZER - Ladies Bible Study Group formed. Meets twice monthly. Taught by Mrs. Owen Vaughn.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist rches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the ociation. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided he Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as rly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associationa meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having bee under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be mad through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committee and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receiv any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the cler of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms t churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committe from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for tw consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings o the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according t the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Boar may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the offic of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It ll be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next ual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any ssion of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the bates of the Association.

ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary ion President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music rector, Brotherhood Chairman, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, operative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches or Missions, and one layman elected each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association all constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday ght after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the sociation. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual ssions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide e number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, d the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities mmittee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the nance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairan of the Properties Committee and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service mmittee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after e annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon ll from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Comittee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel ommittee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are volved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all ggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and unsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed ise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into seven committees. Each mmittee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified herwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be selected by a mmittee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and esented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various mmittees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive ard to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The seven committees and their duties are:

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee d/or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptis Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointe on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regula meeting of the Executive Board and at .such other times as the committee feel necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be t keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above an make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphase which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Boar informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage th participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of eac

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Associatio including the heads of all the associational organizations and chairmen of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other member appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediatel prior to the time the full Executive Board meets, and shall make such suggestions t the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the various phases the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities i a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's effort and present it for adoption by the Executive Board. All associational-wide meeting not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committe

THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of si members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shal be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members f three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. Thi committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastor and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent differer areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself wit the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designe to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs f church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations t the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for ne mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation wit the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for churc extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapel of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to th acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels withi the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasure Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from th Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. Th duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the treasurer relativ

he financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission
hasis in the Association; to prepare the annual budget of the Association; to
ent the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the As-
ation and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the
ociation. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive
d concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission
es approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible
he promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and / or
Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive
d. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the
utive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge
esponsibilities.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education
esentative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representa-
, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the
utive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Con-
ion and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the
utive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the
being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive
d that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of
stian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on
campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive
d which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet
ediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other
s as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of
Association, the chairman of the Lakewood Committee and other members ap-
ted from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to
regular meetings of the Executive Board. The duties of this committee shall be
orrelate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any
ner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that
includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improve-
t, long range planning for development, the caretaker for the Lakewood Assembly
the like. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommen-
ons as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative
he Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee on Juvenile Rehabili-
on, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive
rd dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive
rd. This committee will meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the
cutive Board. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the
cutive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsi-
y of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to
e appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood
these areas shall include alcohol, crime and delinquency, gambling, race
tions, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and ele by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator a needs arise.

ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Associ by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendm are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted up a subsequent session.

ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Thursday befor fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions ma advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empow to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the sociation, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Associat current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting o Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the sociation, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special mee of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or sp meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the t of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Tru to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term o years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to th sociation's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and ex all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authoriz given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between re or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs inc to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., w express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase o property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition roperty shall be upon the authority specified in section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23,24, 1930
Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932
Article X Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1935
Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1940
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944
Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951
Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23,24, 1952
Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22,23, 1953
Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954
Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957
Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958
Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958
Revised Sessions, October 22,23, 1959
Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964
Articles II, XV, XVI and X, Revised, October 22, 1965

PROGRAM

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 20, 1966

MORNING SESSION

0	Call to Order	Paul D. Early
	Hymn Number 5	"God, Our Father, We Adore Thee"
	Scripture and Prayer	Richard B. Smith
0	Report of Program Committee	Gerald C. Primm
	Enrolment of Messengers	W.S. Caudle
	Host Church Welcome	
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	W.A. Duncan, Jr.
25	Treasurer's Report	W.H. Westphal, Treasurer
35	Executive Board Report	Paul D. Early, Vice Moderator
	Benevolence Committee	
	Activities Committee	Edwin Chenoweth
	Church Extension Committee	Claud B. Bowen
	Finance Committee	Paul D. Early
	Christian Education Committee	S.C. Ray
	Properties Committee	Vernon Williams
	Civic & Social Service Committee	Dan Jolly
0	Hymn Number 154	"Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee"
	Solo - Eldon Moen, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church	
0	Miscellaneous Business	
0	Miscellaneous Reports	
	Annuity Board Report	
	Christian Action League Report	Dan Jolly
	Radio-TV, Newspaper Report	J. Monte Bishop

B.S.U. Report .... Monroe Ash
State Missions Report .... Lois Edin
Home Missions Report .... Mrs. A.L. Par
10:20 Highlights of Our Church Ministries:
Brotherhood .... D.O. T
Evangelism .... A.L. Par
Music .... Edwin Chenow
W.M.U. .... Mrs. Sam Wil
Training Union .... E.L. Richard
Sunday School .... Robert Stew
10:50 Hymn Number 431 .... "Make Me A Blessir
Solo - "Chuck" Pulley, Minister of Recreation, First Baptist Church
11:00 State Convention Ministries:
Our Social Service Ministries .... Dr. Walter E. Sand
School of Pastoral Care, Winston-Sal
Other State Ministries (No speaker - recognize any representatives presen
Divide time of 20 minut
Denominational Literature
Christian Education Report
Baptist Foundation Report
11:40 Miscellaneous Business
11:45 Hymn Number 9 .... "Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens, Adore Hi
WORSHIP - Annual Sermon .... A.L. Par
Solo - Buddy Burton, Minister of Education, Florida Street Church
12:30 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Hymn Number 12 .... "Come, Thou Almighty Kin
Scripture and Prayer .... Ellis Ada
1:40 Lakewood Committee Recommendations
1:50 Summer Assembly Ministries .... Vernon Span
2:30 Hymn Number 141 .... "I Love to Tell the Sto
Special Music - Ladies Ensemble, First Baptist Church, Greensboro
2:40 The Place of the Bible in our Work .... Claud B. Bo

American Bible Society Rep

3:00 Foreign Missions Report .... K. Donald B

Katherine Grant, Missionary to Japan, will speak to the report

3:40 Hymn Number 6 .... "Praise to the Lord, the Almigh
Quartet - Ministers of Music and Education
3:50 The Christian Challenge to the Church in Ministering to Youth ....
Jack R. Noffsinger, Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Sal
4:20 Credentials Committee Report .... J. Monte Bis
4:35 Committee on Committees Report .... W.S. Cau
4:45 Hymn Number 177 .... "Revealing Word, Thy Light Portra
Worship - Doctrinal Sermon .... S.R. Yo
Special Music - Ladies Ensemble, Eller Memorial Baptist Church
5:30 Adjourn for Stewardship Supper Meeting

EVENING SESSION

00	Hymn Number 20	"O Worship the King"
	Scripture and Prayer	J.R. Washington, Jr.
10	Nominating Committee Report	W. Joe West
	Election of Officers	
20	Miscellaneous Business	
	Resolutions Committee Report	William G. Wilson
30	Associational Missions Program	
	Superintendent of Missions Report	W.A. Duncan, Jr.
	Message	Marion L. Eakes
	Hymn Number 17	"Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart"
	Special Music - Florida Street Baptist Church Choir	
	Home Missions Board Report of Piedmont Area Survey	Orrin Morris
	Home Mission Board Department of Special Studies and Surveys	
45	Time, Place, and Preacher Recommendation	Reece Baucom
50	Memorial Service	Jack Roe
00	Adjourn	

PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER 20, 1966

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The Seventy-third annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was lled to order in Florida Street Baptist Church at 9:00 o'clock by Vice-Moderator ul D. Early in the absence of Moderator Jack Wilder who was on an Evangelistic usade in Japan.

2. Edwin Chenowith was recognized and led in singing "God, Our Father, We lore Thee."

3. Richard B. Smith led in devotions. He read Philippians 2:1-11 and led in ayer.

4. Gerald Primm, Chairman of the program committee, presented the program r the meeting. He moved that the program be the order of the day. The motion was rried.

5. W.S. Caudle, Clerk, moved that those who have registered, and those who may gister, as a messenger constitute the working body of this annual session. The otion carried and the meeting was properly organized.

6. Pete Boone, Chairman of the Deacons of Florida Street Church, welcomed the ople on behalf of Florida Street Church.

7. The Moderator called a special order to pray for Jack Wilder and the Japan usade. After reading the following telegram, "Praying God will bless your meeting en as he blesses ours here in Japan. Remember me in prayer as I face life-changing allenges in this fascinating land. Jack Wilder." Henry B. Anderson, supply pastor for r. Wilder, led in prayer.

8. W.A. Duncan presented the new pastors and workers who had come into the ssociation since the last meeting. They were Richard B. Smith, pastor of Pinecroft; arry McCally Jr., Minister of Music and Education at College Park; Buddy Burton, inister of Music and Education at Florida Street; Ralph H. Gregg, pastor of Devon ive Baptist Chapel; T.C. Williams, pastor of Sharpe Road; Dick Pridgen, Minister Education-Magnolia Street; Reid Keiger, pastor of Rolling Roads; James Talbert,

pastor of Reedy Fork.

9. The Treasurer's Report was presented by W.A. Duncan for W.H. Westpha Treasurer, who was absent. He moved the Treasurer's Report be approved. It w approved.

10. Paul D. Early presented a recommendation from the Executive Board for t purchase of addressograph and graphatype to cost $2,466.62. Payments to be made twenty-three monthly installments. The motion to purchase was made, seconde and unanimously passed.

11. Victor A. Dowd was recognized. He presented the budget for October 1, 1966 September 30, 1967. He moved that the budget be adopted. The budget was adopted a standing vote after several questions were asked for information.

12. Paul D. Early gave the report of the Executive Board and it was adopte

13. "Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee" was sung, led by Edwin Chenowit

14. Eldon Moen sang "In Times Like These." He was accompanied by Mrs. Walt Anderson, at the organ.

15. Miscellaneous Business:

The Clerk gave the digest of letters.

Announcements were made concerning the lunch and the Stewardship Supp meeting at the close of the afternoon session.

16. The Christian Action League report was given by Dan Jolly. He moved t adoption of the report. It was adopted.

17. J. Monte Bishop moved the adoption of the report of the Radio and Televisi News. He discussed the report and it was adopted.

18. Miss Lois Eddinger gave a report on State Missions. It was adopted.

19. The report on Home Missions was given by Mrs. A.L. Parker. It was adopte

20. W.A. Duncan gave the report of the Brotherhood for D.O. Tice. It was adopte

21. A.L. Parker gave the report on Evangelism and gave some information co cerning the Area-Wide Evangelistic meeting to be held next August. The report w adopted.

22. Edwin Chenowith gave the Music Ministry report. He gave some information the past year's work and of plans for the new year. The report was adopted.

23. The W.M.U. report was adopted upon a motion by Mrs. Samuel Wilson w discussed W.M.U. work and Lakewood Camp.

24. A motion was made that the written report of the Training Union be adopte W.A. Duncan gave information about "M" night. The motion carried.

25. The Sunday School report was given by Robert Stewart. He moved the adopt of the report and the motion carried.

26. "Make Me a Blessing" was sung. Edwin Chenowith was the director.

27. The motion to adopt the written report of the Annuity Board was pass

28. A solo was sung by Eldon Moen. The title was "It Took a Miracle."

29. Woodrow Robbins, Pastor from High Point, spoke on the Baptist Foundation. T report was adopted.

30. Vernon Sparrow gave a verbal report of the Children's Home. Vincent W moved that the report of the Children's Home be adopted. The motion pass

31. S.C. Ray moved the adoption of the report on Christian Literature. After he discussed it, the report was adopted.

32. The motion to adopt the report of the American Bible Society was carri

33. Joe Johnson reported for the Homes for the Aging. The report was adopt

34. The Moderator presented Dr. Walter E. Sanders of the Baptist Hospital who spo on our Social Ministries.

35. The following visitors were recognized: Donald G. Myers, Reidsville; T

ircloth, Reidsville; Tom Greene, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; Mr. & Mrs. id Keiger, North Wilkesboro; Henry B. Anderson, Durham; Walter Sanders, Baptist spital, Winston-Salem; Vernon Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasville; and Woodrow bbins, High Point.

36. A motion was made instructing the Clerk to send words of sympathy to Mrs. nmy Morgan for the loss of her husband, Jimmy, who served North Carolina ptists for many years as Secretary of Training Union. (The telegram was sent as ected.)

37. The hymn "Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens, Adore Him." was sung.

38. The hour of worship had come. Buddy Burton, Minister of Music, Florida Street ng, "It Is No Secret What God Can Do." A.L. Parker was recognized. He read 1 Peter 13 and then prayed. He preached on the theme "Holiness in Christian Living." Sanctification." He discussed:

1. The Difference Between Purity and Holiness.
2. The Measure of Holiness.
3. The Lifeline of Holiness.
4. Backsliding from Holiness.
5. The Work of the Holy Spirit in Holiness.

closed with Prayer.

40. The meeting was re-convened at 1:30 o'clock at the call of the Vice-Moderator.

41. Buddy Burton led in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King."

42. Ellis Adams, Pastor of Brightwood, read from John 20:19-21 and after remarks, led in prayer.

43. The report of the Lakewood Committee carried several recommendations. It s read by the Clerk in the absence of Benny Spencer. W.A. Duncan explained the commendations. A.L. Parker moved that recommendation 13 be passed and that commendations 1-12 be received as information. The motion passed.

44. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, spoke on the Summer Assemblies Ministries.

45. "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung. Wilson Stewart directed. Mrs. Carl Wrenn, eensboro First, sang, "I'll Tell the World I'm a Christian."

46. Claud brought a forceful message on the "Bible."

47. Don Berg moved the adoption of the Foreign Missions report. It was adopted. s. Kathryn Grant, Missionary to Japan, spoke on the Mission Work in Japan. The ople were visibly moved by the message.

48. The Clerk read the message that had been sent to Mrs. Jimmy Morgan. "The edmont Baptist Association in annual session sends sympathy in your loss and ns in new dedication to our Lord upon remembrance of Jimmy's life and triumph." ntence prayers were led by Donald Berg and J. Monte Bishop in behalf of the Foreign ssion and the Japan Crusade.

49. The hymn "Praise the Lord, the Almighty" was led by Edwin Chenowith.

50. A quartet made up of Ministers of Music sang "Amazing Grace."

51. Jack Noffsinger, Pastor of Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, was troduced. He spoke on the subject "The Christian Challenge to the Church in inistering to the Youth.

52. The Committee on Credentials gave the report. J. Monte Bishop, Chairman, oved that Bethel, Northeast, Rolling Roads and Sharpe Road churches be received to full fellowship and that Berea church be received under the watchcare. The motion s carried.

53. W.S. Caudle gave the report of the Committee on Committees and all those minated were elected.

54. Edwin Chenowith led in singing "Revealing Thy Word, Thy Light Portrays and "To God Be the Glory."

55. The Ladies Ensemble from Eller Memorial Church sang, "Christ Has N Hands But Our Hands."

56. S.R. Young was called to preach the doctrinal sermon. He read from Matthe 16:13 and led in prayer. His subject was "What Is Right With the Church." H discussed:

1. The Church is build upon the right foundation.
2. The Church has the right fellowship.
3. The Church has the right formation.
4. The Church has faith in the right fellow.
5. The Church has the right function.
6. The Church has the right financial program.
7. The Church has the right kind of fight.
8. The Church has the right future.

57. Paul Early led the benediction.

58. The night session was called to order and "O Worship the King" was sun

59. The devotion was led by J.R. Washington Jr. He read Matthew 5:1-15 ar Psalm 23 and led in prayer.

60. The Nominations Committee report was given by W. Joe West. W.S. Caudl Clerk, was called to the chair. A call for other nominations was made. A motion wa made that the nominations cease and that the Clerk cast the vote for Paul D. Ear for Moderator. It was carried. The vote was cast and the new Moderator was give the chair. A call was made for other offices. A motion was made and passed that thos nominated be elected. They were elected.

61. The resolutions report was given by K. D. Berg and it was adopted.

62. A motion was made that only one day be given for the next Annual meetin After some discussion, a motion was made, seconded and carried that the matter referred to the Executive Board for further study and that a decision be made by ther

63. The Superintendent of Missions was recognized. He recognized Claud Bow who introduced Marion Eakes. Mr. Eakes spoke to the report of the Superintendent Missions using the subject "Christian Education." The report was adopted.

64. "Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart" was sung.

65. The Florida Street Choir under the direction of Buddy Burton sang "Jesus All the World to Me."

66. W.A. Duncan presented Orrin Morris from the Home Mission Board Departme of Special Studies and Surveys who gave an informative message on the survey of t Piedmont area.

67. The report of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee was given by Ree Baucom. The time of October 19, 1967 was adopted subject to the action of the Gener Board concerning the number of days to be used for the next annual session. T place of the next meeting, Gibsonville, First, was accepted. The preachers elected preach during the next session were:

Annual Sermon: Gerald Primm; Alternate, Billy Young.
Doctrinal Sermon: W.S. Caudle; Alternate, Raymond Lanier.

68. The Memorial Service was presented by Jack Roe.

69. The motion was made that those names recorded on the Church letters members of the Executive Board be approved as members.

70. The seventy-third session of the Piedmont Baptist Association adjourned wi prayer led by K. Donald Berg.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

From October 1, 1965 Through September 30, 1966

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

dget Balance, Investors Fund, Church Extension Fund, and Swimming Pool					$ 4,541.81
ceipts from Churches for Association Budget (Schedule "A")					19,817.08
ceipts from Churches for Church Extension Fund (Schedule " B")					3,403.17
ceipts - Other (Schedule "C")					4,448.16
	Adopted Budget		Disbursements		32,210.22
ssionary's Salary	$6,800.00		$6,800.00		
sionary's Travel Allow.	800.00	7,600.00	800.04	7,600.04	
torium:					
Bonds, Interest, Principal	1,044.00		1,067.22		
Utilities	750.00		894.65		
Insurance & Maintenance	350.00	2,144.00	1,574.56	3,536.43	
sionary's Retirement Fund		400.00		400.12	
sionary's Convention Expense		450.00		485.00	
oc. Clerk's Salary		420.00		420.00	
oc. Minutes		1,000.00		605.49	
ice Supplies & Expense					
Supplies and Other	2,000.00		2,807.41		
Secretarial Help	3,770.00		3,770.00		
Life Insurance for Secty.	40.00		40.00		
Office Utilities	725.00	6,535.00	931.83	7,549.24	
idental Fund		300.00		89.04	
ociational Training Union		400.00		166.87	
ngelistic Clinic		100.00			
ociational Sunday School		300.00		184.31	
oc. Brotherhood & R.A.'s		400.00		569.80	
oc. Music Education		150.00		177.64	
wardship Promotion		300.00			
oneous overpayment of Missionary's Salary				300.00	
ewood Assembly:					
Insurance, Maintenance, Improvements		3,000.00		3,429.39	
rary Expense		200.00		176.88	
sion Pastor Supplement		1,200.00			
t. Payable to Central Association		1,000.00		1,000.00	
olving Fund		10,000.00		1,000.00	
					27,690.25
					4,519.97
l: Income and Social Security Tax withholding unpaid at Sept. 30, 1966					349.44
					4,869.41
s: Income and Social Security Tax withholding unpaid at Sept. 30, 1965					316.16
get Balance and amounts designated for Church extension at tember 30, 1966					$4,553.25

erpaid $300.00 through clerical error. This amount was repaid to Association in October.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATION BUDGET

October 1, 1965 Through September 30, 1966

Bessemer	1,250.00
Briggs Memorial	
Brightwood	10.00
Buchanan	50.00
Calvary	258.00
Camp Herman	120.00
College Park	600.00
Community	
Eller Memorial	630.97
Florida Street	1,068.41
Friendly	120.00
Friendly Road	2,194.00
Gethsemane	140.00
Gibsonville, First	12.00
Greensboro, First	3,808.68
Guilford	150.00
Hillcrest	450.00
Hunter Hills	132.80
Immanuel	850.00
Jessup Grove	97.50
Jones Memorial	100.00
Lake Brandt	112.36
Lankford Memorial	75.00
Lawndale	983.92
Lebanon	156.99
*Lindley Park	
Love	
McConnell Rd.	
Magnolia Street	600.00
Martin Avenue	
Mount Zion	
Northeast	
Northside	587.30
Northwest	
Parkway	60.00
Phillips Avenue	300.00
Pinecroft	199.50
Plainview	60.00
Pleasant Garden	193.37
Pleasant Grove	10.00
Pomona	200.00
Rankin	600.00
Reedy Fork	360.00
Rocky Knoll	600.00
Sixteenth Street	820.00
South Elm Street	100.00

outhside	330.00
tevens Memorial	360.00
traightway	10.00
ummerfield	400.00
emple	229.13
oodard Memorial	
illomore Street	20.00
ethel	
olling Roads	166.37
harpe Road	150.00
ictory	90.78
erea	
	$19,817.08

Lindley Park Church furnished without charge the building in hich the Associational Office was located

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PAYMENTS DESIGNATED FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

October 1, 1965 Through September 30, 1966

(Schedule 'B")

ller Memorial	$ 554.10
lorida Street	1,068.41
uilford	150.00
unter Hills	132.79
essup Grove	7.50
awndale	983.92
ebanon	40.81
ake Brandt	112.36
leasant Garden	166.17
olling Roads	166.36
ictory	20.75
	$3,430.17

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OTHER RECEIPTS

October 1, 1965 Through September 30, 1966

(Schedule " C")

inutes	$ 33.50
iscellaneous	362.34
akewood	201.89
akewood Pool	134.50
akewood Camp Fees and Insurance	214.75
ayment by Faith Baptist Church	112.30
ayment by Bessemer Baptist Church	350.00
ayment by Guilford Mortgage Company	1,496.18

Receipts from G.A. Camp	100.00
Receipts from Music Camp	115.00
Receipts from R.A. Camp	477.70
Payment by Straightway Baptist Church	500.00
Payment by Bessemer Baptist Church	350.00
	$4,448.16

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE

at September 30, 1966

(Schedule"D

First Mortgage on Missionary's Home (6% interest) $4,359.75

This money borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Company and refinanced former mortgage which bore 4% interest. Payable at a rate of $90.87 per month. This is a five year loan. It was increased from $3,146.84 at 3-31-66 to $4,700.00 and reduced by legal fees and other expenses of $56.98.

(a) Loans made out of Revolving Fund:

Date	Church	Amount	Payments Received	Balanc
8-13-58	Faith Baptist Church	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	$
8-13-58	Love Baptist Church	700.00	200.00	500.0
9-5-62	Straightway Baptist Church	500.00	500.00	
10-20-62	Bessemer Baptist Church	1,500.00	850.00	560.0
3-13-64	Florida St. Baptist Church	1,000.00		1,000.0
12-9-65	Immanuel Baptist Church	1,000.00		1,000.0
		$5,700.00	$2,550.00	$3.150.0

(a) Loans are made without interest for five years. After five years they bear interest at five percent.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR YEAR

FISCAL YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1966 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1967

Missionary's Salary	$6,800.00		
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00		
Missionary's Denominational Hospital Insurance	231.00		$8,091.
Pastorium:			
Loan, Interest and Principal	1,044.00		
Utilities	750.00		
Insurance and Maintenance	350.00		
Painting at 719 Westland Dr.	300.00		$2,444.
Missionary's Retirement fund			490.
Missionary's Convention and Conf. Expense			600.
Associational Clerk's Salary			420.
Associational Minutes			600.
Social Security, Lakewood employee		Arrears	56.
		Year	43.

ffice Supplies and Expenses:		
Supplies and other	2,000.00	
Secretarial help	3,900.00	
Life and Hosp. Ins. for Secretary	124.00	
Office Utilities	725.00	
ayment on purchase of Addressograph Equipment	1,333.28	
		$8,082.28
cidental Fund		300.00
nnual Assoc. Meeting Honorariums		100.00
ssociational Training Union		400.00
vangelistic Clinic		200.00
ssociational Sunday School		300.00
ssociational Brotherhood and R.A.		400.00
ssociational Music Education		150.00
ewardship Promotion		300.00
akewood Assembly		
Insurance, Maintenance, Improvements		3,000.00
ibrary Expense		200.00
mount payable to Central Association		1,000.00
UB TOTAL		27,176.82
evolving Loan Fund		10,000.00
OTAL		$37,176.82

OST OF: Addressograph (Model 1957) and Graphotype (Model 350) Machines:

Budget for first year-	12 payments @$94.44	$1,133.28
	Down payments	200.00
Budget for second year	11 payments @ 94.44 and	
	Final payments @ 94.50	1,133.34
TOTAL COSTS OF MACHINES:		$2,466.62

bject to approval of purchase by Association Meeting

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Associational year 1966-67 has been one of adjustment, reorganization, nd renewed understanding of cooperation under the new constitutional setup. Funconing of subcommittees of the Executive Committee has been smooth, and it is elieved that our work will progress well under the new arrangements.

Following the annual association meeting of last October, the Executive Board as had its regular meetings and pursued the general benefit of the Association. The ubcommittees organized themselves at the February meeting, and reviewed the eas of their responsibility.

At the meeting in April, 1966, the Properties Committee reported completion of orrections to the drainage problems on the property of the home for the Supt. of issions. All during the year the Executive Board lent its influence toward attempts curb the spread and consumption of alcohol, as typified by the action at the eeting opposing legalizing the custom of "brown-bagging." A city-wide telephone urvey was approved for January 27-February 3, 1968, and a Director-led Enlargement

Campaign was approved for March 16-22 or 23-29, 1968. A date in September 19 was approved for an area-wide evangelistic campaign depending on the acceptance such a person as Dr. C.E. Autrey as evangelist. It is well to note at this point that the subsequent meeting of the Board in July, final approval was made for these plan with Dr. Autrey, for August 20-September 3, with Dr. A.L. Parker to be chairman of th effort.

Further work of the Board at the July meeting included the setting of the date f the Stewardship supper meeting held each year. This year this event will be held an evening dinner meeting at the Florida Street Church in connection with the on day session of the annual meeting. The action was also taken at this July meeti to try the one-day session as an effort to secure better attendance in a concentrat period of time at one place.

Areas of study presented to the Board included possible mission work in trail camps, possibility of places of the Associational office, exploration of possibili of purchase of additional land at Lakewood.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul D. Early

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention had a record year duri 1965. The LIFE BENEFIT PLAN was inaugurated October 1, 1964 and has a total me bership of 10,560. This plan is now underwritten by an insurance company. T Health Benefit Plan was inaugurated in October 1965 and by the end of December th year had a membership of 10,054. To the Variable Annuity Fund 445 new membe were added in 1965, bringing the total to 1,710. The investment income during 19 was $6,795,350, with a net return of 4.75%.

All pastors are urged to investigate the various plans offered by the Annu Board. There is offered protection to the entire family. Write to the Annuity Boa 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas or to the Reverend Guy Cain, Baptist Buildi Raleigh, N.C., for full information on all the plans now offered by the Annuity Boa

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Wall, Chairman

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The activities of the Christian Action League have been of great interest in N. this year with the forces of alcohol dedicated to "pour everything they have into North Carolina battles..." It is acknowledged by these forces that as N.C. goes in "liquor-by-the-drink," the court's ruling on the legality of A.B.C. stores be established in small areas when they have been defeated in the county, and "brow bagging," so will Virginia, South Carolina, and others go. The Alcohol Industry dedicated to "run the gamut" as far as money is concerned to subdue our fine sta The elections have not been settled in the Reidsville nor the Statesville cases they now are on appeal to the State Supreme Court. The League has been an associ in the drive to curb "some of the obtrusiveness of the advertising of intoxicant by having advertisement of alcoholic beverages removed as a deductible busine pense for tax purposes. The League has also established an organization called C. CONGRESS AGAINST WHISKEY-BY-THE-DRINK with some of the State's most spected laymen in leadership and the employment of two energetic and professional iskey fighters to work at this matter. It has added two new films: "Verdict at 1:32" "From 5-7:30"--and a colored filmstrip entitled "Alcohol - Fun or Folly" which e available for showings to interested groups.

The Christian Action League continues to be the only evangelical interdenomitional group that is fighting alcohol in ALL forms and offers us an opportunity to et into the fight" and to "play the man" (I Cor. 16:13) as we combat this evil at has already "put in bondage" over six million Americans as alcoholics. It is e Organization that can be depended on to stand in our legislative halls and speak Christians against the encroachment of our personal rights and to oppose the obbyists" and "bagmen" who are the spokesmen for the alcohol industry. BUT ey cannot remain in the forefront and be heard unless support is forthcoming from me source. We as Baptists, because we are the largest denomination of the State, ist be depended on to bear the larger part of the operating budget. Have you included e Christian Action League in your budget THIS year? If not, bring this matter to the ention of your leaders and support this ministry with "temporal support" as well as th your prayerful support and best wishes. (James 2:14-20) Address all correspondce and contributions to: THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF N.C., Mr. D.P. Farland, Exec. Director, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27602.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan H. Jolly

RADIO - TV, NEWSPAPER REPORT

During the year, the Piedmont Baptist Association has enjoyed a fine working ationship with the news media of our city.

When approached with newsworthy information and the proper spirit, we have ind coverage available through WFMY-TV, WBIG, WCOG, WGBG, WPET, the eensboro Daily News and Record.

The associational TV and newspaper representative stands ready to assist any urch in preparing news copy for publication. We can also give valuable information ncerning policies of the various news media with regard to particular news stories.

To our many friends in the news industry we express our sincere appreciation for good year's work and look forward to the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Monte Bishop, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist Men members of the Church organized to vance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and mission omotions to inform and motivate men in the task of the Church.

The objective is to lead men and to get men for the following: a deeper commitent to mission; a deeper meaningful prayer life for mission; a deeper and larger ewardship on behalf of mission; a personal involvement in mission and serving rist.

Brotherhood is now a church program for providing missionary education for al men, young men, and boys. It is one of five church program organizations.

Brotherhood's new dimensions required changes in organizational structure. Some one was needed to assume church responsibility for leading the work. So the positio of "Brotherhood director" was created. This man is responsible for initiating, sustaining, and directing the program.

To recap: In February we had Dr. Carl Bates at Layman's Prayer Retreat which wa held at First Baptist and well attended. At Eller Memorial Mr. Henry Stough, Evangelist brought a message on Guiana. At Lakewood the R.A.'s and Brotherhood heard Mr. S.C Ray tell about the Sunday School Crusade in Japan. A boys camp was held for on week also at Lakewood.

Respectfully submitted,
D.O. Tice

EVANGELISM

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling agains constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large citie firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems t be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches f the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God' answer is in New Testament churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstratin Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the church has been the hot an holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last revival in the local church, God' answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists' attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 196 Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the crusade, We must get ready. Our Go is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed t the crusade date for 1969.

The biggest news in evangelism right now is the Greater Greensboro Crusad August 20-September 3, 1967. These meetings will be held at the Greensbor Coliseum-Auditorium with Dr. C.E. Autrey as evangelist. Let each church put reasonable amount in the budget for this tremendous evangelistic meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Leroy Parker

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The purpose of the associational music ministry is to "...assist the churches t establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs." The four basic tas of the music ministry are as follows: (1) Provide information, (2) conduct chur music projects for groups of churches, (3) provide church music leadership trainin (4) provide personal assistance. Your music ministry has striven to carry out thes objectives by the following emphases, activities, and projects:

1. Provided inspirational music for the Annual Association in October.

2. Promoted the "Regional & State Choir Festivals" held in March & April.
3. Directed the music training session for the V.B.S.
4. Enlisted an associational choir that led the congregational singing and presented inspirational music for "M" Night program.
5. Provided music for the quarterly Brotherhood meeting in May.
6. Conducted a choral workshop, May 2-6, 1966, at the First Baptist Church. Anthem literature was read and studied. The text, "The Progressing Vocalist" by Dr. Angell, was taught.
7. Presented inspirational music for the W.M.U. Annual Meeting, the W.M.U. Night of Prayer, and the Assoc. G.A. Rally.
8. Conducted a Junior Music Camp, August 15-19, 1966, at Eller Memorial Baptist Church. Seventy-nine were enrolled with an average attendance of seventy-three. The day-camp program consisted of three areas of emphasis. (1) The study and performance of choral literature, (2) the study of music theory, and (3) recreation.
9. Participated in the "Church Action Night" emphasis.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Chenoweth, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Having the everlasting Gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people." Surely these words from the VELATION OF JOHN proclaim the purpose, the very heart and soul of Woman's issionary Union. Deep in the heart of every Christian woman is the desire that all ople should know and love our Lord; and the women of Piedmont Baptist Associion are constantly striving for a broader commitment of all our churches to this issionary endeavor. We sincerely regret that there are still eight churches in our ssociation with no missionary organization; we pledge to your our constant efforts help these churches organize missionary organizations that they may know the joy missions.

Believing in trained leadership, we have had a workshop for all officers, and two ission study institutes.

Educating youth in missions lies closer to the heart of every member of Woman's issionary Union. We believe that the missionaries of tomorrow are the Sunbeams, A.'s, and Y.W.A.'s of today. Our summer camp program is outgrowing our facil- es. This year we had two full weeks of camp, and could have easily filled two ore weeks if we could have found the personnel.

This year for the first time we had two Association-wide observances of the eeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions. Both meetings were well attended, d we feel that the women received a special blessing.

For the second time, Piedmont was awarded a certificate as an Honor Assoc. 964-65) among the twenty-one Honor Associations in North Carolina. This attain- ent is the result of the prayers and work of every member of the Piedmont Associ- ional Woman's Missionary Union.

It is with very real regret that I have found it necessary to resign as President of edmont Associational Woman's Missionary Union. My experience has been far o short and too limited, but I have found that the women of Woman's Missionary ion are truly, "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Samuel G. Wilson, President

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, ne materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to u through our Training Unions!

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the Piedmont Association. Yo associational Training Union director and/or other associational officers visited in 2 churches throughout our association this year. We assisted in the organization of new Training Unions, 14 new unions, and 7 new departments.

1. Special projects engaged in include: Life and Work Interpretation Clinic Associational Officers' Training Meetings. We had 18 churches represented in th Junior Memory Work Tournament, 3 churches in the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament, 4 churches in the Speakers' Tournament, and 5 in the Adult Scripture Readin Tournament. This represented 78 people in one or more of the tournaments.

2. Our Association was represented in the regional tournaments by 42 Junior Sword Drill; Janice Younts, Speakers Tournament; and Barry Carroll, Adult Scriptur Reading Tournament.

We had a large group from our association attending our N.C. Baptist Assembl at Southport last summer for one of our Training Union assembly weeks; and smaller group attended our Southwide Assembly at Ridgecrest.

We have a challenge to enlist more members and more churches in a constructiv program of Training. We have a goal to enlist 500 new members and we challeng our churches to start a new Training Union in one of the 14 churches in the Piedmo that does not have a Training Union. Friendly Road Baptist Church has as its go this year to start a T.U. in one of these 14 churches.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current T.U. material especially THE TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE. This is essential in order to kno what is going on in Training Union work.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carryin on the Training Union work during the past seven years. I would like to pledge to yo and your new director my support and assistance in every possible way during th coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
E.L. Richardson, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your Sunday School should be given priority time, resources and personnel in yo church NOW!

"Around the sharp curves of the French Broad River, and up the steep slopes of th Smoky Mountains, giant locomotives snatch strings of more than a hundred freight car many times each day. Where one locomotive used to strain every nerve to pull one third the load, screaming for pusher help before reaching the summit, these mul tiple unit diesels roar to less romantic, but vastly more efficient, triumphs ove gravity and space to reach their destination on time."

A LED COORDINATION. "Only the coupling of several power units with strengt coordinated makes the goal attainable. Units do not compete against each other, b against the forces of gravity and inertia."*

But one engine leads. It would not work for that engine to only get there, but all its must arrive together with payload intact.

"If the Sunday School leads the way, sets the pace, and stays on track, the goals ill be reached! All other organizations are depending on the Sunday School to do its b, so they can do theirs."*

WITH GOALS IN VIEW. 1. Ten Million persons enrolled in Southern Baptist nday Schools by 1970. One million enrolled in North Carolina Sunday Schools. A 4% net enrollment increase during 1967 for every church in our Association. r every 100 enrolled now you will want 104 enrolled at the end of 1967. 3. Increases tween now and 1970 should be a net gain of 5% in 1968, 6% in 1969, and 7% in 70.

WORKING YOUR PLAN OF ACTION. Let's hope each church has already set goals r increased Bible Study, enrollment and attendance, for new converts and baptisms, r teacher training, for special studies such as January Bible Study, and for church d mission Vacation Bible Schools. While we may not accomplish all we plan, we ldom do any more than we plan.

GRASPING EVERY ADVANCEMENT TOOL. We would goad you toward using these ols of advancement for your Sunday School:

1. The CHURCH GROWTH PLAN which concentrates on reaching MEN in 1967.
2. Regular well-planned teacher and officers planning meetings to improve teaching.
3. Electing early your VBS Principal and that person's attending the February 20, 1967 VBS Principal's Conference.
4. A full Vacation Bible School Faculty attending the VBS Clinic April 20th.
5. Learning to communicate at the State Communications Workshop May 15th.
6. Providing money in the church budget for S.S. Superintendent and selected teachers to attend Sunday School week at Caswell or Ridgecrest.
7. Conducting a census to locate prospects before August's city-wide evangelistic crusade and leading teachers to include the crusade in their summer calendars.
8. Reminding your church often of the priority tasks of Sunday School: To REACH all prospects for the church and to TEACH the biblical revelation.

.S. BUILDER, October, 1966, Dr. Washburn.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Stewart, Supt.

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORTS

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leaderhip of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a hristian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized r its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's omes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of fe and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of eir early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other iends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being iven certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being rengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of ogress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer

Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for prescho children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and faciliti preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster childre More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ag and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster hor parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or witho children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging a rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to supp our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through t Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering $315,000.00 and is the large ever. Special gifts and designations such as the once-a-month offering continue provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of t Baptist Children's Homes.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christi nurture to distressed children in the name of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Vincent G. Wall

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

The editor of one of our Southern Baptist state papers used to say, "You can infor the unenlisted, but you can't enlist the uninformed." The place of denomination literature in our work is great. There are times when we feel that we have too muc literature to read, but where would we be without it? How would we know what t emphases are? How would we gain inspiration from the thinking of our leaders? Ho would we get materials to use in our teaching, training, and administering?

Our Sunday School Board has long since published some of the finest literature any denomination. It is very carefully edited and very attractively printed. We cann use the excuse that we don't have sufficient materials with which to work. Thousan of dollars each year are invested in free materials that are ours for the asking. Oth material can be had at a nominal cost.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of our finest state papers. It ought to be in t home of every Baptist family in the state. Knowing what is going on in North Caroli and in the world of missions helps us to be better church members and better su porters of the Cooperative Program. Commendation should go to Editor Marse Grant f his courageous editorials and for the attractiveness of the papers. Charity and Childre publication of the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, continues to be widely read a appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
S.C. Ray, Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society was organized in 1816 and this year marks the one undred and fiftieth anniversary. The message of the Bible has not changed in these ears. It will continue to speak with relevance and power to an unfolding space age. ince its founding, the American Bible Society has carried on a dynamic program of anslation, production, distribution, and encouragement of the use of the Holy criptures.

The Society work is made possible solely by voluntary gifts from churches and dividuals. The single purpose of the American Bible Society is to help in the sowing nd sharing of God's Word throughout the world. To that end, many churches have cluded in their budgets an amount to be used in this great evangelistic effort.

Since 1816 this organization has given away more than three quarters of a billion ibles. This does not always mean the entire Bible, for in many cases a copy of the ew Testament, or even a book of the Bible serves even better to stimulate the desire read more and more of this great Book, divinely inspired to tell of the abundant life Christ.

At the present time, The American Bible Society is distributing the Bible throughout ne hundred and thirty countries in addition to the United States. Wherever a political military blockade does not restrain the efforts, the Bible is placed in the hands of eople, even to reach behind the barriers.

Another part of the Society's work is to see that God's Word is translated into very language and dialect in the world. To date, at least one book of the Scripture as been translated into 1230 languages of which about nine hundred are still in use day. More than two hundred and thirty-six have received entire Bibles and two hun- ed and eighty-nine other languages now have the New Testament. Millions of eople as yet have never read the Word of God. There are yet 1000 languages and ialects into which the Bible must be translated. Over 3000 people are working at is job.

What can we do? We can pray for this mighty work. We can also give to help thers to know about God and His Grace.

Respectfully submitted,
Claud B. Bowen, Representative

LAKEWOOD REPORT

Recommendations for Lakewood are as follows:

1. Additional Funds for capital improvements.
2. Purchase property adjoining Lakewood Lake from Jobe Family when property becomes available.
3. Install dishwasher in kitchen.
4. Purchase ice machine for kitchen.
5. Paint gable ends of Assembly Hall Building.
6. Provide suitable footbath facilities at pool.
7. Repair shutters on cabins, or replace with permanent roof overhang.
8. New roof on Assembly Hall Building.
9. "Look into" possibilities of additional domestic water supply.
10. New sign at entrance drive.
11. Install additional recreational facilities. (Outdoor basketball court.)

12. New coat of paint inside kitchen.
13. Commend Mr. Duncan and Pat for their efforts to provide a fair schedule of t facilities to those using it.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Spencer, Chairman

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Remarkable increases in personnel and income have glorified God and magnifie the missionary outreach of Southern Baptists. This is vividly portrayed when o considers the Foreign Mission Board. In 1948, there were 625 Southern Bapti missionaries serving in 19 countries. Now, with almost 2,200 missionaries alrea at work in 62 countries the total budget requirements for 1967 will be in excess $27 million. This will be $2 million larger than the 1966 budget. Such a budget mu provide support for missionaries and operating expenses for ministers of evangelis and church development, Christian education, medical work, publications, radio a television, good will centers, and other avenues of witness on mission fields. must also provide funds for construction of mission residences, churches, hospital schools, publishing houses, and other needed structures.

With the enlargement of the missionary staff from 625 in 1948 to more than 2,2 by the end of 1966, the proportion of expenditures on mission fields now calls for percent of the resources to be used for missionary support, 22 percent for ministri of work, and 25 percent for construction of necessary buildings. For many years t Foreign Mission Board has maintained a standard of utilizing more than 92 perce of its resources directly on mission fields. Funds to provice for such needs co through two main channels: The Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christm Offering. These two sources of missionary support flow together like two large trib taries to form one great river of compassion flowing out into a needy world.

Before us is the ever-pressing challenge of Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, "The time h come for Southern Baptists to fix their eyes upon a new horizon in world missions. T Foreign Mission Board, after long and careful consideration, has issued a call 5,000 missionaries to be placed across the world at the earliest possible time

Respectfully submitted,
K. Donald Berg

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials Committee met at Lindley Park Baptist Church on September 1966 at 5:15 p.m. in the Pastor's Study with all members of the Committee prese

The committee reviewed the work of the four churches that have been un watchcare of the Association for one year. W.A. Duncan, Supt. of Missions, and W Caudle, Clerk, gave reports on the cooperative work of Bethel, Northeast, Roll Roads, and Sharpe Road. After reviewing the information at its disposal, the commit unanimously recommends that these four churches be received into the full fello ship of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

An application for membership was received at this time from the Berea Bapt Church. After careful study of the church's constitution, articles of faith, and hist of the church, the committee unanimously recommends that Berea Baptist Chur ated adjacent to the Lynwood Lakes section of Greensboro, with Ernest Bean rving as Pastor, be received under the watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association r one year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Monte Bishop, Chm.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE - Steve Joyce, Chairman, 2316 Fernwood; Eddie F. Brame, 301 Leo Drive; C.O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Court.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - Victor S. Dowd, Chairman, 2909 E. Bessemer ve.; Donald H. Walker, 3009 Taliaferro Rd.; Raymond C. Lanier, 2215 Vine St.; Sam lling, Rt. 3; Ernest Sewell, 410 Florence St.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE - Furman E. Holt, 4116 Sacremento Dr.; H.D. Jack e, 1206 Cleburne; Richard B. Smith, 3422 Freeman Mill Rd.; Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, easant Garden; R.L. Butchart, 1220 Jefferson Rd.

COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION - Term ending 1969: Dennis Kisnger, 1029 Sullivan; Kenneth Rich, 1106 Willard. Term ending 1967: W. Joe West, 07 Chantilly Place (Replacing Troy Gregg.)

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE - Term ending 1969: Vincent Wall, 3920 Baylor St.; mmy Myers, 314 Murray Lane; John Mims, Julian, N.C. Term ending 1968: S.C. y, Box 5145 (Replacing Dale Smith)

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE - E.L. Smithwick, Chairman, 1516 Kindly Rd.; J.P. ndsay, 1420 Rock Spring St.; Curtis M. Harrington, Summerfield; Donald Berg, 2610 fayette Ct.; Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr.; Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, Greensboro.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE - Gene A. Phillips, Chairman, 5720 Hackney Rd.; A.L. rker, 1710 W. Market St.; Richart Wilson, Rt. 3; S.R. Young, 624 Ashland.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE - Dan Jolly, Chairman, 2913 Church St.; Mrs. Claud wen, 203 W. Greenway N.; Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home Grounds; Ernest rcell, Rt. 2, Greensboro.

ME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE - Jack Chellew, Chairman, 600 Springwood ., Gibsonville; J.B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St.; Mrs. J.C. Brown, Liberty Rd.

Respectfully submitted,
W.S. Caudle, Chairman

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHERS COMMITTEE REPORT

TIME: October 19, 1967
PLACE: Gibsonville, First
ANNUAL SERMON: Gerald C. Primm; ALTERNATE: Billy Young
DOCTRINAL SERMON: W.S. Caudle; ALTERNATE: Raymond C. Lanier

I understand that it will be decided at the Associational meeting as to whether we ill continue the one day meeting or go back to the two day meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Reece Baucom, Chairman

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

Since we last met as an Association in 1965, many things have been accomplishe Some of the things have come about through patience, persuasion, prayerfulness ar sheer perseverance. Seven years ago today I was introduced to you from this ve rostrum. That day's GREENSBORO DAILY NEWS & RECORD ran the article that th Piedmont was to center its interest on Greensboro and Guilford County (which compris our Associational area) as a metropolitan area in order to keep pace with its grow in an attempt to keep up with its projected growth. This we have done but not to th exclusion of any facet of our balanced Associational program. We have seen eve area strengthened somewhat. We are not going to rest on any past achievements. The is not one church which can say that our Associational Program with its organize departments of work or Supt. of Missions personally has not been aided; though som call on us more frequently than others. Your Associational officers, organization leaders and committees along with the Supt. of Missions are providing essenti services to the local churches, State Convention and S.B.C. agencies and this is wh we exist. Cooperative Service is our objective. Patience, love and availability is ou method. Again I say, though others use ridicule and strong pressures to gain statistic ends, your Associational Officers and Supt. of Missions will never be pressured t use these methods. In a few minutes we shall hear a report from the Home Missio Board on our Associational work, past, present, and projected future which will sho that from the last six years records at least there has been a marked difference i many areas which reflect the success of love over pressure. In the essentials of successful program we have made significant improvement and advance. I personall wish every area were better for Christ Jesus sake.

We have worked with our City Planning and Zoning Boards, traffic engineerin and other related agencies of Greensboro to come to know our city well and thus to b more valuable to our churches and missions. We also have worked closely with ou County Planning Department. In June of 1965 because of this interest and desire t help in the planning, I was invited to be one of a few chosen to attend the Urban Planning Institute held annually at Georgia-Tech in Atlanta each July. This learnin experience should be of benefit to all of our Associational work as it equips me t serve you better in this vitally important area of my work. I thank you for your hel in being able to go back to Tech and participate in this once in a life-time opportunity.

Your Associational Office and its contact with most of our churches has becom a vital part of our Associational and Denominational life. 10's of 100's of pieces o mail, multitudes of people either drop-in or phone in for help each year. We ar called on daily by churches, individuals, Associational organizations, State and S.B.C agencies for assistance. Officers, committees, churches, and individuals make us of our services and office machines. There is no end in sight, indeed it seems tha we can expect it to increase. For this challenging future we are grateful. Your Properties Committee is looking now for an ideally located site for an adequate Associational Center and Office. Your Officers and leaders are planning city-wide surveys evangelistic crusades, director-led enlargement programs, schools of missions an even now new churches and missions are being started. Your Church Extensio workers are looking for sites for new churches and missions. We will need at leas 14-15 new churches by 1985 to keep pace with our present growth rate. We shoul start even more churches to go ahead of minimum needs for our Associational area The Piedmont area of N.C. will need over 100 new cooperating Baptist Churches. Thi calls for cooperation with all our neighboring Associations to meet the challenge. W have already been working toward this cooperation between the Central and Pilot Mountain Associations to meet common problems cooperatively.

This report is the culmination of 7 years of work but the beginning of new areas of challenge for us as Christians in coming to grips with our Metro-area. Pray for your officers and Supt. of Missions that we may become even greater servants of the churches as we continue to grow.

W.A. Duncan, Jr.
Supt. of Missions

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

All areas of State Missions program have made significant progress this year. In many of the areas, new personnel have been employed. Many will recall that the convention gave a record offering in 1968 to the State Missions programs. This year has seen an increase of 26.75% in cooperative program income for State Missions. This is near the top in percentage increases for the various areas in the cooperative program.

The Executive Committee has heard and answered requests for loans from churches for salary supplements for pastors; for contributions from The Heck-Jones offering. The number of requests has not diminished this year. Many of the on-going programs have been strengthened. Time permits me to mention only a few highlights from the year's work. Significant progress has been made in areas of interracial cooperation. Our assemblies have had an excellent season; new buildings or renovation are contemplated at Caswell; new faculty have been added at Fruitland; student work on the various campuses has moved forward with the renovation or completion of new student buildings at East Carolina and Chapel Hill.

A child care program at Cherokee is well underway and staffed. This is of major importance to the area. The Executive Committee has recommended a reorganization of the Missions Division to make the work more effective and more efficient. Certain changes in the By-laws will be presented at the Convention to allow delegates to vote on the proposed changes. It is my view that the change will make our program of activities much more effective.

Dr. E.L. Spivey is retiring this year as Director of Missions, and the Executive Committee has named his successor. Appropriate recognition is being planned for Dr. Spivey.

At its last meeting, The Executive Committee recommended a new retirement and annuity program for staff and pastors. The best features of the old system were kept plus adding many new and desirable features.

These are only a few of the highlights of the program from the State Missions Division.

Submitted by,
Lois V. Edinger

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

MODERATOR .... Dr. Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Road
VICE-MODERATOR .... Rev. F.D. Berg, 3601 Lafayette Ave.
CLERK .... Rev. W.L. Castle, 3013 Summit Avenue
TRUSTEES .... (term expiring 1969) Mr. Rockford Hill, 604 Rollins St.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT. .... Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge R
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR .... Rev. Monte Bishop, 119 S. Holden Roa
MUSIC DIRECTOR .... Eldon Moen, 1803 Downing D
CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM .... Dr. A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market S
HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE .... Mr. C.E. Hamilton, 3404 Starmount D
HOMES FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE ... Mr. Joe H. Johnson, Johnson-Aulbe
Co. Lawndale Shopping Cent
CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE ..... Rev. Vincent Wall, 3920 Baylor S
RADIO AND T.V. REPRESENTATIVE .... Rev. Bill Whedbee, 1912 Woodmere D
CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM REPRESENTATIVE .... Dr. Claud B. Bower
203 W. Greenway, N
B.S.U. REPRESENTATIVE .... Mr. Harry McCall, 4501 Howard S
ANNUITY REPRESENTATIVE .... Dr. Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave
LIBRARY PRESIDENT .... Rev. Dan Bates, 2403 Hill-N-Dale D
CHRISTIAN LEAGUE REPRESENTATIVE ..... Rev. Bill Wilson, 109 Pineburr R
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPRESENTATIVE ..... Mr. S.C. Ray, 2609 Springwood D
ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPRESENTATIVE ....
BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
- DIRECTOR .... Mr. D.O. Tice, 301 Greenway, S
- PRESIDENT .... Mr. Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge R
- VICE-PRESIDENT .... Mr. T.C. Adams, 318 Ashland D
- SECRETARY .... Mr. Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres D
- MISSION STUDY LEADER .... Mr. Ed Miller, 404 S. Mendenha
- MISSION ACTION LEADER .... Mr. Jim Glass, 4109 Queen Beth Driv

OFFICERS AND LEADERS OF THE PIEDMONT ASSOCIATIONAL
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

PRESIDENT .... Mrs. Dallas Parker, 821 Glenwood Av
VICE-PRESIDENT .... Mrs. Sharon Wyrick, 2306 Lawnda
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY .... Mrs. J.E. Darrah, 1205 Country Club Driv
RECORDING SECRETARY .... Mrs. E.C. White, 1006 Hertford S
TREASURER .... Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Roa
Y.W.A. DIRECTOR .... Mrs. Shannon Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale D
G.A. DIRECTOR .... Mrs. H.S. Odom, 2008 Crestridge Roa
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR .... Mrs. Brantly Edwards, 1208 Quail Driv

Respectfully submitted,
C.M. Hicks
E.L. Smithwick
Newlin H. Richey
Elsworth Straughn
W.J. West, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

1. That we express our appreciation to Florida Street Baptist Church and to a who helped, for their hospitality in the use of their facilities.

2. That we commend the program committee for the innovation of a fine one da Associational program, and urge that a one day Associational meeting be give serious consideration for the coming year.

3. That we express our appreciation to the local news media for their coverage o our Associational meeting and other events in our Baptist life.

4. That we voice our uncompromising convictions and opposition to the furthe

eralization of laws governing the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages. Be further resolved:

A. That we enlarge the scope of our individual awareness to the moral decay taking place in our society, such as the increased pressure upon Legislative bodies for liquor by the drink, the increasing sale and distribution of salicious literature and the increased promotion and screening of "adult films."

B. That we pledge ourselves to pray for wisdom in supporting public officials and agencies who will seek the moral solutions to these and other social problems.

C. That we urge our people to give greater attention to the matter of personal holiness as set forth in the scriptures as a means of combating these forms of evil.

5. That we encourage all the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association in the ea-wide Evangelistic Crusade next August 20-September 3, 1967.

Submitted by,
K. Donald Berg

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
Mr. Charlie Bryant
Mr. F. Scott Causey
Mr. C. W. Ashburn
Mrs. Eugenia W. Latta
Mr. L.C. Sykes, Jr.
Mrs. Estell Smith Brown
Mr. W.M. Keeling
Mrs. C. M. Money

BRIGGS MEMORIAL

BRIGHTWOOD
Mr. A.L. Campbell
Mrs. T.L. Alley
Mr. B.G. Cocklereece
Mr. Joffrey Brewer
Mr. Shirley Maness
Mrs. J.B. Morris

BUCHANAN
Mr. H.O. Spinolia
Mr. H.G. Lambert
Mr. Martin Meyers

CAMP HERMAN
Mr. Lee Lashley

CALVARY
Mr. J.E. Moran
Mr. J.W. Stilley

CLIFTON ROAD
Mr. L.W. Belch
Mr. Charles F. Phillips
Mrs. Gaynell Poole

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Maude Tedder
Mrs. Fleet M. Tew
Mrs. Peter Womble
Mr. H.E. Willett

COMMUNITY

ELLER MEMORIAL
Mr. John Hill
Mrs. Pearl Leonard
Mr. Posie Pearman

FRIENDLY
Mr. Eugene Grey

FRIENDLY ROAD
Mrs. T.C. Debnam
Mr. Frank Kivett
Mr. C.M. McLees
Mrs. John B. Mims
Mrs. Herman O. Edwards
Mrs. Richard B. Gunter
Mrs. Wade Lovin
Mr. Carlos V. Cagle
Mr. D.W. Tart

FLORIDA STREET
Mrs. Bessie Davis
Mr. Horace Clary
Mrs. L.B. Bryant
Mrs. Alice Miller
Mr. S. S. McBride
Mrs. Mary Dowd
Mr. J.H. Mitchel
Mrs. Hazel Ozmont
Mr. R.E. Wash

GETHSEMANE

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. Johnnie Graham
Mr. Jesse Wall
Mrs. Bill Tate

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Mr. E.B. Fowler
Mr. Luther Ferguson
Mr. H. Tom Apple
Mrs. Louella P. Taylor
Mrs. Bessie Webster
Mr. Kenneth Boroughs
Mrs. Earnest Boyles
Mr. Gordon L. Fizer
Mr. H. Walker Powell, Jr.
Mrs. Bessie Cranford
Mrs. Earl M. Davis
Mr. Z.H. Howerton, Sr.
Mrs. E.A. Overby
Mr. Joel C. Lane
Mr. R.A. Cates
Dr. Helen Bedon
Mrs. L.E. Cansler
Mrs. A. G. Poindexter
Mrs. Bessie Bass
Mrs. Beety Propst
Mrs. R.W. Hodgins
Mr. John C. Stewart
Mrs. E.B. Fowler
Mrs. Robert J. Carr
Mrs. Ruth C. Netherland
Dr. A.F. Fortune
Mr. Charles L. Harris
Mr. H.L. Koontz
Mrs. J.W. Crockett
Mr. J.C. Winberly

GUILFORD
Mr. Roy Williams

HILLCREST
Mr. Robert Levan

HUNTER HILL

IMMANUEL
Mrs. J.C. Edwards
Mrs. Bill Gupton
Mrs. Janie Diamond

JESSUP GROVE

JONES MEMORIAL

LAKE BRANDT

LANKFORD MEMORIAL

LAWNDALE

LEBANON

LINDLEY PARK

LOVE

McCONNELL ROAD

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mr. Levis Oakes
Mrs. Kate Oakes
Mrs. Rotha Barker
Mrs. Addie Barnes
Mr. E. C. Nabors
Mrs. Myrtle Fulton
Mrs. Myrtle Oakes
Mr. George Ratliff
Mr. Ronald Lovett

MARTIN AVENUE

MOUNT ZION

NORTHSIDE
Mr. Luther Irvin
Mrs. Thelma Seagraves
Mr. Burnis L. Wilkerson

NORTHEAST

NORTHWEST
Mrs. V.C. Pegg
Mrs. Sally Pegram
Mrs. Judy Morton

OSCEOLA

PARKWAY
Mr. Herman Bray
Mrs. O.E. Hall

PHILLIPS AVENUE
Mr. Jason Allen

PINECROFT
Mr. Walter Langley
Mr. Edward Neal
Mr. Roy Haithcock

PLAINVIEW

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Winona Thompso
Mr. Wilbur Vaden

PLEASANT GROVE

RANKIN
Mrs. Mattie Brewer
Mrs. W. N. Crawford
Mr. Herman Scott
Mrs. S. Southern

REEDY FORK
Mrs. Lizzie Smith
Mr. O.H. Presnell
Mrs. Emily Brown

ROCKY KNOLL
Mrs. Nova M. Sears
Mrs. Lula Brady
Mr. H. E. Otwell

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mrs. J.F. Martin
Mr. Charles Bailiff
Mrs. Charles Bailiff
Mr. E. G. Straughn
Mary Ellen Caviness
Helen J. Tolliver
Mrs. Emma Brame
Mrs. Myrtle Wyrick

SOUTH ELM STREET

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. F. T. Brooks
Mr. F. T. Brooks

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. N.N. Coltrane

STRAIGHTWAY

SUMMERFIELD
Mr. Waldo W. Dogge

TEMPLE

WOODWARD MEMORIAL

WILLOMORE STREET
Mr. Brad Mize

ROLLING

SHARPE ROAD

VICTORY

BEREA

BETHEL

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BESSEMER - Mrs. Meda Howell, Victor Dowd, S.V. Whitesell, Mrs. M.C. Crawford, Mrs. Jeanneane Paschal.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Lewis Hilliard.

BRIGHTWOOD - Ellis E. Adams, Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. Rachel Gregory, Doris Fulk, Mrs. S.H. Maness.

BUCHANNAN - J.B. Clifton, Mrs. L.W. Michael, Mrs. Lillie King, Mrs. Thelma Spanolia, Mrs. J.B. Clifton, Lula Collins.

CALVARY - Mrs. H.V. Brady, Mrs. B.F. Sales, Howell V. Brady.

CAMP HERMAN - Billy Young.

COLLEGE PARK - J.W. Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. Minnie D. Scott, Margaret Aman, H.M. McCall Jr.,

COMMUNITY - C.F. Landreth, Mrs. Pheloy Clark, Mrs. Ralph Jackson, Mrs. Roy Osborne, Mrs. G.O. Allred, Mrs. V.A. Osborne, Mrs. S.C. McMasters.

CLIFTON ROAD - Mrs. S.R. Young, Mrs. M.B. Apple, Mrs. Henry Teague, S.R. Young.

DEVON DRIVE CHAPEL - Ralph H. Gregg.

LLER MEMORIAL - Mrs. Irma Hargrove, Mrs. Glenn Barham, Miss Louetta Carrol, Marcus N. Danial, Gerald Primm, Edwin Chenowith, Mrs. Pat Taylor, Sandra McDonald, Mrs. Jim Kincaid, Shirley Shepherd, Edith McBee.

AITH MISSION - A.C. Bearden, Glenn Carter.

LORIDA - Mrs. James Allred, Mrs. Jack Wilder, C.E. Walker, Glenda H. Evans, H.A. Boone, Pauline Pickard, H.K. Buckner, Worth Money, Percy Sears, Ernest Welch.

RIENDLY - Daisy Patterson, Eva Denny, Mrs. Ruth Crotts, Mrs. Bernice Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Blalock, Tom Patterson.

RIENDLY ROAD - Victor Jones, Mrs. Robert V. Gentry, Mrs. J.E. McYinley, Robert Stewart, A.L. Parker, Mrs. A.L. Parker, Mrs. R.P. Royal, J.C. Brown, Mrs. J.C. Brown.

IBSONVILLE - Jack Chellew, Mrs. Charles Weisner, Mrs. Jack Chellew, Mrs. Wade Litten.

REENSBORO, FIRST - Albert S. Lineberry, Mrs. F.T. Mathews, Claud B. Bowen, S.C. Ray, Harold B. Prichard, Lois Eddinger, Mrs. Samuel G. Wilson, Mrs Lewis Boroughs, W.A. Duncan Jr., Marion Eakes, S.G. Wilson, Mrs. Claud Bowen, J. Carl Bell.

UILFORD - Hettie Kennedy, Maie C. Jones, Gene Phillips, Mrs. S.O. Walker, Mrs. G.L. Thompson, Mrs. Eula Raines, Mrs. Mabel Hoffman.

ILLCREST - Vincent Wall, J.B. Brown, Mrs. Vincent Wall.

UNTER HILLS - C.M. Hicks, Melvin R. Simpson, Paul Shaw.

MMANUEL - Paul D. Early, W. Joe West, L.P. Sprinkle, Mrs. B.D. Hicks, Mrs. R. Harold Burke.

ESSUP GROVE - Mrs. Richard Wilson, Richard Wilson.

EBANON - Muriel O'Dell, Minnie Hatcher.

LAWNDALE - E.L. Richardson, F. Everette Hollimon, A. Dan Bates, William Wilson, Mrs. W.G. Wilson, Mrs. David Lane.
LINDLEY PARK - Mrs. A.D. Auton, T.L. Sasser, Mrs. Pauline Wallace, Mrs. S. Smith, J. Monte Bishop.
MARTIN AVENUE - J.M. Clark, Mrs. Warren Cothran, Mrs. Margueitte Clar
McCONNELL ROAD - J.T. Ellis Jr.
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mrs. Ruth Harmon, Mrs. Edith Matthews, H.D. Jack Ro Dick Pridgen, Mrs. Annie C. Smith, Mrs. Elgin Byrd, Mrs. Robert Yow, Mrs. R. Helms, Mrs. B.C. Scott.
NORTHSIDE - Raymond Lanier, C.H. Tucker.
PARKWAY - W.A. Aydelette, Mrs. W.S. Sherwood, Mrs. W.A. Aydelette, Mr Kittie Sullivan, Wilson L. Stewart.
PHILLIPS AVENUE - A.A. Rogers, Mrs. W.J. Whedbee Jr., W.J. Whedbee Jr., C. Shepherd.
PINECROFT - Mrs. C.A. Griffith, Mrs. E.C. White Jr., Mrs. Vada Moser, Richa B. Smith, Mrs. Richard B. Smith.
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mrs. Gladys Lippard, Mrs. Frank White, Sarah Emmerson, Mr John Collins, J.H. Collins.
PLEASANT GROVE - Roy Pickler, Cecil Pickler, J.M. Allred, Vernon Williams, Mr Grace Williams.
PLAIN VIEW - Mrs. W.W. Holder, Mrs. T.B. Bunton.
RANKIN - Mrs. B.H. Scott, Mrs. W.H. Lucas, Mrs. W.S. Caudle, Mrs. J.P. Lindse W.S. Caudle, R.A. Brown, J.P. Lindsey.
REEDY FORK - Doris Williams, James E. Talbert, Mrs. James Talbert.
ROCKY KNOLL - W.T. Apple, Mrs. W.T. Apple, Mrs. John. Taylor, Mrs. Perr Huffstetler Jr., Rev. Perry Huffstetler Jr., Charlie Dye.
ROLLING ROADS - Clarice Dunford, Mrs. Otis Davis, Otis Davis, Mrs. Frank Burto
SIXTEENTH STREET - Ellen Dameron, James Glass, John A. Johnson, K. Dona Berg, Don Dillingham, Henry Wilson, Mrs. Henry Wilson.
SHARPE ROAD - Tom C. Williams, Mrs. Marion Maness, Juanita McIver, Mrs. Fr York.
SOUTH ELM STREET - Mrs. J.R. Thompson, James R. Thompson, J.E. Robbin Charles Preston, Mrs. H.O. Felder, Weita Swinson, M. Tomlinson.
SOUTHSIDE - E.L. Smithwick.
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Dan Jolly, R.V. Thornberry, B.D. Anderson, Mrs. Howard Nun
STRAIGHTWAY - Fletcher Thomas, Mrs. Arlene Thomas.
SUMMERFIELD - Gordan Procter, C.M. Harrington, Mrs. M.V. Winfree, Mrs. T. Carter, Mrs. Gladys Osborne.
TEMPLE - Reece Baucom, Lois Williams, Vivian Bolling, Mrs. Reece Bauco
WILLOMORE - J.R. Washington Jr., Mrs. J.R. Washington Jr.
WOODWARD MEMORIAL - James E. Parham.

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

BESSEMER - Mrs. James W. Apple - OP, Mike Hill - Pianist, Jim Bullard - CD, Rola Phillips - CRC, R.F. Pace - CHC.
BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Mrs. J.H. Kinley - OP.
BRIGHTWOOD - Mrs. Doris Henderson - OP, Bobby Ward - CD.
BUCHANNAN - Miss Debra Collins-OP, Harry Smith-CD.
CAMP HERMAN - Mrs. Betty Russell - OP, Roy Jones - CD.
CALVARY - Mrs. W.B. Craven - OP, C.E. Greene - CD.
CLIFTON ROAD - Mrs. Betty Dobbins - OP, Mrs. Treva Henley - Pianist, Jac Scarborough - CD.

LLEGE PARK - Mrs. Walter Anderson - OP, Mrs. A.J. Hewett - Pianist, C.O. Weaver - CD, Calvin Hendricks - CRC, Mrs. C.O. Weaver - CHC.
MMUNITY - Miss Ruth Duncan - OP, Miss Marsha Huff - Pianist, Curtis - CD, Mrs. Earnestine Marsh - CHC.
LER MEMORIAL - Mrs. Shirley Patterson - OP, Mrs. Gerald Primm - Pianist, Johnny McDonald - CD.
ITH MISSION - Miss Cheryl Mabe - OP.
ORIDA STREET - Mrs. Fonna Miller - OP, Mrs. Betty Myatt - Pianist, H.A. Boone - CD, J.J. Morgan - CRC, Miss Marion Cox - CHC.
IENDLY - Mrs. Alma Parks - OP, R.H. Parks - CD, Mrs. Mildred - CRC.
IENDLY ROAD - Mrs. Weldon Fields - OP, Earl McCall - CD.
THSEMANE - Miss Judy Butler - OP, Henry Martin - CD.
BSONVILLE, FIRST - Mrs. Wallace Mabe - OP, Mrs. Morton Edwards - Pianist, W.P. Killette - CD, Mrs. D.J. Sears - CMC.
EENSBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Katherine Hodgins - OP, Albert - CD, Albert Lineberry - CRC, Mack Smith - CMC.
UILFORD - Miss Sarah Hearne - OP, Mrs. Jackie Phillips - Pianist, Setzer Watson - CD, Pat Kelly - CRC.
ILLCREST - Mrs. Rebecca Guffey-OP, Mrs. Barbara Neville-Pianist, Alton Cole Sr. CD.
NTER HILLS - Miss Vickie Ingold OP, Miss Vickie Jacobs Pianist, Wilbur Simmons - CD.
MANUEL - Mrs. B.D. Hicks - OP, Phillip L. Lacy - CD.
SSUPP GROVE - Mrs. Ruth Jessupp - OP, Miss Jean Marshall - Pianist, Harold Kimsey - CD.
NES MEMORIAL - Mrs. H.B. Shaw - OP, James Oliphant - CD.
KE BRANDT - Mrs. Shirley Harrelson - OP, C.C. Barker - CD.
WNDALE - Mrs. Avery Brock - OP, Gene Warren - CD, Clifton Noble - CRC.
BANON - Mrs. Pauline Jarvis - OP, Clyde R. Whitley - CD.
NDLEY PARK - Mrs. Delbert Gordon - OP, Miss Vickie Simmons - Pianist, Ray Mason - CD, James Brewer - CRC.
AGNOLIA STREET - Larry Allen - OP, Miss Myra Rink - Pianist, Morris Jackson - CD, Bobby McKinney - CRCC.
cCONNELL ROAD - Mrs. J.T. Ellis Jr. - OP, Thurman C. Biggs - CD.
ARTIN AVENUE - Mrs. Jo Ann Clark - OP, Marion Bishop Jr. - CD.
OUNT ZION - Mrs. Otis Smith - OP, Mrs. Jesse Phillips - Pianist, Roy Coble - CD.
RTHEAST - Virginia Maness - OP, Garland Bunton - CD.
RTHSIDE - Mrs. Eleanor Rhames - OP, Mrs. Majorie Johnson - Pianist, Wayne Gauldin - CD, Claude Dowdy - CMC, Richard Sams - CRC.
RTHWEST - Mrs. Nancy Teague - OP, Miss Brenda Tuggle - Pianist, J.A. Tilley - CD.
RKWAY - Mrs. Martha Rimmer - OP, Carl F. Andrews - CD.
ILLIPS AVENUE - Mrs. W.J. Whedbee - OP, Mrs. B.G. Johnson - Pianist, Raymond Shepherd - CD, Joe Burns, Rodney Sawyer - CRC.
NECROFT - E.C. White Jr. - OP, R.P. Wheeless - CD, Mrs. C.A. Hill - CHC.
AIN VIEW - Mrs. Wilma Craig - OP, Claude Money - CD.
EASANT GARDEN - Reece Enoch - OP, Jack Hanner - Pianist, Cletus Brown - CD.
EASANT GROVE - Mrs. Paul C. Wells - OP, G.E. Simmons - CD.
EDY FORK - Miss Judy Presnell - OP, Miss Teresse Coleman - Pianist, L.E. Church - CD, Mrs. Clayton Smith - CHC.
CKY KNOLL - Mrs. Paige Spoon - OP, Mrs. Edna Cantree - Pianist, Johnny Smith - CD.
LLING ROADS - Mrs. Joyce Jordan - OP, S.G. Sellers - CD.
ARPE ROAD - Mrs. Juanita McIver - OP, Ashley Haithcock - CD.

SIXTEENTH STREET - Mrs. Sharon Shearer - OP, Mrs. Janice Maness - Pianist, B. Brown - CD, Jimmy Murphy - CRC.

SOUTH ELM STREET - Mrs. Paul Tuttle - OP, Mrs. Rachel Ray - Pianist, Jack Borders CD.

SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Vicky Vick - OP, Mrs. Betty Martin - Pianist, Patrick Collins - C Harold Vick - CRC.

STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Carl Hester - OP, Mrs. Linda Hill - Pianist, Gray Faulk CD, Mrs. Ray Mason - CMC.

SUMMERFIELD - Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood - OP, Mrs. Treva Clark - Pianist, Marv Swinson - CD, Mrs. W.H. Osborne - CRC.

TEMPLE - Mrs. Charlotte Cox - OP, Ned Dillard - CD, Mrs. Geraldine Peeden - CR Mrs. Bobby Hicks - CMC.

WOODWARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Pat Roof - OP, Elwood Atkins - CD.

WILLOMORE STREET - Gladys Church - OP, Clyde Church - CD.

BETHEL - Mrs. Margaret Shaver - OP, Carl Shaver - CD.

VICTORY - Mrs. M.B. Edwards - OP, Howard Nunn - CD.

BEREA - Norma Brown - OP, Darwin Lingerfelt - CD.

FRAZER CHAPEL - Mrs. Howard C. Grant - OP.

RANKIN - Mrs. Paul Martin - OP, Mrs. W.S. Caudle - Pianist, Wayne Nall - CD, Charl Bettini - CRC.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensbor From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Missions Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to th left of Friendly Road about five miles from Greensboro Post Office, or about one mi from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association office located at 4002 Walker Avenue.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

- 1 Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
- 2-6 Bible Study Week
- 9-11 State V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College
- 16 General Board Meeting, Piedmont Association
- 16-17 General Board Meeting, (State) Raleigh
- 22 Baptist Men's Day
- 30- Feb. 2 - Bible Teaching Clinic, Charlotte, First Church

FEBRUARY

- 5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 6-8 State-Wide Evangelistic Conf., Greensboro, War Mem. Auditoriu
- 12 Race Relations Sunday
- 12-18 YWA Focus Week
- 15 Executive Board (Brotherhood) Meeting, Mayfair Cafeteria
- 16 YWA Council Meeting, Magnolia Street Church, 6:30
- 17 YWA Convention (State)
- 19 Special Day and Offering for Hom for Aging
- 20 Assoc. Training Union Meeting
- 21 Hospital Representative Conference, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
- 25 Assoc. G.A. Meeting
- 27 Regional Choir Festivals
- 28 Hospital Representative Con-

ference, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem

MARCH

5-12 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering
6-10 Ministers Workshops
9 Ministers Workshops, Durham, First
10 Ministers Workshops, Winston-Salem, Ardmore
2-18 Training Union Manual Interpretation Clinics for Assoc. Officers
12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
2-19 Youth Week (Convention-wide)
17 Ministers Workshops, Charlotte, First Church
0-21 Council on Christian Education, Gardner-Webb College
20 Annual W.M.U. Meeting, First Baptist Church
20 Quarterly Brotherhood Meeting, First Baptist Church
26 Easter Sunday
8-30 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem

APRIL

1 Training Union Tournaments (Assoc.)
7-8 Brotherhood and R.A. Congress, Raleigh, Forest Hills Church
7 Regional Training Union Convention, First Church, Greensboro
8 State-wide Junior Choir Festival, Greensboro, First Church
10-11 Christian Life Conference, Lexington, First
10-16 Jewish Fellowship Week
14 B.S.U. Spring Leadership Training Conference, Mars Hill
15 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Southeastern Seminary and Wake Forest College
17-18 State-wide Christian Social Ministries Conference, Durham
17-21 Church Membership Training Week
17 General Board Meeting, Assoc.
20 Assoc. V.B.S. Clinic, First Baptist (Morning and Evening)
21 Retreat for retired men, CaRAway
28-30 Training Union Youth Convention
30 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY

1-5 Human Relations Conference, Statesville
5-6 Camp Director's Workshop, CaRAway
7-14 Christian Home Week
12-14 Family Camping Clinic, CaRAway
14 Baptist Hospital Day & Mother's Day offering
14-20 G.A. Focus Week
15 State-wide Communications Workshop, Greensboro, First Church
18 Assoc. W.M.U. Prayer Retreat, Lakewood
20 Assoc. G.A. Rally, Sixteenth Street Church
21 Baptist Radio and T.V. Sunday
22 Open date for Assoc. Organizations meetings (if needed)
27 Sunbeam Day Camp(Assoc.), Lakewood
28-29 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
29- June 2 - Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida

JUNE

2-4 G.A. Queen's Court (State-wide)
5-23 Vacation Bible Schools in local churches
18 Father's Day
18 Christian Education Day and Religious Liberty Day
18-25 Baptist Heritage Week
22-28 World Missions Week, RIDGECREST
23 Assoc. Y.W.A. Retreat, Lakewood (Overnight)
26-30 ASSOC. R.A. CAMP, LAKEWOOD
29- July 5 - Church Music Conference, RIDGECREST

JULY

3-7 Bible Conference, CASWELL
3-7 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
10-11 General Board Meeting (State)
10-14 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship
10-14 Junior Music Week, CASWELL
10-14 ASSOC. G.A. CAMP, LAKEWOOD
17 Executive Board (Association)
17-21 ASSOC. G.A. CAMP, LAKEWOOD
24-28 ASSOC. G.A. CAMP, LAKEWOOD
31- Aug. 4 - ASSOC. R.A. CAMP, LAKEWOOD
31- Aug. 5 - Church Music Conf. CASWELL

AUGUST

July 31-4 ASSOC. R.A. CAMP, LAKEWOOD
7-11 ASSOC. JUNIOR MUSIC CAMP, LAKEWOOD
13-19 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
14-18 INTERMEDIATE MUSIC CAMP (ASSOC.)
20-27 Music Expansion Week
25-26 Assoc. Officers Briefing Meeting, Winston-Salem, First
27 On-to-College Day
27- Sept. 2 - Week of Prayer for Association Missions
28- Sept. 3 - Language Missions Week
AUGUST 20 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 3-CITY-WIDE EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE-C.E. AUTREY, EVANGELIST - MEETINGS IN COLISEUM

SEPTEMBER

4 Labor Day
8-9 R.A. Counselors Retreat and Assoc. Officers Training, CaRAway
11-15 Area S.S. Conventions (State-wide)
12 Area S.S. Convention (for Piedmont Area)
17 State Missions Day and Offering
18-22 S.S. Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
18 ASSOC. CHURCH ACTION NIGHT-ALL PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS
25-29 Assoc. T.U. Officers Area Conferences (State-wide)
25-26 W.M.U. LEADERSHIP TRAINING (Assoc.)

OCTOBER

2 W.M.U. Leadership Training
4 Cooperative Program Prayer emphasis in local churches
8 Biblical Recorder Day
11 Cooperative Program Prayer emphasis in local churches
16 Executive Board Meeting (Asso
17 Church Building Planning Conf Asheboro, First Church
18 Cooperative Program Prayer emphasis in local churches
19 ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETING, Gibsonville, First Church
25 Cooperative Program Prayer emphasis in local churches

NOVEMBER

3-5 State-wide B.S.U. Convention, Asheville, First
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
6-8 State-wide Non-Evangelical Conference, Southeastern Seminary
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20 Association Night (T.U.)
23-25 International Student Conferenc
23 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Offerin
4-8 ASSOC. WEEK OF PRAYER FO MISSIONS
10 Foreign Missions Day in the S.S. (Offering in the churches)
18 ASSOC. FAMILY NIGHT AT HOM
20 Convention-wide Carol Sing in th Churches
31 Student Night at Christmas

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Piedmont State North Carolina For year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66
Clerk W. S. Caudle Address 3319 Summit Ave. ZIP Code 27405
Moderator Jack B. Wilder Address 2200 Vanstory St. ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Bessemer	Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave. 27405	1922	6	4	2			38	40	51	952	172	1124	4	12	Y	7000
2	Briggs Memorial	Charles G. May, Box 991, Gibsonville	1954	1	4	1			4	2	2	44	15	59		2	N	1430
3	Brightwood	Ellis Adams, Rt. 5, Box 861, Greensboro 27405	1940	3	4	2			71	55	33	878		878			N	7100
4	Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., G'boro 27405	1936	2	4	2			11	4	9	202		214	1		N	4680
5	Calvary	Howell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr. 27401	1951	6	4	2			8	13	11	508	130	638		2	N	4420
6	Camp Herman	Billy Young, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	1951	7	4	2				8	5	160		160	2		N	4680
7	Clifton Road	S. R. Young, 624 Ashland Dr. 27403	1906	4	4	2			9	5	13	300	303	603			N	5805
8	College Park	Ronald E. Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro	1906	6	4	1			19	36	61	766	65	831	4	15		8000
9	Community	Charles F. Landreth, Rt. 8, G'boro 27406	1934	1	4	1			13	4	3	88	64	152	7		N	2080
10	Eller Memorial	Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., G'boro 27405	1897	5	4	1			16	24	59	525	13	538	2	4	N	6510
11	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder, 2200 Vanstory 27403	1916	7	4	1		2	33	33	100	1086	71	1157	2	9	N	
12	Friendly	Tom Patterson, 4117 Romaine St., G'boro 27407	1956	1	4	1			15	15	22	181	14	195	2	2	N	3120
13	Friendly Road	A. L. Parker, 1910 W. Market St., G'boro	1899	6	4	1			30	97	56	1144	500	1644	1	7	N	10800
14	Gethsemane	Ernest Purcell, Rt. 2, Box 257, G'boro 27405	1945	7	4	2			8	3	7	125	27	152		2		3380
15	Gibsonville, First	Jack Chellew, Box 42, Gibsonville 27249	1896	3	4	2			31	14	11	319	106	425	1	3	N	6960
16	Greensboro, First	Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 5145 27403	1859	5	4	2		1	97	145	177	2977	741	3718	23	26	Y	12900
17	Guilford	Gene A. Phillips, Box 11065, 27409	1914	7	4	2			32	32	36	468	97	565		7	N	5720
18	Hillcrest	Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor St., G'boro 27405	1951	4	4	2	1		25	18	15	380	35	415			N	4420
19	Hunter Hill	Chalmas Hicks, 1404 Clermont St., G'boro 27407	1958	7	4	2			15	14	13	136	34	170	1	2	N	5200
20	Immanuel	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd. 27407	1946	6	4	2		1	31	27	56	814	81	895	6	14	N	7500
21	Jessup Grove	Richard L. Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 482, 27410	1933	1	4	1			18	4		118	67	185			N	3362
22	Jones Memorial	David Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd. 27406	1953	7	4	2			13	5	8	170	12	192	3	2	N	5904
23	Lake Brandt	Luke Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431-C, G'boro 27405	1948	2	4	1			11	6	16	102	32	134			N	4030
24	Lankford Memorial																	
25	Lawndale	William G. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd., G'boro 27408	1958	7	4	1			21	49	35	706	37	743	8	2	N	8400
26	Lebanon		1911	1	4	1			21	20		323	8	331	3		N	5200
27	Lindley Park	J. Monte Bishop, 119 S. Holden Rd., G'boro 27407	1948	6	4	2		1	30	62	27	540	21	561	4	2	N	7020
28	Love																	
29	McConnell Road	James T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, 27405	1945	1	4	2			2	1	1	87	58	145	1		N	3169
30	Magnolia Street	H. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleberne, G'boro 27408	1909	6	4	2		1	3	16	67	711	144	855	3	9	N	7200
31	Martin Avenue	J. Morris Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave. 27405	1948	2	4	1			5	1	4	35	102	137			N	4420
32	Mount Zion		1826	1	2	2					1	167	47	214			N	4360
33	Northside	Raymond C. Lanier, 2215 Vine St. 27405	1907	6	4	2			27	14	20	413	61	474	3	5	N	5200
34	Northwest	Danny Prior, Rt. 3, G'boro 27410	1948	1	4	2			33	17	4	182	8	190	3		N	3390
35	Osceola																	

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (Continued)

Association Piedmont State North Carolina For year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66
Clerk W. S. Caudle Address 3319 Summit Ave. ZIP Code 27405
Moderator Jack B. Wilder Address 2200 Vanstory St. ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Parkway	Wilson L.Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., G'boro 27408	1956	7	4	2			31	29	78	581	35	616	4	4	N	6560
37	Phillips Avenue	William J. Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere Dr., G'boro 27405	1958	6	4	2			46	10	21	282	20	302			N	6350
38	Pinecroft	Richard B. Smith, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd. 27407	1951	7	4	1			6	28	23	287	40	327	2	2	N	6120
39	Plain View	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St. 27405	1952	1	4	2			1	1		55	44	99			N	1200
40	Pleasant Garden	Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	1933	1	4	2		4	19	31	24	406	24	430	2	1	N	3900
41	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Allred, 4207 Pennington Dr., G'boro 27407	1937	7	4	2				16		172	2	174			N	2200
42	Rankin	W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave. 27405	1935	7	4	1			9	12	24	441	52	493			Y	5720
43	Reedy Fork	James E. Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214	1940	1	4	2			8	5	15	374	14	388			N	6760
44	Rocky Knoll	Perry J. Huffstetler, 441 Creekridge Rd. 27406	1934	7	4				23	21	28	629	53	682	2	4	Y	6240
45	Sixteenth Street	Donald Berg, 2610 Lafayette Ave. 27408	1907	6	4	4			36	37	46	795	170	965	5	6	Y	7624
46	South Elm	James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St., G'boro 27406	1945	6	4	3		2	25	19	33	465	52	517	3		N	5920
47	Stevens Memorial	Dan Jolly, 2913 Church St., G'boro 27405	1923	4	4	2			14	6	5	248	16	264		1	N	
48	Southside	E. L. Smithwick, 2211 Emerywood Rd., G'boro 27406	1947	7	4	2			49	71	30	606	49	655	2	1	N	6000
49	Lakeview	Fletcher E. Thomas, 719 Devon Drive 27406	1954	6	4	1				1	4	77		77			N	1300
50	Summerfield	Curtis M. Harrington, Summerfield 27358	1865	3	4	2			9	8	10	383	40	423		4	N	4460
51	Temple	Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, G'boro 27410	1957	1	4	2			22	8	4	311	14	325			N	5460
52	Woodward Memorial	James E. Parham, 709 Cole St., G'boro 27401	1941	4	4	2			4	5	2	176	7	183	2		N	4160
53	Willomore Street	J. R. Washington, Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr., G'boro 27403	1959	6	4	3			3	3	2	81	10	91			N	1540
54	Bethel	John Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 752, Brown Summit 27214	1962	1	4	1			4	5	1	79	1	80			N	520
55	Northeast	Alfred Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 468 27405	1965	1	4				7	4		89	1	90	2		N	
56	Rolling Road		1965	7	4	1			7	25	10	140	3	143			N	7800
57	Sharpe Road	Thomas C. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 534-M, 27406	1965	7	4	2			4	26	7	148	11	159		1	N	5200
	Missions:																	
	Central		Record in Greensboro, First															
	Devon Drive Chapel		Record in Florida Street															
	Fraser	W. Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Pl. 27407	Record in Immanuel															
	Victory	Alvin Pegram, 312 Springfield Dr.		7	4	2			11	4	2	45		45			N	360
	Faith	A. C. Bearden, 1106 Hern Ave., G'boro	1966		4												N	300
	Berea	Ernest Lee Bean, Rt. 8, Box 816, G'boro 27406	1965	7	2	2			9	13		26		26			N	
		Totals				95	1	13	1074	1175	1289	22282	3962	26244	109	153	5	284457

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Association Piedmont State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1966
Associational Superintendent Robert Stewart
Address 807 Westridge Rd. ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Bessemer	Clyde C. Brady, R. 2, B. 360, McLeansville 27301		83	61	80	126	106	53	31		73	200	40	17	8		888	408	308		308		x			
2	Briggs Memorial	Bobby Axson, Bx. 3801, Greensboro		6		13		9				14						37		39		39		x			
3	Brightwood	Worth Henderson, 3415 Yanceyville Rd. 27405		10	19	43	14	19	37	13	2	43	120	12		3		417	333	218		218	x				
4	Buchanan	Hugh McDaniel, Rt. 6, Bx. 506-6, 27405		3	9	11	11	12	16			7	50		2	3		124	92								x
5	Calvary	Not Elected		3	33	39	69	73	8	15			124			6		370	279	150		150				x	
6	Camp Herman	E. Creed, R. 2, B. 227, Brown Summit 27214		12	9	19	23	19	20	6		5	17	4		4	18	156		77		77					
7	Clifton Road	G. Stafford, 1415Clermont St. 27407	4	2	12	22	27	16	27	10		35	75		2	6		238	187	132		132				x	
8	College Park	W.B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood Drive 27403	10	54	29	51	55	71	55	26	15	45	58	130	18	11		628	302	130		130		x			
9	Community	Gerald Clark, Rt. 7 27406		23	21		17	17	24	30			33					165	94								
10	Eller Memorial	Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr. 27408		46	31	58	69	85	27	12		26	132	34		4		526	288	275		275	x				
11	Florida Street	Larry Sledge, 606 Mobile St. 27406		85	60	129	117	186	88	75		104	272	68	12	6	196	1398	576	474		474		x			
12	Friendly	Mrs. R. S. Anderson, 703 Wicker St. 27403		10	13	9	24	17	12	2	12	21	32	3		3		146	70	60		60		x			
13	Friendly Road	R. L. Butchart, Jr., 1220 Jefferson Rd., G'boro 27410		57	58	80	69	59	47	54	3	126	248	71	12	5		898	470	211		211	Tri Monthly				
14	Gethsemane	W. Ellington, 2901 Branchwood Dr., 20408			5	7	25	11	23		9	14	23			3		114	74	49		49					x
15	Gibsonville, First	Bobby Rainey, P.O. B. 951, Gibsonville 27249		19	19	21	18	38	28			38	43	39	16	3		291	172	98		98		x			
16	Greensboro, First	S. C. Ray, Box 5145 27403	15	163	128	252	354	289	113	22	150	155	1044	202	171	11	156	3225	1459	424	103	527	x				
17	Guilford	S. Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd. 27410	3	38	38	48	77	44	37	10	5	46	81		5	4	75	536	240	188		188		x			
18	Hillcrest	G. Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405		29	30	33	45	35	14	12	14	64	55	33		4		354	169	164		164	x				
19	Hunter Hill	Dan Williams, 3207 Immanuel Rd., G'boro 27407		17	18	40	45	30	6			35	35			4		230	128	131		131					
20	Immanuel	Curry E. Murray, R. 8, Box 190 27406		78	44	90	93	99	21	42	20	78	126	10		6	135	842	455	249	65	314		x			
21	Jessup Grove	Harold Kinsey, Rt. 3, G'Boro 27410		5	7	16	18	23	14				41		9	3		136	72	72		72					x
22	Jones Memorial	Larry Still, R. 1, Pleasant Garden	15	10	17	32	27	16	9		43	27				2		196	134	65		65		x			
23	Lake Brandt	Bud Washburn, 2910 Isaac's Place 27405	7	6	5	8	15	10	5	12	6	17	20	7		3		121	75	68		68					x
24	Lankford Memorial																										
25	Lawndale	F. Ewert Hollins, 110 Kirk Rd. 27408	4	78	89	113	119	130	27		15	109	247	22		11		964	484	365		365	x				
26	Lebanon	E. W. Underhill, Rt. 5, Box 497 27405		24	13	16	27	12	10		3	35	98			3		231	114	103		103					x
27	Lindley Park	Hal Sprinkle, 1503 Snyder St. 27407	14	34	25	46	58	60	31		11	65	82		21	5		452	221	158		158		x			
28	Love																										
29	McConnell Road	Stacy Gibbs, Rt. 6, Bx. 200A, G'boro 27405		8	13	20	16	15	6			11	19	6				108	75	49		49		x			
30	Magnolia Street	W. O. Cheek, Rt. 4, B. 532-B. 532-D, G'boro 27406		62	43	60	78	57	22		10	30	65	30	10	7	36	510	312	183		183		x			x
31	Martin Avenue	Fred Puckett, Rt. 5, Taylor Rd. 27405	2	9	13	13	19	21	6		2	31	23			2		132	92	108		108					
32	Mount Zion	Buren Jones, Jr., R. 2, Snow Camp 27349		27	17	13	24	8		35		25	29			2		186	127	81		81					x
33	Northside	Henry Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St. 27405		7	18	30	48	38	27	15	10	31	53	62	17	6		382	117	112		112		x			
34	Northwest	D. Phillips, R. 2, Hopewell Ch. Rd., Summerfield 27358			36	17	21	10	20	46		25	40					222	135	94		94		x			
35	Osceola																										

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (Continued)

Association Piedmont State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66
Associational Superintendent Robert Stewart
Address 807 Westridge Rd. ZIP Code 27403

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 •Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
36	Parkway	John C. Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd. 27408		60	54	76	63	69	69		21	41	181	20		6		687	328	163		163	x				
37	Phillips Avenue	Jack Craven, 3317 Amos Dr. 27405		28	40	48	52	35	19	26		44	45			7		344	170	168		168		x			
38	Pinecroft	Kenneth McLamb, 2105 Cheltenham 27407		28	23	35	39	29	25	6		20	80		5	5		295	156	139		139		x			
39	Plain View	Shelton Rayles, Rt., McLeansville 27405		10	5	6	6	4		15	3		6					56	45	54		54		x			
40	Pleasant Garden	Paul E. Tucker, R. 4, Box 535, J. 23, 27406		28	41	42	49	63	16	14	4	44	102	12	40	6		461	288	184		184		x			
41	Pleasant Grove	Authur Wonder, Cormwall Rd. 27407		7	19	9	20	10	24	43	3		44	12				191	109	67		67		x			
42	Rankin	A. J. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd. 27405	1	25	25	52	58	37	34		13	58	93	39	12	5		439	220	187		187		x			
43	Reedy Fork	L. E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 45, G'boro 27405		17	19	33	36	34		43		15	73			4		274	192	128		128	x				
44	Rocky Knoll	Ernest Holt, Rt. 8, Box 694A. 27406		37	27	54	61	69	31	7		57	102	49		3		497	315	262		262		x			
45	Sixteenth Street	Carl Garner, 1504 Twain Rd., 27405	21	69	54	87	91	79	32	39		81	174	32	28	8		795	410	325		325		x			
46	South Elm	Paul Tuttle, R. 6, Box 466 1/2, 27405		24	34	51	64	41	19			32	74	20		22		395	241	210		210		x			
47	Stevens Memorial	Joseph White, 2905 Shamrock Rd. 27402		8	16	40	39	37				47	62			4		243	165	116		116		x			
48	Southside	J. B. Holden, 2200 Florida St. 27403	10	92	52	85	104	78	30	51	10	100	116	10		6		744	390	250		250	x				
49	Lakeview	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave. 27405			8		9	12				24						53	24								
50	Summerfield	W. H. Osborne, R. 2, Summerfield 27358		28	24	31	30	46	15		4	81	75			5		339	217	110		110					
51	Temple	Ernest Wiglesworth, Box 86, R. 3, 27410		15	25	28	37	22	9	21	15		56		11	6		245	118	115		115		x			
52	Woodward Memorial	Ellwood Atkins, 703 Cole St. 27401		11	14	12	19	7	3		3	8	22	2		2		103	90	75		75		x			
53	Willomore Street	Lee Bowden, 1624 Willomore St. 27403		2	20	11	25	15	12	1	5	6	44	2				139	65	76		76					x
54	Bethel	Carl Shaver, 4113 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405					19			20		25						71	40						x		
55	Northeast	Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301		10	5	8	8	8	9	12	3	4	21	7		2		97	60			60					x
56	Rolling Road	S. G. Sellers, 2006 Cheltonham Blvd. 27407	7	26	15	24	35	20	12	10	2	34	32			3		213	108	97		97		x			
57	Sharpe Road	Ray Smith, R. 10, Circle Dr. 27406	17	36	27	24	35	41	14	7	5	45	35			4		290	135	179		179				x	
	Missions:																										
	Central			Record in Greensboro, First																							
	Devon Drive Chapel			Record in Florida Street																							
	Frasier	Mrs. Earl Gunter, 3215 S. Hayden St. 27406		Record in Immanuel																							
	Faith	Johnny Teeters, Rt. 5, Box 220, G'boro																									
	Berea	Darwin Lingafelt, R. 8, Box 34, 27406				3	9	4					15					37	30								x
	Victory	Ray Bowden, 902 W. Florida St., G'boro																									
		Totals	180	1569	1486	2687	2656	2401	1210	783	421	2101	4937	978	321	236	36	22033	11,670	7740	168	7908	8	27	1	3	9

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 1966

Associational Director J. Monte Bishop

Mailing Address 119 S. Holden Road ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														Does Church Have	
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Bessemer	William B. Summers, Rt. 2, McLeansville, 27301	23	24	28	58	44	17		52	37		4		287	112	Y	N
2	Briggs Memorial	None																
3	Brightwood																	
4	Buchanan	None																
5	Calvary	Not Elected			4	15	10	12			17		4		62	35	Y	N
6	Camp Herman	E. R. Souther, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, 27214	5		10	14	12			17			2		60		N	N
7	Clifton Road	W. R. Young, Rt. 7, Box 471, G'Boro. 27407	3	5	12	10	10	8		14	13		4		79	65	N	N
8	College Park	Austin James, 119 W. Green St., G'Boro, 27407	5	3	10	14	13	20			39		6		110	50	Y	Y
9	Community	None															N	N
10	Eller Memorial	Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St., G'Boro, 27405	16	8	8	10	55	8	8	4	35	14	6		172	101	Y	N
11	Florida Street	Roy Smith, 2105 Ontario St., 27403	24	15	49	52	88	33	29	45	55	12			402	186		
12	Friendly	R. H. Parks, 3924 Springbrook Dr., G'Boro 27403																
13	Friendly Road	N. H. Rickey, 3421 Glouchester Ln., G'Boro 27410	14	11	26	27	63	10		25	40		4		220	125	Y	Y
14	Gethsemane	June Ellington, Rt. 2, Box 324M, 27405		7	8		22						2		60	40		N
15	Gibsonville, First	Charlie Weisner, 406 Eugene St., Gibsonville 27249	4			11	14	12		18			3		62	23	N	Y
16	Greensboro, First	W. J. Beaman, Jr., 109 E. Kemp Road 27410	9	20	46	104	122	57		40	125	50	6	37	616	241	N	N
17	Guilford	Harold Raines, Box 11066, 27409	9	5	12	25	16	6		20	9		3		105	57	N	N
18	Hillcrest	Russell Hillard, Rt. 2, Box 450 H, G'Boro 27405	1	8	8	22	16	13		46			4		118	52	Y	N
19	Hunter Hill	James Ray, 1302 Dayton St., G'Boro 27407	4		8	11	12	3		12			2		52	31	Y	Y
20	Immanuel	Mrs. W. L. Riddle, 2109 Valley Park Dr., 27407	8	13	26	27	45	7	21	21	19		2		189	106	Y	Y
21	Jessup Grove	George Elrod, 3305 Sandburg Dr., G'Boro 27405	1		2	5	7	10		6	3		2		30	25	Y	N
22	Jones Memorial	Russell Kidd, Jr., 806 Lewis Rd., 27406	4	7	8	19	12			25			2		77		N	N
23	Lake Brandt	Phil Bunker, 2917 Isaac's Pl., G'Boro, 27405	3	7	4	6	3	2	2	10	8	1	4		50	30	N	N
24	Lankford Memorial																	
25	Lawndale	Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd., G'boro, 27410	37	40	60	54	48	37		54	79	1	6		424	176	Y	Y
26	Lebanon	Dewey L. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 520, G'Boro, 27405	1	5	9	18	17	7					3		67	29	Y	N
27	Lindley Park	J. Harry Kimball, Rt. 3, Box 69, G'Boro, 27407	10	5	15	27	30	13	12	22	16		5		155	83	Y	Y
28	Love																	
29	McConnell Road																	
30	Magnolia Street	Miss Edna Grubbs, 802 W. Bessemer St., 27408	6	8	11	25	26	8		12	13	5	3		117	66	Y	Y
31	Martin Avenue	Thomas Everage, 1414 E. Cone Blvd., 27405	1	6	7	7	9				16		5		51	38	N	N
32	Mount Zion	David Jones, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, 27349	10		7	8	7		12		15		2		61	40	Y	N
33	Northside	Richard Sams, 3533 Cherry Lane, 27405	13	7	12	14	10	8		15	21	4	4		108	71	N	N
34	Northwest																	
35	Osceola																	

Table C TRAINING UNION (Continued)

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 1966

Associational Director J. Monte Bishop

Mailing Address 119 S. Holden Road ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT 113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
36	Parkway	Carl F. Andrews, 1104 Quail Dr., G'Boro 27406	15	21	22	33	49	22			68		5		235	101	Y	Y
37	Phillips Avenue	David Barnes, 4105 Ashmore, G'Boro 27405	16	15	4	25	8		16	20	13		4		121	56	Y	N
38	Pinecroft	C. W. McCandless, 2711 Pine Croft Rd., Greensboro	10	10	11	18	9	8			28		6		100	63	N	N
39	Plain View																	
40	Pleasant Garden	Sanford Smith, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd., 27313	5	6	11	24	35	4	16		25		4		130	74	Y	N
41	Pleasant Grove																	
42	Rankin	Robert Swann, 3336 Spring St., 27504	18	7	13	35	36	11		32	31		4		187	80	Y	N
43	Reedy Fork	William D. Bullard, Rt., Brown Summit, 27214	6	8	13	15	13	24		18	21		15		133	99	N	N
44	Rocky Knoll	Bobby D. Jackson, 1906 Urban Rd., 27406	7	10	14	26	24	8		20	48		3		160	104	Y	N
45	Sixteenth Street	Russell Pinkleton, 3206 Orange St., 27405	39	31	43	52	45	15	25	35	74	16	7		402	203	Y	Y
46	South Elm	Melvin Oldham, 2605 Robin Hood Dr., Greensboro	7	9	10	19	18	17		24	43		8		155	68	Y	N
47	Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St., Greensboro 27405	4	9	12	20	26			21	23		4		119	68	N	N
48	Southside	Patrick Collins, 2626 Beechwood St., Greensboro 27403	17	16	19	27	13	16		17	18	9	2		154	86	Y	N
49	Lakeview	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., 27405			1	1		3		1	4				10	7	N	N
50	Summerfield	Ivan I. Angel, Summerfield, 27358	6	7	6	11	15	14		23	19		4		105	76	Y	N
51	Temple	Stanly Corum, Rt. 3, Box 487, Greensboro 27410	4	9	12	18	10	9	18	16			3		99		N	N
52	Woodward Memorial	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro 27401	5	8	2	3	9	1		5	11		3		49	31	N	N
53	Willomore Street	James Bruce, 1109 Parrish St., Greensboro 27408																
54	Bethel																	
55	Northeast	Johnny Thomas, 1025 Palmetto St., Greensboro																
56	Rolling Road	Frank Burton, Rt. 8, B. 32, Greensboro 27407	8	9	17	16	12	11	19	20	8				120	48	Y	N
57	Sharpe Road	S. Fritz Belk, R. 4, Box 535 F, 27406	13	9	12	12	20	10			27		3		106	65	N	N
		Totals	391	388	610	928	1044	467	178	730	980	112	163	37	5657	3181		
	Missions:																	
	Central		Record in Greensboro, First															
	Devon Drive Chapel		Record in Florida Street															
	Frazier		Record in Immanuel															
	Victory																	
	Faith	None																
	Berea	None																

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Music Director Eldon Moen

Address 1803 Downing St. ZIP Code

			127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	
	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
1	Bessemer	Herbert L. Meadows, 3704 Holt's Chapel Rd. 27401			16	12		20				48	30	3	
2	Briggs Memorial	Mrs. J. M. Howerton, Rt. Bx. 113A, Whitsett		13		7						20	20		
3	Brightwood	Carl Helms, 1217 Westside Dr. 27405		10	10	10	15	50	4	5		100	60	2	
4	Buchanan	Bobby H. Carter, Rt. 2, McLeansville 27301					8	20				28	22		
5	Calvary	Not Elected						30	2			30	30		
6	Camp Herman	Bernon C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit 27214													
7	Clifton Road	Joseph R. Love, 2306 Wachovia Dr., G'boro 27406		10	15		20	30	12	4		87	25	1	
8	College Park	Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood Dr. 27403	15	14	13	14		28	30			114	85	5	1
9	Community	Lacy Hodgin, Rt. 1, Randleman													
10	Eller Memorial	Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave. 27405		13	21	21	12	33	55			155	119	5	1
11	Florida Street	Buddy Burton, 1403 W. Florida St. 27403	10	28	40	50			2	10		180	140	5	
12	Friendly	Robert S. Anderson, 703 Wicker St. 27403													
13	Friendly Road	Weldon Fields, 2707 Fairway Dr., G'boro 27408		18	10	10		27				65	40	4	
14	Gethsemane	H. F. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 253, G'boro 27405	6	7	12	5		15	1			49	32	2	
15	Gibsonville, First				9			22	24			55	21	3	1
16	Greensboro, First	Eldon Moen, 1803 Downing Dr. 27410	37	60	69	56		60	16	31		343	263	12	1
17	Guilford	Mrs. Elizabeth Jenkins			22	16	2	25	24			65	25	3	2
18	Hillcrest	William Teague												1	
19	Hunter Hill	Lowell Lewis, 1315 Dorsey St., G'boro 27407					2	12				14	8	1	
20	Immanuel	Mrs. W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl. 27407		20	25	25		35				105	85	4	1
21	Jessup Grove	Mrs. Catherine Elrod, 3305 Sandburg Dr., G'boro 27405				10	8	2	2			22	15	1	1
22	Jones Memorial					1	12	13		3		26			
23	Lake Brandt	Rev. Luke Chandler, Rt. F, Box 431C, 27405		10	12	4	5	20		2		53	35	2	
24	Lankford Memorial														
25	Lawndale	Dennis Kissinger, 927 Circle Dr. 27405	25	35	35	35		35		8		173	136	5	
26	Lebanon	Mrs. R. C. Cocklereece, Rt. 5, Box 50, G'boro 27405			4	4		12	1			20	12		
27	Lindley Park	Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton Ave. 27407			14		15	25	8	6		58	41	3	1
28	Love														
29	McConnell Road	Charles L. Davis, Rt. 6, Box 193A, G'boro 27405				4	2		8	2		16	12		
30	Magnolia Street	Mrs. W. O. Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 532-D, G'boro 27406	13	12	12	20	30			6		93	70	5	
31	Martin Avenue	Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd. 27405	13	13	16	6	4	15	5	3		70	60	3	
32	Mount Zion	Miss Nancy Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349					14	18				32	8	2	1
33	Northside	Ryland Young, 2225 Reynolda Rd. 27408				2		29				31	19		1
34	Northwest	Rev. Danny Prior, Rt. 3, 27410							4						
35	Osceola														

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (Continued)

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 66
Associational Music Director Eldon Moen
Address 1803 Downing St. ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
36	Parkway	Furman E. Holt, 4116 Sacremento Dr. 27406				24	10	20		9		63	36	2	
37	Phillips Avenue	J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave. 27405		4	12	6	2	20				44	34	2	
38	Pinecroft	Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St., G'boro 27405		7	10		5	18	1	3		42	24	2	
39	Plain View	Mrs. Vivian Burton, Rt. 6, G'boro 27405													
40	Pleasant Garden	Miss Faye Corsbie, Rt. 1, Box 35, Climax 27233					2	31		4		37	12	1	
41	Pleasant Grove	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whippoorwill Dr. 27407					5	20				25	25	2	
42	Rankin	Vacant		18	33	15		30				112	74	4	
43	Reedy Fork	J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave., G'boro 27405				4		20		3		27	20	1	
44	Rocky Knoll	None					10	24				34	16	1	
45	Sixteenth Street	Don Dillingham, 1609 17th St. 27405	25	32	22	25		46	25	12		187	140	5	
46	South Elm	Eddie Robbins, Sr., 310 N. Spring St. 27410			30	15	15	37				97		3	
47	Stevens Memorial	Joe Hill, 2519 Woodview Dr. 27405	12	20	16	26		26	3	3		74			
48	Southside	Jerry Hopkins, 1813 Elwood St. 27403	15	15	20	12	6	23	4	7		102	70	3	
49	Lakeview	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave. 27405													
50	Summerfield	C. M. Harrington, Summerfield 27358		10		12		25	20			67	36	4	2
51	Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Box 494, 27405						11	1	2		12	9		
52	Woodward Memorial	Dan R. Meetze, 804 Cole St. 27401					1	12	2	1		14	9	1	
53	Willomore Street	W. E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St. 27405													
54	Bethel	L. W. Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405			9			21				30	25	2	1
55	Northeast	Virginia Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499, 27405							21						
56	Rolling Road	Sam Riddle, 2503 Atlanta St.		10				18		2		30	20	2	1
57	Sharpe Road	Mrs. Betty Wray, Rt. 6, Box 174A, 27406			12		25	25				62			1
	Missions:														
	Central		Report in Greensboro, First												
	Devon Drive Chapel		Report in Florida Street												
	Frasier	Howard C. Grant, 4113 Groometown Rd. 27407	Record in Immanuel												
	Victory	M. B. Edwards, 4727 Mitchell Ave., G'boro													
	Faith	None													
	Berea	Darwin Lingafelt, Rt. 8, Box 34 27406													
		Totals	171	379	467	451	230	678	269	126		3062	1603	106	16

Table E **BROTHERHOOD WORK**

Association Piedmont State North Carolina Year ending (month) ________ 19__

Associational Brotherhood President Otis Davis

Address 2200 Crestridge Rd. ZIP Code ________

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Bessemer													
2	Briggs Memorial	None												
3	Brightwood													
4	Buchanan	None												
5	Calvary	None												
6	Camp Herman													
7	Clifton Road	Ray Fields, 4207 Whipporwill Dr., G'boro 27407	1	9	1	5			14		18	18		32
8	College Park													
9	Community	None												
10	Eller Memorial	Garland Mays, 1527 Summit Ave. 27405	1	5	1	12	1	9	26		42	42		68
11	Florida Street													
12	Friendly													
13	Friendly Road	LeRoy Hartgrove, 2822 Northampton Dr., G'boro	1		1		1		48		49	49		97
14	Gethsemane	None												
15	Gibsonville, First	Posie Clubb, P. O. Box 394, Gibsonville 27249									35	35		35
16	Greensboro, First	Rae Turner, 2605 Pinecroft Rd.	3	25	1	20			45					
17	Guilford	Dean Goins, 5716 Hackney Rd. 27409	1	10	1	5			15		32	32		47
18	Hillcrest													
19	Hunter Hill	Not Elected			1	3	1	3	6		8	8		14
20	Immanuel	Joye A. Jones, 4111 Galway Dr. 27406	1	10	1	8	1	14	32					32
21	Jessup Grove	Clarence Marshal, Rt. 3, G'boro 27410	1	16	1	10	1	10	36			15		51
22	Jones Memorial													
23	Lake Brandt	Van C. Harrelson, Rt. 2, Box 476, 27405								4	4	8		8
24	Lankford Memorial													
25	Lawndale	Manley Lewis, 1815 Colonial Ave. 27408	1	28	1	6			34		47	47		81
26	Lebanon													
27	Lindley Park	Joe Martin, 1006 Gladwyn Ct. 27403	1	6	1	6			12		41	41		65
28	Love													
29	McConnell Road													
30	Magnolia Street	Eugene E. Humble, 705 N. Elam St., G'boro 27408												
31	Martin Avenue	Luther L. Brame, 915 Cherry Lane 27405					1	10	10		—			10
32	Mount Zion	Tommy Westmoreland, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298	1	3	1	5			8					8
33	Northside	Malcolm Miller, 1302 W. Wendover Ave. 27408	1	15	1	13	1	8	36		20	20		56
34	Northwest													
35	Osceola													

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK (Continued)

Association Piedmont State North Carolina Year ending (month) ________ 19____
Associational Brotherhood President Otis Davis
Address 3200 Crestridge Rd. ZIP Code ________

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
36	Parkway	R. Maxton Reitzel, 1412 Gracewood Dr. 27408	1	18					18		24	24		42
37	Phillips Avenue	Bobby G. Johnson, 2000 Armhurst Rd. 27405	1	13	1	11			24		25	25		49
38	Pinecroft	None	1	7	1	4			11					11
39	Plain View													
40	Pleasant Garden	Claud T. Sheppard, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	1	15	1	12			27	5	19	24		54
41	Pleasant Grove	G. O. Jones, 1925 Merritt Dr. 27407	1	8	1	14			22		10	10		32
42	Rankin	J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Springs Rd., G'boro 27405	1	19	1	14			33		32	32		65
43	Reedy Fork	M. T. Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440, G'boro 27405	1	14			1	12	26		12	12		38
44	Rocky Knoll	Jack Coe, 2700 Wynnewood Dr. 27408	1	10	1	12			22		24	24		46
45	Sixteenth Street	Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd. 27405	1	10	1	9	1	8	27		56	76		103
46	South Elm													
47	Stevens Memorial	Russell M. Coble, 3104 Church St. 27405									25	25		25
48	Southside	Jack Hedgecock, 2508 Denver St. 27406	3	9	1	10	1	3	22		15	15		37
49	Lakeview													
50	Summerfield													
51	Temple	Douglas L. Wells, Rt. 3, Box 271-C, 27410	1	7			1	8	15		40	40		55
52	Woodward Memorial													
53	Willomore Street													
54	Bethel													
55	Northeast	Frank J. Howard, Rt. 2, Box 654, McLeansville 27301									16	16		16
56	Rolling Road	C. H. Jordan, 208 Mobile St. 27403	1	11					11		22	22		33
57	Sharpe Road													
	Missions:													
	Central	Record in Greensboro, First												
	Devon Dr. Chapel	Record in Florida Street												
	Fraser	Record in Immanuel												
	Victory	None												
	Faith	None												
	Berea													
		Totals	27	258	20	179	11	85	582	9	616	295		1314

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Piedmont State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66
Associational President Mrs. Dallas R. Parker
Address 821 Glenwood Avenue ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bessemer	Mrs. L. Paschal, 1908 Phillips Ave.	1	1				1	4		1	1			9	94	10				15	50		12	9			190
2	Briggs Memorial																											
3	Brightwood																											
4	Buchanan	Mrs. J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh 27405	1							1					3	15				10			6					31
5	Calvary	Mrs. C. F. Greene, 406 Sykes A., 27405	1			1			1	1	1	1			6	35			13			18	6	2	8			82
6	Camp Herman	Mrs. E. May, R. 2, B. 254, Brn. S., 27214	1												1	14												14
7	Clifton Road	Mrs. J. F. Henry, 703 Watkin St. 27407	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	46			11		5	6		22	10			100
8	College Park	Mrs. B. O. Sorenson 3019 Robinh'd 27408	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	100	12				13	12		15	10			162
9	Community	None																										
10	Eller Memorial	Mrs. P. Taylor, R. 2, B. 474, Br'wn Sum.	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	63			12		11	8		7	18			119
11	Florida Street	Mrs. D. R. Parker, 821 Glenw'd Ave.	1	1			1	2	4		3	2			14	150	11			24	19	34		44	14			296
12	Friendly	Mrs. Daisy Patterson, 4117 Romaine St.	1				1								2	22				11								33
13	Friendly Road	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Rt. 4, B. 171, G'boro	1		1	1		1	2		1	1	1		9	152		5	5		9	19		20	10	8		228
14	Gethsemane	Mrs. R. J. Edgington, R. 2, B. 325	1						1		1				3	15						10		9				34
15	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. D. J. Sears, R. 2, B. 47, Gibsonv'll	1	1				1	1	1					5	18	5				16	9	37					85
16	Greensboro, First	Mrs. L. Boroughs, 2113 Sprucew'd Dr.			8	16		15								464		8	16		15	58		66	50		19	696
17	Guilford	Mrs. Louise Foust, R. 6, B. 526E, 27407	1						1		1	1	1		5	53						10		6	4	5		78
18	Hillcrest	Mrs. Margaret Cagle, 4007 King Rd.	1					1	1						3	19					2	20						41
19	Hunter Hill	Mrs. Wayne Ridge, 4238 Harvard 27407	1						1		1				3	24								6				40
20	Immanuel	Mrs. P. D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.	1			1		2	4		2	1	1		12	75			6		16	47		28	20	30		220
21	Jessup Grove	Mrs. Ruth Jessup, R. 3, 27410	1	1				1	1						4	16	3				8	6						33
22	Jones Memorial	Mrs. N. Oliphant, 8215 Sherrill Dr.	1												1							15						15
23	Lake Brandt	Mrs. E. Chandler, R. 2, B. 431-C, 27405	1												1	20												20
24	Lankford Memorial																											
25	Lawndale	Mrs. D. Lane, 3429 Whitehurst Rd.	1					2	3		3	2	1		12	83					25	34		36	33	15		226
26	Lebanon	Mrs. C. Williamson, R. 5, B. 186, 27405	1						1	1	1				4	20					8	14	12					54
27	Lindley Park	Mrs. A. D. Auton, 4228 Princeton Ave.	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	48	4				10	11		14	5	12		104
28	Love																											
29	McConnell Road																											
30	Magnolia Street	Mrs. W. D. Byrd, 201 E. Bessemer	1	1					1		1	1			5	41	7					10		30	15			103
31	Martin Avenue	Mrs. W. Brame, 1701 Farrell Ave.	1					1	1		1	1			5	9					5	10		11	11			46
32	Mount Zion	Mrs. Peggy Clapp, R. 3, Liberty 27298	1					1	1		1	1			5	12					5	6		4	6			33
33	Northside	Mrs. Lucile Ritter, 2215 Cypress St.	1					1	1	1					4	31					10	10	27					78
34	Northwest																											
35	Osceola																											

Table F **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION** (Continued)

Association Piedmont State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66
Associational President Mrs. Dallas R. Parker
Address 821 Glenwood Avenue ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Parkway	Mrs. C. O. Gentry, 4109 Dogwood Dr.	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	80			6		8	3		12	12			121
37	Phillips Avenue	Mrs. B. G. Johnson, 2000 Armhurst Rd.	1					1	2		1	1				25					9	42		10	5			91
38	Pinecroft	Mrs. Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal St.	1					1	1		2	1	1		7	37					9	10		12	9	5		88
39	Plain View	Mrs. Richard Bunton, 143 Aunt Mary Av.	1												1	11												11
40	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. E. Garrett, R. 1, Julian 27283	1					1	2		2	1			7	32					9	23		20	29			113
41	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. D. M. Walker, Jarvis Rd. 27407							1		1											7		4				11
42	Rankin	Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.	1			1		1	1	1	1	1			7	59			4		5	10	10	11	17			117
43	Reedy Fork	Mrs. L. Presnell, R. 2, B. 618, Brn. S.	1	1				1	1	1					5	31	9				8	8	22					78
44	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. F. Saferight, 3621 S. Elm, 27406	1	1				1	2		1	1			7	59	9				11	19		15	10			123
45	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. D. Moore, R. 5, B. 444, 27405	1	1				2	3		2	1			10	117	12				20	32		21	21			222
46	South Elm	Weita Swinson, 124 Higgins St., 27406	1					1	3	1					6	25					11	28	30					94
47	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Mary Caudle, R. 2, Box 16, 27405	1						1		1	1			3	25						13		20	20			78
48	Southside	Mrs. B. Holden, 2007 Carpenter St.	1	1				2	2		3	2	1		12	58	8				13	21		41	28	5		174
49	Lakeview																											
50	Summerfield	Mrs. G. T. Wilson, R. 1, Summerfield	1					1	1		1	1		5	5	52					15	3		12	23			105
51	Temple	Mrs. B. Hicks, B. 121, Summerfield	1					1	1		2	1			6	40					5	15		10	9			79
52	Woodward Memorial	Mrs. H. C. Roof, R. 2, B. 463, McLean.					1								1					8								8
53	Willomore Street	Mrs. D. Washington, 2315 Westhaven	1													18												18
54	Bethel	Mrs. L. Shaver, 4113 Bell Orchard Rd.	1													22												22
55	Northeast	Mrs. N. Thomas, R. 6, B. 468, 27405	1																									21
56	Rolling Road	Mrs. C. Dunford, 2313 Four Seasons	1				1			1					3	17				11			16					44
57	Sharpe Road	Mrs. C. H. Askew, R. 10, B. 812, 27406	1					1	1		1	1			5	40					18	13		18	12			101
		Totals	45	12	9	22	4	48	56	9	31	29	7	5	232	2387	79	13	73	64	333	664	166	528	422	80	19	4880
	Missions:																											
	Central		Record in Greensboro, First																									
	Devon Drive Chapel		Record in Florida Street																									
	Fraser		Record in Immanuel																									
	Victory																											
	Faith	None																										
	Berea																											

Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY

Association Piedmont State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66

			18	19	20	21	22A	22B	23	24		38		
												Does Church Library Have		
	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
1	Bessemer	Mrs. R. W. O'Ferrell, 421 O'Ferrell St., G'boro 27405			32000	450000			88802	17960	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	Briggs Memorial					4000					N	N	N	N
3	Brightwood				18000	187000			20000	19172	N	N	N	N
4	Buchanan	None				75000	19000		17567	1793	N	N	N	N
5	Calvary				25000	145000	3420		56000	7929	N	N	Y	N
6	Camp Herman	None			16000	62000			12575	3589	N	N	N	N
7	Clifton Road				30000	130000			13550	4462	N	N	N	N
8	College Park	Miss Margaret Aman, 408 Mayflower Dr., G'boro 27403	15	1	35000	600000			13538	9777	Y	N	Y	Y
9	Community				10000	100000	36500		34000	36500	N	N	N	N
10	Eller Memorial	Mrs. Bertha Stanly, 1401 Woodbriar Ave., G'boro 27405	4	2	14000	285000	10860		144334	6594	Y	N	Y	Y
11	Florida Street	Mrs. Annie Mae Mead, 607 S. Elam Ave. 27403	19	2	25000	300000			87574	24000				
12	Friendly					30000			3651	794	N	N	N	N
13	Friendly Road	None			25000	800000			345079	48791	Y	Y	Y	N
14	Gethsemane	None	$200	$140							N	N	N	N
15	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. J. A. Westmoreland, 225 Eugene St., Gibson. 27249	5	2	21500	225000			54272	8414	Y	N	N	N
16	Greensboro, First	Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave. 27401			43500	1943872		17500	76300	71900	Y	N	N	N
17	Guilford	Mrs. Bert East, Rt. 1, Jamestown	18	2	15000	275000	2300		114000	10370	Y	N	N	N
18	Hillcrest	None	2	21/2	14000	150000			36600	11110	N	N	N	N
19	Hunter Hill	None												
20	Immanuel	Mrs. W. L. Clark, 4723 High Point Rd. 27407	8.4	1.1	18500	471500		2287	230365	23845	N	N	N	N
21	Jessup Grove		4	2	7500	25000					Y	N	N	N
22	Jones Memorial	Mrs. C. C. Poole, 3605 Pleasant Garden Rd., G'boro 27406					90000		27000	52000	Y	N	Y	N
23	Lake Brandt	None	8	2		1200	490				N	N	N	N
24	Lankford Memorial													
25	Lawndale	Mrs. Marjorie Schenk, 3319 Wilshire Dr., G'boro 27408	21	2	15000	540000			296292	10983	Y	N	Y	Y
26	Lebanon				8500	74000			1129	4471	N	N	N	N
27	Lindley Park	Mrs. Margaret Sancton, 4309 Princeton A., G'boro 27407			17000	175000		100	83000	15989	Y	N	Y	Y
28	Love													
29	McConnell Road	Mrs. Margaret Clark, Rt. 6, Bx. 215, G'boro 27405					3168		500		Y	N	N	N
30	Magnolia Street	Miss Mildred McElwee, 3515 Battleground 27408			33000	300000			44913	12210	Y	Y	Y	Y
31	Martin Avenue	None				50000	808		4200	994	N	N	N	N
32	Mount Zion	None	20	25	15000	90000			5444	3881	N	N	N	N
33	Northside	Edward Cable, 2108 Hubbard St. 27405			17000	140000			3000	1800	Y	N	Y	Y
34	Northwest	None			12500	50000	4557		29215	854	N	N	N	N
35	Osceola													

Table G **BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY** (Continued)

Association Piedmont State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
36	Parkway	Mrs. Billy Jane Vaust, 2527 Overbrook Dr., G'boro 27408	$100	$10	20000	663198			362508	43267	Y	Y	Y	Y
37	Phillips Avenue	Mrs. Doris Huffling, Ryan St., G'boro 27405	2	1 1/2		115000	80000		98000	7000	Y	N	N	N
38	Pinecroft	Mrs. H. F. Sleight, 420 Clark Ave., G'boro 27407	5	1	17000	152515	285		65025	8494	Y	N	Y	Y
39	Plain View					15000				1500	N	N	N	N
40	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Nancy Phelps, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	10	1		140000	2280		25145	22618	Y	N	Y	N
41	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. R. Atkins, 718 Princess Rd., G'boro 27405				125000				3397	Y	N	N	N
42	Rankin	Not Elected	$3900	$600	12500	240293	3274		81513	14077	Y	N	Y	N
43	Reedy Fork	Miss Molly Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	15		20000	80000	550		14265	3421	Y	N	Y	Y
44	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Louise Hilliard, 301 W. Vandaliard 27406			14000	250000			160000	14000	Y	Y	Y	Y
45	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Wade Henderson, 1805 Twain Rd. 27405	12	1 3/4	15000	218625			47133	7844	Y	N	Y	Y
46	South Elm	Mrs. Ray Harris, 2111 Langly St., G'boro 27406			18000	213500	9500		38000	11092	Y	N	Y	Y
47	Stevens Memorial	None												
48	Southside	Mrs. Ruth Poad, 1804 Longfellow St., G'boro 27405			11000	240000	11900		90000	14225	Y	N	Y	N
49	Lakeview													
50	Summerfield		12	5	20000	175000	3000				Y	N	Y	N
51	Temple	Miss Barbara Brinkley, Hwy. 22N, Summerfield 27358				100000			62100	4800	Y	N	N	N
52	Woodward Memorial	None			10000	75000				2080	N	N	N	Y
53	Willomore Street	None	1 1/2			30000			8500	1500	N	N	N	N
54	Bethel	None				12000			7333	2123	N	N	N	N
55	Northeast	None									N	N	N	N
56	Rolling Road	Mrs. Betty Craig, 1425 Pinecroft Rd., G'boro 27407	13	2		95000	3000		59600	8730	Y	N	Y	Y
57	Sharpe Road		4.2	.6		38000			9000	2000	N	N	N	N
	Missions:													
	Central		Record in Greensboro, First											
	Devon Drive Chapel		Record in Florida Street											
	Frasier	None	Record in Immanuel											
	Victory	None												
	Faith	None												
	Berea	None				17000	1994		11500	1850	N	N	N	N
		Totals			625000	10595403	139041	19887	2982522	191907				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Piedmont State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 66
Associational Treasurer W. H. Westphal
Address 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro, North Carolina ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Bessemer	Ross E. Heath, 3105 E. Bessemer Ave. 27405		78082	7000	14072		41601	62672	250			x	
2	Briggs Memorial	Mrs. E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville			1430			547	1977	2	x			
3	Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr. 27405		56672	7092	2098		44918	54107	100				x
4	Buchanan	Mrs. R. W. Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492-A, Greensboro 27405		2415	4680	960		16000	21640	12	x			
5	Calvary	C.E. Greene, 406 Sykes Ave. 27405		35211	6396	3037		8317	17750	60				x
6	Camp Herman	Bernon C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit 27214		13132	4680	420		6593	11693		x			
7	Clifton Road	E.E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook St. 27407		25074	5805	3025		8689	17519		x			
8	College Park	Kenneth Tutterow, 4501 Foxworth Rd. 27410	15	57492	8000	13079		40426	61505					x
9	Community	Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Greensboro 27406		50	2080			42815	45170		x			
10	Eller Memorial	Marcus Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408	4	65032	6510	9142		51195	66847	163				x
11	Florida Street	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St. 27403												
12	Friendly	Mrs. Merril Parks, 3924 Springbrook Dr. 27407			3120			2131	5251	16	x			
13	Friendly Road	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro		131758	10600	17297	705	98601	127203	350				x
14	Gethsemane	Mrs. G. A. Kellam, Rt. 2, Greensboro 27405	200	7628	3380	420		1891	5691	15				
15	Gibsonville, First	Wade Litten, Box 695, Gibsonville 27249	5	24187	6960	1080			8040	60	x			
16	Greensboro, First	John Mathews, 1114 Pender Lane 27408		438459	12900	66580	7041	83256	169777	730			x	
17	Guilford	Mrs. Gladys Raines, Box 11066, 27409	18	37054	5720	4241	360	10321	20620	165			x	
18	Hillcrest	Mrs. Maude Brisson, 500 Pisgah Church Rd. 27405	2	25270	4420	75		18150	22645	100			x	
19	Hunter Hill	Mrs. Wilbur Simmons, 1308 Fireside St. 27407	10	15446	5200	1480		600	16318	25			x	
20	Immanuel	B. D. Hicks, 3214 Groometown Rd. 27407	8.4	76117	7500	14629	3000	35009	60138	195	x			
21	Jessup Grove	Mrs. Eva Lisk, 1323 Surry Drive 27408	4	8704	3362	520		3997	7879	15	x			
22	Jones Memorial	James Oliphant, 821 Sherrill Drive 27406		21233	5904	927	301	12295	19428	x				
23	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr. 27405	8	11543	4030	480		7155	11665	30				
24	Lankford Memorial													
25	Lawndale	H. D. Hawley, 1215 Grayland St. 27408	21	103906	8025	17388		83652	109065	372		x		
26	Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462, 27405		16390	6300	705	190	3815	11011		x			
27	Lindley Park	J. Harry Kimball, Rt. 3, Box 69, 27410		44037	7020	9550	100	29270	45940	101			x	
28	Love													
29	McConnell Road	Carl H. Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 217, 27405		11651	3169	300	1762	5002	10234				x	
30	Magnolia Street	Conley Harman, 207 Kirk Road, Greensboro 27408		69326	7200	12374		40570	60344	220				x
31	Martin Avenue	Marion Bishop, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 622 E,-27405		10967	4420	1300	789	2695	8415	12				x
32	Mount Zion	Jesse Lynn Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349	20	15214	3995			11332	15327	22	x			
33	Northside	James Lambert, 1606 Longfellow St. 27405		30464	5278	3469	1438	12466	22651	152			x	
34	Northwest	Roy King, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284		13400	3390	350		7660	11400	33	x			
35	Osceola													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (Continued)

Association Piedmont State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 66

Associational Treasurer W. H. Westphal

Address 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro, North Carolina ZIP Code

			18	41	42	43	44	45	46	14	15			
	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
36	Parkway	William T. Moore, 2904 Pinedale Rd. 27408	$100m	73267	6560	9088		73575	84756	225				x
37	Phillips Avenue	Mrs. Delores Blake, 1903 Armhurst Rd. 27405	2	20066	6205	994		12089	19288	25			x	
38	Pinecroft	Mrs. Jerome Whitthuhn, Rt. 8, Box 36-A 27406	5	25210	5348	2214		6203	13765	15	x			
39	Plain View	Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, 27405		4850	1200	240		2162	3602	9				x
40	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rosa Lee Rogers, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	10	48869	7495	1079	2325	4740	29597	10	x			
41	Pleasant Grove	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whippoorwill Dr. 27407		12454	2200			9283	11483	10	x			
42	Rankin	Hugh H. Smith, 3434 Martin Ave. 27405		44831	5200	6254		27390	38844	90				x
43	Reedy Fork	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit 27214	15	22286	4495	2028		13029	19552	70	x			
44	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74, 27406		49552	6240	3703		41126	53469	101			x	
45	Sixteenth Street	Clyde Wrenn, 1513 17th St. 27405	12	78344	7525	13260		41285	62070	230			x	
46	South Elm	H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St. 27406		40008	5920	2688		34859	43467		x			
47	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Marion Evans, 3212 Morley Rd. 27405		23241	6163	1859	54	6963	15039		x			
48	Southside	Curtis Nance, 308 Idolbrook Ct. 27406		51640	6000	5807		38232	50039	110			x	
49	Lake View	J. B. Hicks, 1411 Vine St. 27405			1275				1275		x			
50	Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Box 93, Summerfield 27358	12	25595	4460	1300		20601	26361	15			x	
51	Temple	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358		22354	5460	2380		8561	16401	65	x			
52	Woodward Memorial	Mrs. Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St. 27401		15675	4160	640		6135	10935	50	x			
53	Willomore Street	W. E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St. 27405	1/2	5076	1540			2494	4034	14				x
54	Bethel	Mrs. Pauline Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 112, McLeansville 27301		2772	520	120		243	883	10			x	
55	Northeast	E. C. West, Rt. 6, Box 499, Greensboro 27405		12438				952	952		x			
56	Rolling Road	J. V. Hayes, 2006 Cheltenham Blvd. 27407	13	30250	6500	2156		21454	30104					x
57	Sharpe Road	Henry T. Henson, Rt. 4, Box 524, 27406	4.2	19078	3784			19595	23379		x			
	Missions:													
	Central	Record In Greensboro, First												
	Devon Drive Chapel	Record In Florida Street												
	Fraser	Record In Immanuel												
	Victory	Mrs. M. B. Edwards, 4727 Mitchell Ave.			360			3535	3895		x			
	Faith	Glenn Carter, Rt. 5, Greensboro		438	300				300		x			
	Berea	Mrs. Mary Bean, Rt. 8, Box 816, 27406		5589				1115	1115	10	x			
		Totals		2253332	274476		18065	126590	1694527	4261	26	2	13	12

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 1966
Associational Missionary W. A. Duncan, Jr.
Address 719 Westland Drive ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 2006 Wellington Dr., 27405	7278	2200	129	358	2437		769	736	303	269	14478
2	Briggs Memorial	J. D. Gray, R.1, Box 26, McLeansville											
3	Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St., 27405							550	125		2433	3108
4	Buchanan	J. P. Collins, 3713 Central Ave., 27401	50	50	62	23	101	50	54	50			440
5	Calvary	Mrs. B. F. Sales, R. 1, Box 467, McLeansville 27301	1040	258	104	104	900		78	78	78		2640
6	Camp Herman	Mrs. Bernon C. Brown, R.2, Box 210, Brown Summit, N.C.	254	120	35	144	241		17	29			841
7	Clifton Road	C. C. Patterson, 604 Coapman St., 27407	400	200		20	535	227	688	161	50		2271
8	College Park	Oscar Lambeth, 2001 Liberty Drive, 27408	7775	600	130	265	1505	17	306	158	350	416	11522
9	Community	Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266, G'boro, 27406							50				50
10	Eller Memorial	Miss Loretta Carroll, 1307 English St., 27405	3294	1108	403	759	1739	200	386	257	300	1126	9572
11	Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., 27403	20610	2170	108	90	5725	300	488	250	203	50	30003
12	Friendly	Mrs. Ethel Allen, R. 8, Box 706, 27406		120	21	18		11		8	13	46	237
13	Friendly Road	James B. Willis, 2000 Independence, G'Boro, 27408	15534	2194	725	1058	5627	42	243	200	190	763	26576
14	Gethsemane	E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 258, G'Boro, 27405	200	140		75	205		55	55	25		755
15	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. David Farrior, Box 695, Gibsonville, 27249	500	150			800	50	125	125	53	48	1851
16	Greensboro, First	D. R. Meadows, 611 Rockford Rd., 27408	118090	3808	1614	2108	21225	5147	10041	3561	2069	5998	173661
17	Guilford	Mrs. Ruby Ward, 5411 Guida Dr., 27410	4397	300	47	189	597	73	46	44	29	35	6113
18	Hillcrest	Mrs. Lucy M. Barham, 4106 Sheridan Rd., 27405	400	450	200	351	354		340	219	200	323	2837
19	Hunter Hill	Mrs. Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St., 27407	1446	259		116	5		18	13			1878
20	Immanuel	C. Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	2740	850	255	888	4454	50	704	416	212	969	11548
21	Jessup Grove	Miss Jonnie Marshall, R.3, Box 405, 27410	228	105	12	38	374		29	13	17		816
22	Jones Memorial	Mrs. Betty Kidd, 806 Lewis Rd., 27406		100		88	143	250	151	50	9	265	1056
23	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Bertha Gales, 1705 Gatewood Ave., 27405	894	223									1117
24	Lankford Memorial												
25	Lawndale	R. Mark Smith, 1805 Dublin Dr., 27408	16729	1968	297	641	2717	161	291	83	162	501	23550
26	Lebanon	Mrs. Frances Whitley, R. 5, Box 518, 27405	629	157	109	52	115			34	19	37	1152
27	Lindley Park	Mrs. W. T. Billings, R.1, Box 441-A, Jamestown 27282	2403	100		404	1200		150	100	100		4457
28	Love												
29	McConnell Road	Mrs. Cletus W. Yow, Sr., R.6, Box 290, 27405	30			231	23		231	231	20		766
30	Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, 27405	10330	600		972	3323		200	350	200	1564	17539
31	Martin Avenue	Mrs. James Clark, Rt. 2, Box 288, Brown Summit, 27214	20	100		64	81			62			327
32	Mount Zion	Mrs. Wayne Humble, R.2, Box 33, Gibsonville 27249	1908			475	1301	220	540	54	42	805	5345
33	Northside	Mrs. Hildred Deaton, 1110 Elwell Ave., 27405	3520	607	51	97	693	3	439	289	31	118	7286
34	Northwest	Mrs. James H. Bennett, R.3, Box 589, 27410					180		306	24			510
35	Osceola												

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 66

Associational Missionary W. A. Duncan, Jr.

Address 719 Westland Drive ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Parkway	Ralph W. Barnes, 2732 Robin Hood Dr., 27408	2336	60	67	544	1516		175	25	139	427	5289
37	Phillips Avenue	Joe Eller, 1902 Ryan St., 27405	406	300	74	69	163		18	10			1040
38	Pinecroft	Mrs. G. C. Lovingood, R.8, Box 168, 27406	856	250	150	235	1204	25	181	150	150	37	3238
39	Plain View	Mrs. Clemence Holder, 1508 20th St., 27405		60		10							70
40	Pleasant Garden	Miss Jean Collins, R.1, Pleasant Garden, 27313	3892	486	94	170	722	14	100	100	50	275	5903
41	Pleasant Grove	Paul C Wells, 4201 Whippoorwill Dr., 27407			10	10	100		26	100			246
42	Rankin	Mrs. Marlowe Hudspeth, Spry St., 27405	3900	600	168	468	1200		200	100	50		6646
43	Reedy Fork	Miss Barbara A. Bullard, R.2, Box 249, Brown Summit	780	360	75	62	1669	7	167	250	73		3443
44	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 74, 27406	2073	600	158	572	2952		364	403	16	520	7498
45	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Brenda Newman, 1604 Wolfe Rd., 27805	8925	798	357	985	2760	20	198	95	27	1665	15832
46	South Elm	Mrs. H. O. Felder, 111 Higgins St., 27406		100	249	248	5746		260	250		1003	7856
47	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Gladys C. Canter, 814 Pisgah Church Rd., 27405	650	390	139	195	497		228	133	111	104	2444
48	Southside	Mrs. Kenneth Martin, 2313 Glenhaven Dr., 27406	275	400	100	384	2712		350	900	21	725	5867
49	Lakeview	Mrs. Alene Thomas, 719 Devon Drive, 27406						50	33	18	5	190	296
50	Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield, 27358	1324	400	100	346	565		300	300	100		3435
51	Temple	Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Rd., 27408	1370	229	105	155	494		32				2385
52	Woodward Memorial	Mrs. Hazel Vestal, 1121 Hern Ave., 27405			25	25	25		25	25		900	1025
53	Willomore Street	Bessie Oakley, 1575 Lovett St., 27403	5	20	5	10	10		5	5	5		65
54	Bethel	Mrs. Margaret Shaver, 4001 Woodale Lane, 27405											
55	Northeast	Evelyn Roberson, Rt. 5, Box 465, G'Boro											
56	Rolling Roads	Mrs. Jane Sellers, 2006 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407	2373	363	20	154	521			10			3441
57	Sharpe Road	Bob Barefoot, 2414 Liberty Rd., 27406	800	150	71	178	384	26	37	65	38	42	1791
		Totals	250664	24503	6264	14748	79840	6893	20040	10714	5460	21654	441103
	Missions:												
	Central		Record in Greensboro, First										
	Devon Drive Chapel		Record in Florida Street										
	Frasier		Record in Immanuel										
	Victory	Mrs. Dorothy Nunn, 1615 Willomore St.											
	Faith	Mrs. Rose G. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 468-B-B, G'Boro											
	Berea	Mrs. Mary Bean, R. 8, Box 816, 27406											

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Piedmont State N. Carolina Year ending (month) September 30, 1966
Associational Missionary W. A. Duncan, Jr.
Address 719 Westland Drive ZIP Code

			25		27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	37	40
			Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for		Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Christian Life Committee?	Christian Education Committee?	Kindergarten?	Extention Bible Classes?	Student Night at Christmas (1965)	On-To-College Day?	Baptist College and Seminary Day?	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Pastor (Yes or No)	Other Staff	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	
1	Bessemer	Jim Bullard, 4006 Sedgewood Lane, Greensboro 27407	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
2	Briggs Memorial		N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	Brightwood	Bobby Ward, 2928 Isaac's Place, Greensboro 27402	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
4	Buchanan	Harvey Smith, Rt. 10, Box 479, Greensboro 27406	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
5	Calvary	C. E. Greene, 406 Sykes Ave. 27405	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
6	Camp Herman	Roy Jones, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
7	Clifton Road	Jack E. Scarborough, 2906 Spring Garden St. 27403	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
8	College Park	C. O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
9	Community	Curtis Canter, Rt. 8, Greensboro 27406	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
10	Eller Memorial	Johnny McDonald, 3404 Londonderry Rd., Greensboro 27410	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
11	Florida Street	H. A. Boone, 1714 Grove Street 27403												
12	Friendly	R. H. Parks, 3924 Springbrook Dr., Greensboro 27407	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
13	Friendly Road	Earl McCall, 2 Wagon Wheel Dr., Greensboro	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	1
14	Gethsemane	Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841, Brown Summit	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
15	Gibsonville, First	W. P. Killette, 211 Minneola St., Greensboro 27249	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
16	Greensboro, First	Albert Lineberry, 1105 Montpelier Drive 27410	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
17	Guilford	Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd. 27410	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
18	Hillcrest	Alton Cole, Sr., 4203 Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro 27405	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
19	Hunter Hill	Wilbur Simmons, 1308 Fireside St., Greensboro 27407	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
20	Immanuel	Philip L. Lacy, R. 7, Box 303, 27407	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	
21	Jessup Grove	Harold Kinsey, R. 3, 27410	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
22	Jones Memorial	James Oliphant, 821 Sherrill Drive 27406												
23	Lake Brandt	C. C. Barker, Rt. 2, Box 425, Greensboro 27405	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
24	Lankford Memorial													
25	Lawndale	Gene Warren, 1911 Independence Rd., Greensboro 27408	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	1
26	Lebanon	Clyde R. Whitley, R. 5, Box 518, 27405			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
27	Lindley Park	Ray Mason, Rt. 2, Box 246 B., Greensboro 27405	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
28	Love													
29	McConnell Road	Thurman C. Biggs, R. 2, Box 456, McLeansville 27301	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
30	Magnolia Street	Norris Jackson, 803 Willard St., Greensboro 27405	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
31	Martin Avenue	Marion Bishop, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 622-E, 27405	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
32	Mount Zion	Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
33	Northside	H. Wayne Gaulden, 4224 Kildare Dr. 27405			Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
34	Northwest	J. A. Tilley, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
35	Osceola													

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION (Continued)

Association Piedmont State N. Carolina Year ending (month) September 30, 19 66

Associational Missionary W. A. Duncan, Jr.

Address 719 Westland Drive ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Other Staff (Yes or No)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
36	Parkway	Carl F. Andrews, 1104 Quail Dr., Greensboro 27408	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
37	Phillips Avenue	Raymond Shepherd, 1819 Phillips Ave., Greensboro 27405	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
38	Pinecroft	R. P. Wheeless, 3207 Gilmore Dr. 27407	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
39	Plain View	Claude Money, R. 5, Box 644, 27405			N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
40	Pleasant Garden	Cletus Brown, Rt. 1, Box 225, Randle Man.	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	
41	Pleasant Grove	G. E. Simmons, 3915 N. Freemont Dr., Greensboro 27407	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
42	Rankin	O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd. 27405	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
43	Reedy Fork	L.E. Church, R.2 Box 45, 27405	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
44	Rocky Knoll	Johnny Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74, 27406	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
45	Sixteenth	B. R. Brown, 3508 Cherry Lane 27405	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
46	South Elm	Jack Borders, 2016 Ontario S., Greensboro 27406	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
47	Stevens Memorial	Gray Fulk, 3418 Yancyville Rd., Greensboro 27405			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
48	Southside	Patrick Collins, 2626 Beechwood Dr., Greensboro 27403	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
49	Lakeview		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
50	Summerfield	Marvin Swinson, Summerfield 27358	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
51	Temple	Ned Dillard, Lake Brandt Rd., Greensboro	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
52	Woodward Memorial	Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St., Greensboro 27401	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
53	Willomore Street	Clyde Church, 201 Sykes Ave., Greensboro 27405	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
54	Bethel	Carl Shaver, 4113 Bellorchard Rd., Greensboro 27405	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
55	Northeast	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro 27401	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
56	Rolling Road	S. G. Sellers, 2006 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro 27407	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
57	Sharpe Road	Ashely Haithcock, 1004 Portland St. 27403	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
	Missions:													
	Central													
	Devon Drive Chapel													
	Frasier													
	Victory	Howard Nunn, 1615 Willomore St.												
	Faith		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
	Berea	Darwin Lingafelt, Rt. 8, Box 34, Greensboro 27406	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
		Totals												2

HISTORICAL TABLE - PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

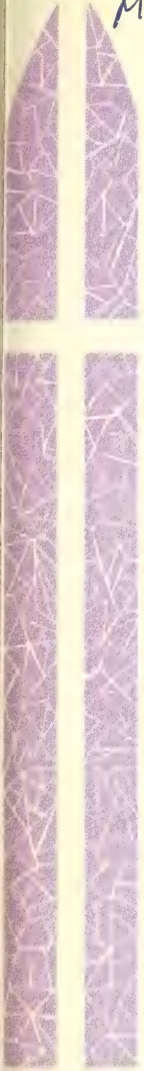
YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	---	562	$ -------
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	[illegible]

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURC	BAPTIS	MEMBE	GRAND EXPEND
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park							
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Gene A. Phillips	58	1074	26,244	2,135,630
				A. L. Parker				
				S. R. Young				

S B P

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66pi



PIEDMONT
Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1967

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

1967

Held with

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST

AND BESSEMER BAPTIST

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 19, 1967

Paul D. Early	Moderator
W.S. Caudle	Clerk
W.A. Duncan, Jr.	Superintendent of Missions

* * * * * * * *

Date of Next Meeting

October 31, 1968 Summerfield and Buchanan

Preachers

Annual Sermon	Jack Wilder
Alternate	Reid Keiger

Table of Contents

- Associational Directory 3
  - Auditing Committee 5
  - Committee on Committees 5
  - Credentials Committee 5
  - Executive Committee 4
  - General Officers 3
  - Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee 5
  - Lakewood Committee 4
  - Nominating Committee 4
  - Program Committee 6
  - Resolutions Committee 6
  - Time, Place and Preachers Committee 6
- Associational Budget - 1966-1967 21
- Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 42
- Calendar of Activities 44

Church Directory

  - Ministers Licensed This Year 6
  - Ministers Ordained This Year 6
  - Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 7
- Constitution and Amendments 8
- Events of Historical Interest 8
- In Memoriam 37
- Proceedings 16
- Program 14
- Registrations - Messengers and Visitors 39

Reports

  - American Bible Society 27
  - Annuity Board 26
  - Brotherhood 23
  - Children's Homes 31
  - Christian Literature 32
  - Committee on Committees 33
  - Cooperative Program 35
  - Credentials 19
  - Evangelism 24
  - Executive Committee Report 22
  - Resolutions Committee 36
  - Sunday School 26
  - Superintendent of Missions 27
  - Training Union 25
  - Treasurer's 20
  - Woman's Missionary Union 25
- Statistical and Historical Tables 47

Associational Directory

Superintendent of Missions .... W. A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro
Moderator .... Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro
Vice-Moderator .... Gene Phillips, Box 11065, Greensboro
Clerk .... W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro
Treasurer .... W. H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro
Trustees:
  Term ends 1968: Al Lineberry, Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home, Greensboro
  Term ends 1969: Rockford Hill, 604 Rollins Road, Greensboro
  Term ends 1970: Sidney Allen, 721 Hood Place, Greensboro
Superintendent of Sunday School .... Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd., Greensboro
Training Union Director .... J. Monte Bishop, 119 Holden Rd., Greensboro
Music Director .... Eldon Moen, 1803 Downing Dr., Greensboro
Chairman of Evangelism .... A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St., Greensboro
Hospital Representative .... T.C. Collins, Jr., 903 Westridge Rd., Greensboro
Homes for Aging Representative .... Mrs. A.J. Hewett, 904 Kemp Rd. W., Greensboro
Children's Home Representative .... Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr., Greensboro
Radio & T. V. Representative ... Norman Livengood, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro
Co-operative Program Representative ... Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway, Greensboro
B. S. U. Representative .... William Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd., Greensboro
Annuity Representative .... Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro
Library President .... Mrs. Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro
Christian Action League ...... Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro
Christian Education .... Al Lineberry, Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home, Greensboro
Sunday School Officers:
  Supt. of Training .... Brooks Collins, Box 31, Pleasant Garden
  Supt. of Evan. Enl. .... A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.
  VBS Supt. .... Don Dillingham, 16th St. Baptist
  Secretary .... Grace Maitland, 120 S. Mendenhall St.
  Nursery .... Mrs. Dot Boldman, 2208 Hathaway Dr.
  Beginner .... Jeanette Wheatley, 1506 W. Market St.
  Primary .... Mrs. Joe Ellen Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd.
  Junior .... Mrs. Dan Bates, 2403 Hill-n-dale
  Intermediates .... Dan Bates, Lawndale Baptist Church
  Young People .... Harry McCall, College Park Baptist
  Adult .... S.C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr.
  Northeast Area Supt. .... Worth Henderson, 3415 Yanceyville St.
  Southeast Area Supt. .... Richard Whitehart, 2300 S. Elm St.
  Southwest Area Supt. .... Reid Keiger, 2222 Veasley St.
  Northwest Area Supt. .... Gene Phillips, 5720 Hackney R
  Audio Visual Consultant .... Pat Harding, Pied. Assoc. Office Sec'y
Brotherhood Officers:
  Director .... D.O. Tice, 301 Greenway St.
  Associate Director .... Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge Rd.
  Baptist Men's President .... Joe Martin, 3624 Holts Chapel Rd.
  R.A. Director .... Wilson Stewart, 1411 Benjamin Parkway
  Secretary .... Bobby McKinney, 2702 Evergreen Dr.
  Mission Study Leader .... Hilliard Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave.
  Mission Action Leader .... Gene Humble, 705 N. Elam Ave.
Woman's Missionary Officers & Leaders:
  President .... Mrs. Dallas Parker, 821 Glenwood Ave.

Vice-President .... Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr.
Secretary .... Mrs. E.C. White, 1006 Hertford St.
Treasurer .... Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.
Corresponding Sec. .... Mrs. Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge Rd.
Y.W.A. Director .... Mrs. Larry Sledge, 606 Mobile St.
Ass. Y.W.A. Director .... Mrs. Mrytis Thomas, 1509 Walker Ave.
G.A. Director .... Mrs. H.S. Odom, 2712 Twin Lakes Dr.
Asst. G.A. Director .... Mrs. Joel Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood Dr.
Sunbeam Director .... Mrs. Brantley Edwards, 606 Crestwood Dr.
Asst. Sunbeam Director .... Mrs. Helen Ledford, 1701 Way Rd.
G.A. Camp Committee .... Mrs. Joel Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood Dr.
Mrs. R.E. Sams, 3533 Cherry Lane; Mrs. Bryan Sorensen, 3019 Robinhood Dr.
Mission Study Chm. .... Mrs. Linwood Henshaw, 2111 Castlerock Dr.
Asst. Mission Study Ch. .... Mrs. Gene Phillips, 5702 Hackney Rd.
Prayer Chm. .... Mrs. William G. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd.
Asst. Prayer Chm. .... Mrs. Earl McCall, 2 Wagon Wheel Dr.
Stewardship Chm. .... Miss Margaret Aman, 408 Mayflower Dr.
Asst. Stewardship Chm. .... Mrs. Richard Evans, 1907 Frair Tuck Rd.
Mission Action Chm. .... Mrs. Joe Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr.
Asst. Mission Action Chm. .... Mrs. Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont Dr.
Organist .... Mrs. Bill Patterson, 1802 Longfellow Dr.
Auditor .... Mrs. Zebe Simpson, 3509 Cherry Lane
Historian .... Mrs. Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway, N.
Group Captains .... Mrs. W.D. Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 474, Brown Summit
Mrs. James Ray, 1302 Dayton St.
Mrs. Charles Coleman, 3511 Cherry Lane
Mrs. P.H. Moss, 126 Dolly Madison Rd.

Lakewood Committee:
Mrs. B.L. Spencer, 3300 Bryson St.
Mrs. Mollie Apple, 1003 Merritt Dr.
Mrs. P.H. Moss, 126 Dolly Madison Rd.

Nominating Committee:
Mrs. Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St.
Mrs. Charles Powers, 1604 Larchmont Dr.
Mrs. Joel Hicks, Box 121, Summerfield
Mrs. Marshal Crawley, Box 306-A, R. 1, Pleasant Garden

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

Barker Road .... Clayton Smith, Rt. 5, Bx. 208, 27405
Bessemer .... S.V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Bx. 76, 27405
Bethel .... William Anderson, 3906 Baylor St., 27405
Briggs Memorial .... Bobby Axsom, 3801 Peterson St., 27405
Brightwood .... None
Buchannan .... Harvey Smith, Rt. 10, Bx. 479, 27406
Clifton Road .... M.L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr., 27407
College Park .... J.W. Smith, 2510 Camden Rd., 27403
Camp Herman .... Roy Jones, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214
Community .... None
Eller Memorial .... Edwin Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave., 27405

Florida Street	Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St., 27403
Friendly Missionary	O.L. Snyder Jr., 4104 Royal Ave.
Friendly Avenue	James B. Wills, 2000 Independence Road, 27408
Gethsemane	Walter Ellington, 2901 Branchwood Dr., 27408
Gibsonville, First	Dan J. Sears, Rt. 2, Bx. 47, Gibsonville 27249
Greensboro, First	Seth Macon, 3803 Madison Ave., 27403
Guilford	Eldon Wilhoit, 117 Wilhoit Court, 27409
Hillcrest	Linton Sineath, 4207 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
Hunter Hills	Melvin Simpson, 3915 Clifton Road, 27407
Immanuel	Curry E. Murray, Rt. 8, Bx. 890, 27406
Jessup Grove	Van Lisk, Sycamore Apts. Apt. A, Spring Garden St.
Jones Memorial	Marvin Fulton, 3221 Spring Garden Road, 27406
Lake Brandt	C.C. Barker, Rt. 2, Bx. 425, 27405
Lake View	None
Lankford Memorial	W.A. Kendrick, 1315 Cushion St., 27405
Lawndale	J. Herman Jordan, Sr., 3006 Robinhood Dr., 27408
Lebanon	Clyde R. Whiteley, Rt. 5, Bx. 518, 27405
Lindley Park	Herbert Cole, 512 Rosebriar Ct., 27407
Magnolia Street	Donald Sams, 1880 Mayfair Dr., 27405
Martin Avenue	Luther Brame, 915 Charry Street, 27401
McConnell Road	Thurman C. Biggs, Rt. 2, Bx. 456, McLeansville
Mount Zion	Buren Jones Jr., Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349
Northside	David Dickerson, 4102 Sacramento Dr., 27406
Northwest	None
Parkway	H.R. Phillips, 3500 Wilshire Dr. 27408
Phillips Avenue	Raymond C. Shepherd, 1819 Phillips Ave., 27405
Pinecroft	H.D. Ferguson, Bx. 11321, 27409
Pleasant View	None
Pleasant Garden	None
Pleasant Grove	None
Rankin	J.P. Lindsey, 1420 Roack Spring St., 27405
Reedy Fork	Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Bx. 630, Brown Summit 27214
Rocky Knoll	Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, 27406
Rolling Roads	Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown 27282
Sixteenth Street	Eddie Smith, 1504 17th Street, 27405
Sharpe Road	None
South Elm Street	C.B. Tomlinson, 111 Robins Street, 27406
Southside	Patrick Collins, 2626 Beechwood St.
Stevens Memorial	Roy V. Thornberry, 1363 Lees Chapel Road, 27405
Summerfield	W.H. Osborne, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358
Temple	Sam Bollins, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27538
Willomore Street	Waco Nunn, 3611 Greensboro St., 27405
Woodward Memorial	None
Victory	None

Auditing Committee: R.J. Boling, Chm.; J.B. Hayes; David Max King

Committee on Committees: Vernon Williams, Chm.; Don Dillingham; Joe West; B.R. Smith; W.L. Ellington

Credentials Committee: S.R. Young; Robert Stewart; J.M. Allred; Don Austin; Luke Chandler

Committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation: Charles Pully, Chm.; Harry McCall; Ralph Gregg

Lakewood Committee: Term ending 1968: S.C. Ray, Carl F. Andrews, Benny L. Spencer;

Term ending 1969: Jimmy Myers, John Mims, Vincent Wall, Chm.; Term ending 1970: Herman Johnson, Johnny McDonald, Wilson L. Stewart

Nominations Committee: J. Monte Bishop, Chm.; Buford Woodard; Fletcher Thomas; Troy Robbins; Ellsworth Straughan; Dan L. Williams

Program Committee: Curtis Harrington, Chm.; Billy Young; E.L. Bean; Norman Livengood

Resolutions Committee: J.B. Clifton, Chm.; Mrs. Margaret Morgan; Mrs. Ray Davis; David A. Oates

Time, Place, Preacher Committee: J.R. Washington; Mrs. Claud B. Bowen; Richard A. Pridgen

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Wayne Poplin	2918 Pleasant Garden Rd., 27403
Glenn Badenhop	4205 Bell Orchard Road, 27405
Sam Riddle	
Jerry Simpson	2309 Westhaven Dr., 27403
Wayne Jordon	Rt. 3, Liberty
Ronnie Kidd	1507 Textile Dr., 27405
Robert Phelps	
Marion T. Bullock	Rt. 5, Bx. 440, 27405

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Dewey Kerr	Calvary Bapt. Ch., Bristol, Tenn. 27620
Ralph Gregg	Devon Drive
Charles Howell	Westfield Bapt. Ch., Westfield, N.C.
James H. Pope	Rocky Cross Bapt. Ch., Middlesex, N.C.
John Hawkins	507 Meadow St., Gibsonville
Everett Thomas	Wake Forest, N.C.
James P. Wall, Jr.	Wake Forest, N.C.
Sam Riddle	
Charles Jordon	Rt. 3, Liberty
Marion T. Bullock	Rt. 5, Bx. 440, 27405

FULL-TIME PAID CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Lindley Park	David Boaz	Minister of Music & Education
Calvary	Allen Casparian	Minister of Music & Education
Lawndale	Dan Bates	Minister of Education
Florida St.	Leon Kilbreth	Minister of Education
Immanuel	W. J. West	Minister of Education
Magnolia St.	Richard Pridgen	Minister of Education
South Elm St.	Richard Whiteheart	Minister of Education
Bessemer	Herbert Meadows	Minister of Music
Bessemer	Larry Sledge	Minister of Education
Clifton Road	Joe Love	Minister of Music
College Park	Harry M. McCall	Minister of Education
College Park	Mrs. Walter Anderson	Minister of Music

Eller Memorial	Edwin Chenoweth	Minister of Music & Education
Florida Street	Ralph Gregg	Mission pastor
Florida Street	Bill Slack	Minister of Music
Friendly Ave.	Henry B. Ingram, Jr.	Minister of Music
Friendly Ave.	Robert C. Stewart	Minister of Education
Gibsonville	Miss Linda Durham	Minister of Music
Greensboro, First	S. C. Ray	Minister of Education
Greensboro, First	Eldon Moen	Minister of Music
Greensboro, First	Everette Thomas	Assistant Pastor
Guilford	Hap Holt	Minister of Music
Immanuel	Mrs. J. W. West	Minister of Music
Lawndale	Mrs. W. G. Wilson	Minister of Music
Magnolia St.	Mrs. W. O. Cheek	Minister of Music
Parkway	Ronald Hill	Minister of Music
Phillips Ave.	J. W. Morrison	Minister of Music
Pinecroft	Mrs. Greta Dillard	Minister of Music
Reedy Fork	J. Vaughn Brady	Minister of Music
Rocky Knoll	Clarence Byrd	Minister of Music
Rolling Roads	Otis Davis	Minister of Music
Sharpe Road	Elsworth Straughn	Minister of Music
Sixteenth St.	Don Dillingham	Minister of Music
Southside	Don Almond	Minister of Music & Education
Summerfield	Marshall Crawley	Minister of Music

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

Don Austen	1117 Westridge Rd.	Evangelist
W. A. Duncan, Jr.	719 Westland Ave.	Supt. of Missions
R. C. Henderson	1906 W. Cone Blvd.	Foreign Missionary
Vance Hacner	109 McIver St.	Evangelist
Dewey Kerr	Calvary Bapt. Ch.	Pastor Bristol Tenn.
Clarence Nida	Valley Bapt. Ch.	Burbank Cal. Pastor
James H. Pope	Rocky Cross Bapt. Ch.	Middlesex, N. C. Pastor
Troy Robbins	Oakland Dr.	Supt. of Masonic Home
Arnold Robertson	Box 2670	Evangelist

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

A. M. Bare, 2616 Florida Street
L. A. Beach, 3927 Yancyville St., 27405
H. P. Billings, Rt. 1, Jamestown 27282
J. H. Boles. Rt. 1, Jamestown 27282
Ray Chandler, 1805 Trogden St.,
C. E. Coe, 402 Edney Rd., 27408
W. B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terrace, 27405
Luther L. Cook, 2203 Ontario St., 27403
J. W. Covington, Rt. 2, 27405
Thomas Dowell, Rt. 3, 27410
Chester Fulk, Rt. 2, Bx. 713, Brown Summit 27214
B. L. Gupton, 903 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro 27403
Paul Givens, 514 Terrell St.
W. T. Hogan, 405 Wendover Ave., 27405
Charlie Johnson, Battleground Ave.
George W. Lewis, 3227 Edenwood St., 27406
W. S. Luck, Glendale Rd.
Bernard Mathews, 4020 Sedgewood

Alen McGee, 4230 Oakland Ave., 27416
Claude Money, Rt. 5, Bx. 644, 27405
Danny Oates, 601 N. Mendenhall St.
J.R. Owens, 2821 O'Henry Blvd., 27405
Charles L. Pearce, 3203 James Place, 27405
A.A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry Blvd., 2740
T.L. Sasser, Bx. 426, Reidsville
Clifford Smith, Rt. 5, Bx. 874, 27405
Alfred Thomas, Rt. 6, Bx. 468-I, 27405
Paul Welch, 2211 Springhill Rd., 27403

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

BARKER ROAD - Purchase of house on Barker road for Church Services
BETHEL - Built Picnic Shelter
BRIGHTWOOD - Tract of land purchased and fully paid for. Started new church o Highway 29 north, using bond program.
BUCHANAN - New ceiling and light fixtures installed in Sanctuary. Wall painte and floors refinished.
CLIFTON ROAD - Church sent pastor and wife on Pauk's Missionary Journey t celebrate 20th anniversary of his pastorate with church.
COMMUNITY - Dedication of new Sanctuary
FLORIDA STREET - Homiletics class in organ. Leon Kilbreth called as Minister o Education. Devon Drive Chapel built. Sullivan property purchased. Building fun initiated. Pegram property purchased. New auditorium plans begun. Bill Slac called as interim Music Director.
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST - Purchase of adjoining lot to church for future expansion, presently used for parking.
GUILFORD - January 1st entered newly completed Educational building valued a $120,000.
IMMANUEL - Church voted that it be recognized as policy of this church that ou evangelistic and missionary out-reach looking toward profession of faith an fellow-ship in church membership is not limited in any way by race, or social and economic station; this ministry successfully and happily continuing among three races.
JESSUP GROVE - New roof on church
LAKE BRANDT - New church built. Dedication service held September 17, 1967.
LINDLEY PARK - Minister of Music and Education called in September, 1967, t assume duties October 22, 1967.
MAGNOLIA STREET - Dedication of Memorial Church Carillons. Dedication of Churc bus.
NORTHSIDE - 60th Anniversary Celebration, September 10, 1967
PLAIN VIEW - New floor in church
SHARPE ROAD - Parsonage completed. Educational Building started.
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Redecorating of Sanctuary, painting, carpet, pulpit furniture re-done, new baptistry drape. New lighting fixtures.
WILLOMORE STREET - Complete renovation of Sanctuary with new tile floor, re-built platform and new furniture.

Constitution

ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches or Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and / or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into seven committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be selected by a committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various ommittees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive oard to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The seven committees and their duties are:

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee nd/or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions r boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist hildren's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at .such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and chairmen of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for adoption by the Executive Board. All associational-wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to prepare the annual budget of the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association, the chairman of the Lakewood Committee and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement, long range planning for development, the caretaker for the Lakewood Assembly and the like. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee will meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the

Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23,24, 1930
Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932
Article X Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1935
Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1940
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944
Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951
Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23,24, 1952
Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22,23, 1953
Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954
Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957
Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958
Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958
Revised Sessions, October 22,23, 1959
Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964
Articles II, XV, XVI and X, Revised, October 22, 1965
Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967

PROGRAM

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 19, 1967

THEME: COMMISSIONED TO GO

MORNING SESSION

"AS YOU GO... TEACH THE WAY"

9:00	Call to Order	Dr. Paul D. Early
	Hymn Number 415	"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Reid Keiger
9:10	Report of Program Committee	Rev. Gene Phillips
	Enrolment of Messengers	Rev. Shelly Caudle
	Host Church Welcome	Rev. Jack Chellew
	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. W.A. Duncan
9:30	Treasurer's Report	Mr. W.H. Westphal
9:40	Executive Board Report	Dr. Paul D. Early
9:50	Hymn Number 144	"I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"
10:00	Miscellaneous Business	
10:10	Baptist Student Union Report	Dwight Fickling
10:20	Christian Education Ministries	Dr. Ralph Scales

10:50	Highlights of Church Ministries: (Four Minutes Each)	
	Baptist Men	Otis Davis
	Music	Eldon Moen
	Evangelism	Dr. A.L. Parker
	W.M.U.	Mrs. Ellen Parker
	Training Union	Rev. J. Monte Bishop
	Sunday School	Rev. A. Dan Bates
11:20	Hymn Number 279	"He Lives"
11:30	Miscellaneous Reports (Four Minutes Each)	
	Annuity Board	Dr. Ronald Wall
	Christian Action League	Rev. William G. Wilson
	Baptist Foundation	(Any representative present)
11:45	Hymn Number 161	"Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know"
	Solo - Don Dillingham, Sixteenth Street	"Set My Soul Afire"
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Gerald Primm
12:30	Adjourn for Lunch	
	Closing Prayer	Rev. Richard B. Smith

AFTERNOON SESSION

"AS YOU GO... PREACH THE WORD"

1:30	Hymn Number 139	"I Stand Amazed in the Presence"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. James Talbert
1:40	American Bible Society Report	Rev. Vernon Williams
1:50	Lakewood Committee Report	Rev. W.A. Duncan
2:15	Miscellaneous Business	
2:25	Hymn Number 461	"Thou, Whose Almighty Word"
	Special Music - Trio	"Give Me A Vision"
2:35	Associational Supt. of Missions Report	Rev. W.A. Duncan
2:50	Home Missions Report	Joseph S. Lennon
3:10	Credentials Committee Report	Furman Holt
3:25	Committee on Committees	Rev. Raymond Lanier
3:35	Time, Place and Preacher	Rev. Jack Chellew
3:40	Memorial Service	Rev. T.L. Sasser
3:45	Hymn Number 463	"Forward Through the Ages"
	Special Music - Trio	"Throw Out The Lifeline"
3:55	State Denominational Causes	Mr. Marse Grant
4:30	Adjourn	
	Prayer	Rev. Thomas Williams

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH

"AS YOU GO... REACH THE WORLD"

6:30 Leadership Banquet

EVENING SESSION

7:30	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Norman Livingood

7:40 Nominating Committee Report .... Rev. Curtis Harrington
Election of Officers
7:50 Miscellaneous Business
Resolutions Committee Report .... Rev. Dan Jolly
8:00 Cooperative Program Message .... Dr. Nathan Brooks
8:20 Hymn
Special Music
8:30 Foreign Missions Address .... Rev. Bill Andrews
9:00 Adjourn
Prayer .... Rev. Ralph Gregg

PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER 19, 1967

GIBSONVILLE FIRST

1. The seventy-fourth annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Paul D. Early in The First Baptist Church of Gibsonville at 9:00 A.M., October 19, 1967.

2. Gene Phillips was recognized and he led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

3. Reid Keiger led devotions. He read Ephesians 4:7-16 and led in Prayer.

4. Gene Phillips, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program for the day and moved the order of the program be the order of the day.

5. W.S. Caudle, Clerk, moved that those who have registered and those who may register during the session constitute the body of this annual meeting of the Association. The motion passed and the program was adopted.

6. Jack Chellew, Host Pastor, welcomed the Association to Gibsonville.

7. W.A. Duncan extended welcome and fellowship to the new pastors and staff members who had come to the churches since last year. They were Buford Woodard, Pastor of Lankford Memorial; Norman Livengood, Pastor of Southside; Reid Keiger, Pastor of Rolling Road; Richard R. Whiteheart, Minister of Education of South Elm Street; Dwight R. Fickling, Chaplain of U.N.C.G.

8. Moderator Paul Early gave the report of the Executive Board of the Association and moved that it be adopted. It was seconded and adopted.

9. Don Dillingham was recognized and he led in singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

10. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. Attention was called to several churches whose letters had not come in to the clerk.
    b. A motion was made that a partial digest of letters be given in the future if a full digest was unavailable. The motion passed.
    c. A motion was made that the recommendation which came from the Executive Board be passed and it was adopted. The recommendation is as follows: "We recommend that the Piedmont Baptist Association set up a Presbytery or council of not less than five to examine duly licensed candidates for ordination into the gospel ministry. This recommendation to apply to Churches in said Association." The above motion was amended by adding "These five to make up an integral part of the examining presbytery."

11. Harvey McCall was recognized who introduced Dwight Fickling, Chaplain of U.N.C.-G., who spoke to the Baptist Student Union report. The report was then adopted.

12. Jack Chellew introduced Dr. Ralph Scales, President of Wake Forest University, who spoke to the Association. He cited the following assets of our colleges: 1. Our heritage. 2. Our curriculum. 3. Our commitment. 4. Our relationship of our Churches and Colleges.

13. Otis Davis gave the report on Baptist Men. The report was adopted.

14. A.L. Parker gave the report on Evangelism. He moved the adoption and after receiving a second, the motion passed.

15. In the absence of Mrs. Ellen Parker because of illness, her written report in the Book of Reports was adopted.

16. The Training Union Report was given by J. Monte Bishop. The report was adopted which included the election of the Training Union officers of the Association.

17. A. Dan Bates gave the report of the Sunday School and moved the adoption. The report was adopted.

18. Don Dillingham led in singing "He Lives."

19. Mrs. W.R. Wagoner gave a brief word on the Children's Home. The written report of Vincent Wall was approved.

20. The Annuity Board report was given by Ronald E. Wall. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and adopted.

21. William Wilson gave the report from the Christian Action League. The report was adopted.

22. It was moved that a report in hand from Baptist Foundation be adopted and recorded in the annual minutes.

23. Jack Chellew was recognized who gave instruction for the lunch hour.

24. Dan Jolly asked for a meeting of the Resolutions Committee.

25. Wilson Stewart announced a meeting for the R.A. workers.

26. There were 168 messengers and 24 visitors registered at eleven-fifteen.

27. "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know." was sung being led by Don Dillingham.

28. The hour for worship had come. The Moderator called for Prayer. Jack Wilder and William Wilson led the prayer. A solo, "Set My Soul Afire," was rendered by Don Dillingham. Gerald Primm read John 1:1-18. He chose for his sermon subject "Jesus, The Son of God." He developed the thoughts of the glory of the Son of God in Pre-existance, Creation, Incarnation and Salvation.

29. Richard B. Smith led the closing prayer which included the prayer of thanks for the meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

30. The afternoon session was called to order by Moderator Early who recognized Edwin Chenowith to lead in singing "I Stand Amazed."

31. Devotion was led by James Talbert who read Ephesians 6:10-18 and led in prayer.

32. Vernon Williams gave the report of the American Bible Society. He moved the adoption of the report which was seconded and adopted.

33. The Lakewood Committee was given by W.A. Duncan. The report was adopted.

34. The following visitors were recognized: Rev. Donald Myers, Riedsville, First;

Mrs. W.R. Wagoner, Baptist Children's Home.

35. Professor Smith, representative from Gardner-Webb College, brought greetings and information from the college with appropriate remarks on Christian Education.

36. T.L. Sasser, former Superintendent of Missions, was recognized.

37. A motion was made by Gene Phillips to make the one day meeting a permanent policy of the Association. The motion passed.

38. A motion was made by Jack Wilder that a dateline for receiving letters from the churches to the Association to be included in the digest of letters and the printed minutes be one week before the annual meeting of the Association; and that information of the preceeding year from those churches whose letters be not in be included in the digest of letters and minutes. It was seconded. An amendment was passed to delete, 'and the printed minutes.' A substitute motion was carried to delete 'and that information of the preceeding year from those churches whose letters be not in be included in the digest of letters and minutes.'

39. Edwin Chenowith led in singing "Let There Be Light."

40. A ladies' trio from Eller Memorial Church sang "Give Me A Vision."

41. Greetings and information from the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, were given by Harry Walker, Representative of the Hospital.

42. Superintendent of Missions, W.A. Duncan gave a report of his work and moved the adoption of the report including the recommendations which called for certain studies to be made. The report was adopted.

43. A notice was given by Gene Phillips of a proposed change in the Constitution which would be presented in the evening session.

44. Joseph S. Lennon, representing the Home Mission Board, brought the report on Home Missions. The report was adopted.

45. The Credentials Committee report was given by Furman Holt and it was adopted. (See report for actions on church applications.)

46. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by Raymond Lanier. The report was adopted and the nominated Committees were elected.

47. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was given by Jack Chellew. Time, Place, Preacher committee recommends that the Association be held October 24, 1967 (note-the adopted change of the constitution changes the date to October 31, 1967-clerk) at the Summerfield Baptist Church. (note-the evening session will be in the Buchanan Baptist Church.) The preachers for the meeting, as recommended by the committee, are as follows:

Reverend Jack Wilder, Preacher
Reverend Reid Keiger, alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, 1966-67
Jack Chellew, Chm.
Mrs. J. C. Brown
J. B. Clifton

48. The Memorial Service was conducted by T.L. Sasser assisted by the clerk who read names of those deceased and J.B. Clifton who led a prayer.

49. Edwin Chenowith led in singing, "Forward Through the Ages."

50. The Trio from Eller Memorial sang, "Throw Out the Lifeline."

51. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, was recognized who spoke on State Denominational causes using as a subject "Meeting Human Needs."

52. Thomas Williams led in prayer upon adjournment.

EVENING SESSION

53. The evening session was called to order by the Moderator.

54. "Blessed Assurance" was sung being led by Herb Meadows.

55. Norman Livengood was recognized for devotions. He read John 6:31-38 and led in prayer.

56. Curtis Harrington, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the report of the Nominating Committee. (See report) Paul D. Early was reelected Moderator and Gene Phillips was elected Vice-moderator. The remaining list was elected as read.

57. The Clerk called upon all to register.

58. Gene Phillips was recognized to present a proposed change in the constitution which has been presented in the afternoon session. The change was in Article XV from the original "The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year," to read "The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year." He moved the adoption which was seconded and passed unanimously.

59. The Resolution Committee report was given by Dan Jolly. He moved the adoption of the resolutions. The resolutions were adopted. (See report)

60. Claud Bowen introduced Dr. Nathan Brooks. He brought an inspiring message on the importance of the Cooperative Program.

61. "To God Be the Glory" was sung with Herb Meadows leading.

62. "Little Is Much When God Is In It" was sung by Herb Meadows.

63. A. Leroy Parker presented Missionary Bill Andrews who spoke of the importance of misssion work after reading from Acts 13 and 14.

64. The clerk moved that those named on the letters from the churches as members of the Executive Board be approved by the Association. The motion passed.

The Clerk moved that the matter of selection of an examing board or presbytery for examing candidates for the ministry be referred to the Executive Board and it passed.

The Clerk then announced the total registration of 236 messengers and visitors.

65. The seventy-fourth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association adjourned with prayer by Ralph Gregg.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials Committee met at Guilford Baptist Church on October 10, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. with four members present.

The Committee reviewed the work of three churches that have been under watchcare of the Association for one year. W.A. Duncan, Supt. of Missions, gave reports on the cooperative work of Berea, Barker Road and Victory Mission. The Pastors and several representatives of each church were present. After reviewing the information at its disposal, the Committee unanimously makes the following recommendations: (1) that the Victory Baptist Mission continue under the watchcare of the Association; (2) that the Berea Baptist Church continue under watchcare of the Association and that the Supt. of Missions, along with other associational officers, such as Sunday School Supt., Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, etc. offer and render any assistance which the Berea Baptist might want or need; and (3) that the Barker Road Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The committee further recommends that in view of the present financial conditions of the Barker Road Baptist Church, the Piedmont Baptist Association make a request to the Executive of the North Carolina Baptist Convention that the present State funds which the church is now receiving not be diminished at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
Furman E. Holt, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

From October 1, 1966 through September 30, 1967

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Budget Balance, Investors Fund, Church Extension Fund, & Swimming Pool	$ 4,553.25
Receipts from Churches for Associational Budget & Extension Fund	23,692.96
Receipts - Other	6,186.73
	$34,432.94

	ADOPTED BUDGET		DISBURSEMENTS	
Missionary's Salary	$6,800.00		$6,800.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00		1,060.00	
Missionary's Denominational Hospital Insurance	231.00	$ 8,091.00	301.75	$8,161.75
Pastorium:				
Loan, Interest, & Principal	1,044.00		999.57	
Utilities	750.00		801.55	
Insurance & Maintenance	350.00		329.65	
Painting at 719 Westland Dr.	300.00	2,444.00	952.10	3,082.87
Missionary's Retirement Fund		490.00		289.22
Missionary's Convention		600.00		621.00
Assoc. Clerk's Salary		420.00		420.00
Assoc. Minutes		600.00		514.20
Social Security Lakewood Employee		99.54		
Office Supplies & Expense:				
Supplies & Other	2,000.00		2,279.26	
Secretarial Help	3,900.00		3,944.40	
Life & Hospital Ins. for Secty.	124.00		54.00	
Office Utilities	725.00		817.62	
Payment on Addressograph	1,333.29	8,082.28	970.18	8,065.46
Incidental Fund		300.00		386.15
Annual Assoc. Meeting Honorariums		100.00		145.83
Associational Training Union		400.00		272.21
Evangelistic Clinic		200.00		51.41
Associational Sunday School		300.00		321.22
Associational Brotherhood & R. A.'s		400.00		77.53
Associational Music Education		150.00		84.11
Stewardship Promotion		300.00		138.00
Lakewood Assembly:				
Insurance, Maintenance, Improvements		3,000.00		3,221.23
Library Expense		200.00		66.70
Amount Payable to Central Assoc.		1,000.00		1,000.00
		27,176.82		
Revolving Loan Fund		10,000.00		2,200.00
Supplement to Florida St. for Mission				1,200.00
Lakewood Property				643.92
				30,962.81
				3,470.13
Add: Income and Social Security Tax withholding unpaid at Sept. 30, 1967				312.60
				3,782.72
Less: Income and Social Security Tax withholding unpaid at Sept. 30, 1966				349.55
Balance at September 30, 1967				$3,433.29

LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE

at September 30, 1967

First Mortgage on Pastorium (6% interest) $3,507.72

This money borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Company and refinanced former mortgage which bore 4% interest. Payable at a rate of $90.87 per month. This is a five year loan. It was increased from $3,146.84 at 3-31-66 to $4,700.00 and reduced by legal fees and other expenses of $56.98.

(a) Loans Made out of Revolving Fund:

DATE	CHURCH	AMOUNT	PAYMENTS RECEIVED	BALANCE
9-13-58	Love Baptist Church	$ 700.00	$ 200.00	$ 500.00
10-20-62	*Bessemer Baptist Church	1,500.00	1,675.00	-175.00
3-13-64	Florida Street Bapt. Ch.	1,000.00	275.19	724.81
12- 9-65	Immanuel Baptist Church	1,000.00		1,000.00
11- 9-66	Willomore St. Bapt. Ch.	1,200.00	500.00	700.00
2-21-67	Barker Road Baptist Church	1,000.00		1,000.00
		$6,400.00	$2,650.19	$3,749.81

*This represents an overpayment

(a) Loans are made without interest for five years.
After five years they bear interest at five percent.

PROPOSED BUDGET

FISCAL YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1967 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

Missionary's Salary	$7,100.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00	
Missionary's Denominational Hospital Insurance	282.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
		$8,542.00
Pastorium:		
Loan, Interest and Principal	1,044.00	
Utilities	900.00	
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00	
		2,444.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund	490.00	
Missionary's Conv. & Conf. Expense	450.00	
Associational Clerk's Salary	450.00	
Associational Minutes	600.00	
Social Security, Lakewood employee	50.00	
Office Supplies and Expenses:		
Supplies and Other	2,300.00	
Secretarial help	3,900.00	

Christmas Gift	50.00	
Life & Hospital Ins. for Secty.	142.00	
Office utilities	725.00	
*Secretary's Car Expense	150.00	
Secretary's Conv. & Assembly Exp.	100.00	
Payment on Addressograph Equip.	1,133.28	
		$10,540.28
Promotion:		
Incidental Fund	300.00	
1968 Telephone Survey	500.00	
Associational Honorariums	100.00	
Associational Training Union	300.00	
Evangelistic Clinic	100.00	
Associational Sunday School	300.00	
Associational Men's Work	200.00	
Associational R. A.'s	200.00	
Associational Music Education	150.00	
Stewardship Promotion	300.00	
Lakewood Assembly:		
Ins., Maintenance, Improvements	3,000.00	
Library Expense	200.00	
Lakewood Property	450.00	
Tentative Rental - Assoc. Office	900.00	
		$7,000.00
Operating Budget		$28,526.28
Revolving Loan Fund		5,000.00
GRAND TOTAL		$33,526.28

*Miss Hardin uses her car in line with her work almost every day without reimbursement heretofore.

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Just as a family spends considerable time and gives enthusiastic attention in planning and building a new home, just as a church and its leaders become earnestly involved in the construction of a new house of worship, so the churches and people of the Piedmont Baptist Association have given attention this year to consideration of an enlargement of our Lakewood Assembly. This action, and the involvement of our lives in the Greater Greensboro Crusade for Christ, commanded a large portion of our Executive Board's time this year.

In November, 1966, the Board met for organization and consideration of pressing business. The seven committees were elected, and began to function at this meeting. It was at this time that upon recommendation of the Finance Committee that a binder was placed on the Jobe property adjacent to Lakewood Assembly consisting of approximately 50.3 acres (later by survey found to be 47.62 acres) to cost a net total of $16,000. All funds of the Association now tied up in church bonds were designated as to be held or sold to be applied on this projected purchase. The Association Trustees and the Finance Committee were charged to seek out means by way of loan to secure the remaining necessary funds.

Subsequently, in January, the Board further implemented the purchase plans for

Lakewood by authorizing the borrowing of whatever funds would be necessary because lack of sale of the bonds to purchase the property. However, at this time a special appeal to every church that each one give at least 25¢ per member toward this purchase was approved. By this time this appeal has brought in approximately $3,601.71. Further clarification of definite authority of the Trustees in borrowing any needed amount was approved in the January meeting.

Looking beyond the soul-winning effort of the Greensboro Crusade, projections for an area-wide Telephone Survey were made at the January meeting, and this looms now as an effort for enlistment and evangelism of major proportions, with every home in the whole area reached in the survey. Each church in the Association should have many dozens of people involved in this very business-like approach to seeking all persons for Christ, and every Church should thereby know every prospect in its territory.

Looking beyond the Crusade in August, and even beyond the Telephone Survey, the July meeting of the Board voted that our concerted efforts be turned toward enlisting every church in the 1969 hemispheric Crusade of the Americas. To both the Survey and the Americas Crusade we all should now be giving our attention.

This meeeing heard report of the completion of all negotiations concerning the Lakewood property, and that our loan requires payment of $160.98 per month. The Treasurer was authorized to make this payment whenever money was required, and bond money was not available. It should be a matter of record here that during the whole of the 1967-68 budget year more than enough bond money will be available, and that a special committee on long range finance planning is at work, considering the whole of associational needs.

One major need projected for 1968 is caused by the growth and enlargement needs and plans of Lindley Park Baptist Church, as they have requested the removal of our associational offices from the house owned by them no later than April 19, 1968.

Thus Piedmont Baptist Association has moved forward for our Lord during the past year, and faces new challenges in the year ahead. God has declared to be permanent: FAITH, and HOPE, and LOVE. May we be filled with each.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul D. Early, Moderator

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood of the Piedmont Baptist Association is composed of: Baptist Men - of which there are 25 participating churches; Baptist Young Men - of which there are 2 participating churches; R.A.'s - of which there are 27 participating churches.

During this past year there were at least 2 churches establishing Baptist Men's groups and R.A. chapters.

There were 3 Associational Brotherhood meetings held last year for the purpose of encouraging Brotherhood participation in missionary education and missions involvement for men, young men, and boys.

The R.A.'s had one week of camp at Lakewood, with an enrolment of 87. Brother Glenn Hix was the missionary speaker. 6 professions of faith were made during the one week camp.

A strong Associational R.A. Committee has been formed being led by the Associational R.A. Leader Dr. Wilson Stewart. Other committee members are:

Harvey G. Mitchell - Crusader Specialist

Luke Tucker - Pioneer Specialist
Reid Keiger - Ambassador Specialist
Ray Myrick - New Chapter Representative
Dick Pridgen - Publicity
Troy Raines - Camping

The R. A. committee has tentatively planned:

1. A basic Leadership Clinic for Nov. 6-9
2. A R. A. Banquet on November 10
3. A conclave in the Spring
4. Quarterly Leadership meetings
5. 3 Weeks of R. A. Camp at Lakewood - 1 week for Crusaders-Pioneers-Ambassadors

Your Association Brotherhood Officers would like to assist any church in:

1. Helping to organize new Brotherhood units.
2. Helping to evaluate the Grotherhood Program of a Church
3. Conducting Manpower Surveys
4. Strengthening existing units - or
5. Consultation of Leadership

The program of Brotherhood has four tasks:

1. Teaching missions to all men, young men, and boys
2. Leading all men, young men, and boys to participate in mission activities.
3. Providing organization and leadership for special projects of the church.
4. Providing and interpreting information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Otis W. Davis,
Assoc. Director

EVANGELISM

Apart from Evangelism in and through the local church two events warrant our attention.

The first is a report of the Greater Greensboro Crusade for Christ with Ford Philpot. Five hundred and ten decisions were recorded. Approximately two fifths were first time; one fifth restoration; two fifths rededication. All had a local or denominational preference while only forty were out of town. The idea for this crusade germinated in our Association and then spread across denominational lines. While greatful for every good thing accomplished we must record that many churches including some of our own failed to support this revival and evangelistic effort as they should.

The second is a projection - the Crusade of the Americas in the spring of 1969. The date for the Piedmont Association is April 6-20. We are told this is the most comprehensive evangelistic undertaking in the history of Christendom. The important thing now is for each local church to adopt this date and get an Evangelist (Preacher) committed for this date. You may well want to hold this revival yourself, Mr. Preacher. You may desire to have your revival during the full two weeks or perhaps only one. That is your decision. Mr. Preacher, please do not accept a revival engagement somewhere else during this time. Let this be one time when we cooperate together 100%. We are counting on you. More importantly the Lord is counting on you.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Leroy Parker, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This has been a very good year for the WMU in the Piedmont Association with many accomplishments to look back on and many things to look forward to in the coming year.

The year was begun with a leadership training workshop with over 250 attending, to prepare themselves for a new year's work.

In the area of Spiritual Life Development, an Associational Day of Prayer for Foreign Missions was held during the Week of Prayer and a Prayer Retreat was planned at Lakewood in the spring.

One of the most meaningful Mission Action projects was a workshop led by Miss Kathryn Bullard from the State WMU Office in which 38 studied the Laubach method of teaching adults to read. Several have begun to work with an adult non-reader and are seeing real progress.

We feel greatly the responsibility of training youth in missions and carrying on a full program of youth work having G. A. Rallies and YWA Council meetings quarterly at the various churches. Three capacity weeks of GA camp and a Sunbeam Day Camp with 95 eight-year "World Friends" were sponsored at Lakewood.

The Piedmont Association was again recognized as an Honor Association at the State WMU Convention in Winston-Salem.

We will strive with God's help to carry out in the coming year the watchword for 1967 "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these... ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Ellen Parker, President

TRAINING UNION REPORT

1967 has been a busy and progressive year for our Associational Training Union. In November, our annual Associational "M" Night was held with 761 attending. Rev. Buddy Price of Green Street Baptist Church in High Point was guest speaker.

An Association-Wide Methods Clinic was held in January, 1967. Many churches have been assisted in methods during the past year in their individual programs.

In April, Elimination Tournaments were held for the Better Speakers Tournaments, and Bible Drills at Lindley Park. We also assisted with the Regional Training Union Convention in April, at First Baptist Church.

We would like to place the following names for nomination to serve as Associational Training Union Officers for the coming year:

Adults - Curtis Harrington
Young People - Don Dillingham
Intermediates - Dan Bates
Juniors - Gene Phillips
Primaries - Mrs. Dot Boldman
Beginners - Miss Jeanette Wheatley
Nursery - Mrs. Bobby McKinney
Group Leaders:
  Ike Moore
  Hal Sprinkle
  Frank Roberts
  Jimmy Kincaid
Pastor Advisor: Vincent Wall
Secretary: Miss Pat Hardin

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your Sunday School has three important jobs that will not be done unless Sunday School does them. Of all the church organizations, only Sunday School has the task of teaching the Biblical Revelation. To Sunday School has been assigned the responsibility for reaching ALL prospects for the church. Who will lead all church members to worship, witness, learn and minister daily if S.S. does not?

The fact that Sunday School is already in contact with the largest group of persons in your church should stimulate you to improve your Sunday School during 1968. Sunday School must be the spearhead of advance.

A LOOK BACKWARD

Although our associational officers have been asked to help in some churches, many others could have called on the training and experience of these for study courses, clinics and personal conferences. Our Vacation Bible School Clinic May 1, 1967 was attended by 282 persons. Forty-three of the fifty-seven churches in PBA were represented. Two of the thirty-three attending the principals' conference were pastors. Earlier in the year a special clinic for VBS principals was attended by more than thirty pastors and principals.

COMING OPPORTUNITIES

Your associational Sunday School officers want to help you in your local church. Larger, central meetings are helpful. Those planned for 1968 are: (1) VBS Principals' Clinic January 29; (2) Telephone Survey, February 22-March 1; (3) S.S. Learning Clinic, March 18 at Magnolia Street Church; (4) VBS Clinic, April 11 at First Baptist; (5) S.S. Action Night, September 10 at South Elm Street Church.

However, the best way our associational consultants can help you is to be invited into your church for individual or group conferences.

SET SOME GOALS

By all means set some goals and check your progress toward those goals at least quarterly.

(1) a 5% net gain in enrollment
(2) At least 50% of all S.S. teachers and officers completing a study course this year.
(3) At least two key S.S. workers attending S.S. Week at Caswell or Ridgecrest.
(4) Some definite effort at ministering during 1968.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Stewart, Supt.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The annuity Board will observe its fiftieth anniversary in 1968. It is estimated that the funds of the Board will be over $195 million during that year.

On January 1, 1968 the Ministers Retirement Plan, the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, Baptist Boards Plan, Orphanage Plan, etc. will be closed to new members. These members will be transferred to the new Southern Baptist Protection Program or to the Southern Baptist Benefit Plan. The Board also operates supplemental plans, such as the Age Security Plan, the Variable Benefit Plan, Life Benefit Plan, and Health Benefit Plan.

Average age of retirement in 1966 was 66.3 During that year $2,850,802 was paid in benefits in retirement plans.

Every Baptist pastor is urged to investigate all the plans offered by our Annuity Board and to participate and lead his church to participate in the Southern Baptist Protection Program or in the Southern Baptist Benefit Program. In addition, he should participate in Social Security. Both are needed if he is to have real security in old age.

Write to the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas for further information and application blanks, or write to the Rev. Guy Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Wall

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

There are several things about the American Bible Society that should be of interest and concern to every Christian.

WHAT IS IT? God's Word for a NEW AGE - The American Bible Society is one of the oldest missionary societies in America. It was founded in 1816 for the purpose of circulating the Holy Scriptures to every man on earth in the language or form he could best read and understand. At least one of its 66 books has been translated into more than 1,200 languages. Its work in the U.S. and overseas serves hundreds of missionary societies and national church bodies.

WHAT IT DOES - The chief concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a way that people will want to read and discover God's purpose for their lives. There are four major divisions for this work:

TRANSLATIONS: The Society aids translators by counsel and supervision. These projects are going on continuously on every continent and the islands of the sea. Over 3,000 translators and revisers are working at present in more than 500 languages and dialects.

PUBLICATIONS: Long experience with skillful and constant supervision has resulted in publication of readable and durable Scriptures at low cost. In a recent year, the Society printed more than 48 million copies of Bibles, Testaments, portions and selections.

DISTRIBUTION: Hundreds of people volunteer as helpers. Thousands of copies of Scripture are given away without any charge. In 130 years of services to the blind, the Society has distributed approximately 950,000 copies of Scripture in some 50 different languages and systems.

PROMOTION OF BIBLE USE: The Bible only becomes meaningful when one opens it, reads it and applies it. May we encourage our people to read the work and then spread the message that the world may know of God's love and grace.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Williams

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year since our last meeting I have studied many books, periodicals and attended conferences as a participant or staff member. The experience of teaching about Metropolitan Missions at Ridgecrest and being on a special committee of

Supt. of City Missions in N.C. to counsel with Drs. Crouch and Ford about the entire program of Metro-Missions, has been rewarding. The opportunity to attend the Engineering Extension Division of Georgia Tech for a seminar in Urban-Planning opened a new opportunity to be of more assistance to our city and Association as we continue to work together as Greensboro expands. Since being elected to our Greensboro Community Council I have been in a position to come to know of more areas of cooperation and come in contact with leaders of groups and commissions which are leading out in an attempt to deal with the urbanization of Greensboro. Invitations have come to me to become part of a community-governmental group in planning for the development of Greensboro and Guilford County. The Piedmont Association is now considered a part of the planning and development team. You can be justifiably proud of this.

We have held meetings with various committees and individuals as we push plans for our coming area Telephone Survey in March 1968. Many churches have responded to our repeated requests but we need to hear from many more of you immediately. Please contact our office and send us the names of your committeemen asked for on the blank.

Due to a rash of resignations of part of our pastors, I have been occupied with pulpit committee work and providing supplys, interims for various churches, as well as serving as supply almost every Sunday since mid January. I've only had 2 or 3 services vacant to visit in 5 months. I'm thankful that I'm available to aid in emergencies. I've sent others to fill-in vacant pulpits almost every Sunday since January. Most churches are now back to normal with a resident pastor.

The purchase of land at Lakewood was not as easy as anticipated since some valuable papers had to be found before the purchase could be consumated. The survey revealed that slightly less than 50 acres were available to us representing 2/3 of the total Jobe land. This was purchased and is now in our possession. Preparation to buy the land, clear camping area, open and get pool operating, painting and other vital repairs and installations at Lakewood has required 15 trips on my part since March, amounting to somewhat over 1,000 miles of driving. I have installed temporary flood lights on the pool so that swimming could be extended into the night somewhat. Mr. Spencer is to arrange for a permanent lighting soon. I already have the ditches dug about the pool to lay the cable in. If the present rate of use continues, we will have over 5,000 persons using Lakewood this year. This is almost 100% increase over last season. I have also installed signs pointing to Lakewood along Alamance Road.

We need your help and consideration to provide for expanded usage and development of camping facilities and other uses of the additional land recently added. You should be proud of your encampment as it is "The Pride of the Piedmont." It already is the envy of others. Labor Day week-end is reserved for Baptist Families to camp and picnic at Lakewood. Pastors, encourage those who would not like to take a long trip over Labor Day to consider Lakewood for a family outing. More adult use will mean more support.

We produced advertising and publicity for our Greater Greensboro Crusade. We did art work and printing along with mailing to all churches for most organizations. Miss Hardin and I feel as if we have tried to be good stewards of our time and resources and have worked many Saturdays and evenings to be of more service to the personnel and churches of the Piedmont Association.

It was eight years ago at Temple Baptist Church you extended me the call to help you pioneer a Metropolitan Missions program to augment our Associational program. I see many things ahead to thrill us and challenge the best in us in the days ahead. I pray for each of you daily and only ask that you be considerate of our human frailties and faults. Opportunities to be of use are opening now that were not even dreamed of two years ago. We are humbled by the recognitions of the contribution of your Association to Greensboro. Miss Hardin, my office assistant, has also gone into churches with programs about our city and work and together we are reaching many areas here-to-fore unreached. Pray for us. Most of our work is behind the scenes and goes unnoticed but gives support. We do not ask recognition, we only ask that you give your prayerful support and interest as we try to support your churches in a changing world and a changing program. we are honored to be your servants.

In our eight years together, we have added to our properties additional lands, built a swimming pool for considerably less than all contractors estimated, paved walks, improved plumbing and lighting. The dam on the lake has been repaired. In a three day testing period at Lakewood, I caught bass and brim enough to convince me that our lake will produce good gishing for any patient fisherman. The areas nearby are good for tent or trailer camping and some work has been done toward clearing out a new camping site in the opening adjacent to the S.W. corner of the clearing and ball field.

We have enough bonds maturing and bringing in interest until 1979 to stand good when interest and matured principle is applied to the loan so as to need only a few extra payments in the budget a year to offset the loan principle and interest. All interest and bond principle is to be applied to the loan. It is almost self-liquidating.

The properties at 719 Westland Drive have been improved considerably by my own work and the help of your properties committee. It is appraised at a considerably higher value than it took to build it.

A mission round up shows that many churches are now operating some institutional ministries and I have met recently with Dr. Ford to see if some guidelines cannot be established in insure that our "continuing missions" to the underprivileged and minorities will not have to compete with rural-urban and new work each year for its state mission allocation. Drs. Ford and Crouch feel there is some answer to remove this annual competition for funds. Sharpe Rd., Devon Dr., Barker Rd., Community, Central Chapel, Victory, and Lake Brandt, all have built or added to their plants this past year. Willomore aided by a small loan has certainly been strengthened and beautified. Mt. Zion, Jessup Grove, Brightwood, and Lakeview are soon to undertake building and even relocation. A bright future is assured and all of us should take pride in the fact that we as Cooperative Baptists have contributed in some way to all this. Your Associational Office has often been able to turn despair into joy by providing counsel and contacts to most of these. You provided this ministry.

We now have a well organized athletic union that provides wholesome sports both summer and winter. Without the initiative of the Association, this would not be' true. We hope to expand this even more in the years to come. We'll need your backing and promotion as we expand this vital thrust to aid the lives of your youth.

I would suggest a few personal recommendations for the future - in view of discussion in various committees recently.

1- That serious study be given to providing an adequate Associational office building soon.

2- That a study be given to the possibility that a small charge be made for use of our Lakewood facilities which could be earmarked for the use of the Lakewood Development Committee for capital improvements and future expansion. This is now necessary unless an increased budget amount is allocated.

3- That all of our churches participate to the maximum in our Greater Greensboro Telephone Survey.

4- That we all follow the Leadership of our Chairmen of Evangelism in participation in the Crusade of the Americas.

I shall close now, for I believe you begin to see that there are many great things even beyond our imagination yet to be grasped.

Respectfully submitted,
W.A. Duncan,
Supt. of Missions

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

The new Director of the Program of Baptist Student Work (Baptist Chaplain) at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro arrived in July. He is Dwight R. Fickling, former Baptist Chaplian at East Carolina University; and, succeeds Monroe M. Ashley who left N.C. to work for the Sunday School Board in Nashville.

We feel that the goal or purpose of a campus Christian organization such as the Baptist Student Union (BSU), stated in general terms, is to help persons to maturity in Christ. Or, as Paul said it, "... till we all attain unto the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a full grown man, ..." (Ephesians 4:13). The canon, or measuring stick, which Paul would use, and have us use, is Jesus the Christ.

There were 1,002 Baptists in a total enrolment of 4,930 students in the fall of 1966. We expect some 1,030 Baptists in the total enrolment of approximately 5,100 for the fall of 1967. The university predicts an enrolment of some 7,000 students by 1970.

In attempting to realize the goal of the BSU, the program and organizations are varied as different needs arise. During this year the students are organized into commissions. These voluntary groups, under the leadership of an elected chairman, will undertake, in their area of concern, study as well as some kind of appropriate practical activity. The results of the study, and the inspiration and motivation to action will be shared with the total BSU membership, Student Center, Publicity, International Students, Missions, Social Action, Education, and Worship. Commission chairmen and other elected general officers are under the leadership of this year's BSU president, Susan Wasserman.

Weekly opportunities for students to participate in programs at the local level and thereby to grow, consist of: study-discussion groups on Christian community, on the Christian faith and its expression, and on any other requested subject of relevance to Christian students; morning devotions one day per week, and on Thursday evenings, a supper-forum, preceded by a brief devotional period. In the forum, use is made of various media to present topics of concern to Christian students, and opportunity is given for free and open discussion. Topics during the first semester this year are under the general heading of "The Christian Student and World Concerns." This is an effort to follow through on the Southern Baptist Convention emphasis for 1967-68 A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry."

There are occasional special programs throughout the year in which study, service, or worship are emphasized.

Our BSU participates in the statewide BSU through the Fall Convention, the International Student Conference at Thanksgiving, the Spring Conferences, Summer Missions, and other summer programs of service to the churches.

Participation at the national level is just about limited to the Student Conference at Ridgecrest or Glorieta, and to special conferences which come along once every one or two college generations.

International sharing, fellowship, and participation are made possible through the Baptist Youth World Conference, which meets every five years. The next meeting is in the summer of 1968 in Berne, Switzerland.

In all of these ways of sharing with others of like faith, we seek to lead students to a deeper personal commitment to Jesus Christ; to a deeper level of communication with their fellow Christians; and, to a responsible use of their total lives in response to God, and in service to fellowman in the name of Jesus.

The ministry of the BSU is campus-oriented, student-led, and church-related. So, we appreciate and encourage your heart-felt concern, your financial contributions, and your prayerful support of this part of the total ministry of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Dwight Fickling, Chaplain

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORTS

Our Children's Homes have served a great need now for some eighty-two years. The need of having a home for every boy or girl to grow up in and have the basic needs supplied. Since not all boys and girlu are fortunate enough to have a proper home life with Dad and Mother to care for them, we as Baptist have sought to meet this need by establishing and supporting our Children's Homes. As the number of children increases, the expenses increase also. Thus, each year we are called on to do a little bit more for our Children's Homes.

Dr. W.R. Wagoner reports that we have provided case work or referrel for some 388 children and continuing service for some 918 children, a total of 1306 children. In addition to this, there were 148 in the process of further evaluation at the end of the year.

The children who come under Baptist care come from varied backgrounds but almost all come out of great misfortune. Only 6% of the children are truly orphans, 28.7% are half orphans, but a majority come from broken homes, 65.3% have both parents living but not providing for their care.

Buildings and facilities contunue to be a great need. Plans for the future include $1,074,000 earmarked for buildings to be completed by 1970. These are to be provided by the current, capital, special and deferred giving from Baptist families, other concerned families and individuals, N.C. business industry, communities, trusts, and foundations.

Mr. and Mrs. William M. York provided a nice cottage at the Mills Home in memory of their daughter who died in'infancy. It is this type of generosity that has enabled our Children's Homes to do the wonderful job they have done.

Income from several sources is to be noted for last year:

CHURCHES AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM:	
Once-a-month and designated Offerings	$155,078.78
Thanksgiving Offerings	316,927.03
Cooperative Program	421,716.07
Donated Commodities	4,855.65
Total from Churches & Cooperative Program	901,577.53
OTHER SOURCES:	
Special Gifts, Interest, etc.	$ 30,550.19

Support Payments	74,313.91
Duke Endowment	66,267.39
Endowment Fund Income	58,345.04
Farms, Dairy, Print Shop & Child Development Center, Net	15,296.72
Total	244,773.25
Total Operating Income	1,146,350.78
Less Operating Expenses	1,137,049.28
Net Income	9,301.50

Please do your best to lead your church to give generously to this worthy cause. A suggested increase of 20% is requested in the Thanksgiving offering for 1967. Will you help meet this request?

Respectfully submitted,
Vincent G. Wall

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and polity?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they help shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way toget all this information into the homes of your church members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4¢ a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the CHARLOTTE OBSERVER, credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both S.S. lessons - the Uniform Lessons and the Life & Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
S.C. Ray

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Chairman - Vernon Williams; Don Dillingham, Joe West, B.R. Smith, W.L. Ellington

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: Chairman - S.R. Young, Robert Stewart, J.M. Allred, Don Austin, Luke Chandler

COMMITTEE ON JEVENILE REHABILITATION: Chairman - Charles Pulley; Harry McCall, Ralph Gregg

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE: Chairman - Vincent Wall, term ending 1969; Jimmy Myers, John Mims. Term ending 1968 - S.C. Ray, Carl F. Andrews, Benny L. Spencer. Term ending 1970 - Herman Johnson, Johnny McDonald, Wilson L. Stewart

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE: Chairman - J. Monte Bishop; Buford Woodard, Fletcher Thomas, Troy Robbins, Elsworth Straughan, Dan L. Williams

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Chairman - Curtis Harrington; Billy Young, E.L. Bean, Norman Livingood

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Chairman - J.B. Clifton; Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Mrs. Ray Davis, David A. Oates

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE: Chairman - Rev. J.R. Washington; Mrs. Claud B. Bowen, Richard A. Pridgen

AUDITING COMMITTEE: Chairman - R.J. Boling; J.B. Hayes, David Max King

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Lanier, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1967-1968

Supt. of Missions	W.A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro
Moderator	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro
Vice Moderator	Gene Phillips, 5720 Hackney Rd., Greensboro
Clerk	W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro
Treasurer	W.H. Westphall, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro

TRUSTEES:

Term ends 1970: Sidney Allen, 721 Hood Place, Greensboro
Term ends 1968: Al Lineberry, Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home
Term ends 1969: Rockford Hill, 604 Rollins Rd., Greensboro

Sunday School Supt.	Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd., Greensboro
Training Union Dir.	J. Monte Bishop, 119 Holden Rd., Greensboro
Music Director	Eldon Moen, 1803 Downing Dr., Greensboro
Chairman of Evangelism	A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market st., Greensboro
Hospital Representative	T. C. Collins, Jr., 903 Westridge Rd., Greensboro
Homes for Aging Representative	Mrs. A.J. Hewett, 904 Kemp Rd. W.
Children's Home Representative	Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr.
Radio & T.V. Representative	Norman Livingood, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.
Co-operative Program Representative	Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway
B.S.U. Representative	William Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd., Greensboro
Annuity Representative	Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro
Library President	Mrs. Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave.
Christian Action League	Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro
Christian Education	Al Lineberry, Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Sunday School Supt.	Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd., Greensboro
Supt. of Training	Brooks Collins, Box 31, Pleasant Garden
Supt. of Evang. Enl.	Dr. A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.
VBS Supt.	Don Dillingham, 16th St. Baptist
Secretary	Grace Maitland, 120 S. Mendenhall St.
Nursery	Mrs. Dot Boldman, 2208 Hathaway Dr.
Beginner	Jeanette Wheatley, 1506 W. Market St.
Primary	Mrs. Jo Ellen Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd.
Junior	Mrs. Dan Bates, 2403 Hill-n-dale
Intermediate	Dan Bates, Lawndale Baptist Church
Young People	Harry McCall, College Park Baptist
Adult	S.C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr.
Supt. of Missions	W.A. Duncan, 719 Westland Dr.
Northeast Area Supt.	Worth Henderson, 3515 Yanceyville Rd.
Southeast Area Supt.	Richard Whitehart, 2300 S. Elm St.
Southwest Area Supt.	Reid Keiger, 2222 Veasley St.
Northwest Area Supt.	Gene Phillips, 5720 Hackney Rd.
Audio Visual Consultant	Pat Harding, Pied. Assoc. Office Sec'y

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director	D.O. Tice, 301 Greenway St.
Associate Dir.	Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge Rd.
Baptist Men's President	Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr.
Baptist Young Men's President	Joe Martin, 3624 Holts Chapel Rd.
R.A. Director	Wilson Stewart, 1411 Benjamin Parkway
Secretary	Bobby McKinney, 2702 Evergreen Dr.
Mission Study Leader	Hilliard Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave.
Mission Action Leader	Gene Humble, 705 N. Elam Ave.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY OFFICERS & LEADERS:

President	Mrs. Dallas Parker, 821 Glenwood Ave.
Vice President	Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr.
Secretary	Mrs. E.C. White, 1006 Hertford St.
Treasurer	Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.
Corresponding Sec.	Mrs. Otis Davis, 2200 Crestridge Rd.
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. Larry Sledge, 606 Mobile St.
Asst. Y.W.A. Director	Miss Myrtis Thomas, 1509 Walker Ave.
G.A. Director	Mrs. H.S. Odom, 2712 Twin Lakes Dr.
Asst. G.A. Director	Mrs. Joel Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood Dr.
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Brantley Edwards, 606 Crestwood Dr.
Asst. Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Helen Ledford, 1701 Way Road
G.A. Camp Committee	Mrs. Joel Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood Dr. Mrs. R.E. Sams, 3533 Cherry Lane Mrs. Bryan Sorenson, 3019 Robinhood Dr.
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Linwood Henshaw, 2111 Castlerock Dr.
Asst. Mission Study Ch.	Mrs. Gene Phillips, 5720 Hackney Rd.
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. William G. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd.
Asst. Prayer Ch.	Mrs. Earl McCall, 2 Wagon Wheel Dr.
Stewardship Chairman	Miss Margaret Aman, 408 Mayflower Dr.
Asst. Stewardship Ch.	Mrs. Richard Evans, 1807 Friar Tuck Rd.
Mission Action Chairman	Mrs. Joe Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr.
Asst. Mission Action Ch.	Mrs. Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont Dr.

Organist .... Mrs. Bill Patterson, 1802 Longfellow Dr.
Auditor .... Mrs. Zebe Simpson, 3509 Cherry Lane
Historian .... Mrs. Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway N.
Group Captains .... Mrs. W.D. Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 474, Brown Summit
Mrs. James Ray, 1302 Dayton St.
Mrs. Charles Coleman, 3511 Cherry Lane
Mrs. P.H. Moss, 126 Dolly Madison Rd.
Lakewood Committee .... Mrs. B.L. Spencer, 3300 Bryson St.
Mrs. Mollie Apple, 1003 Merritt Dr.
Mrs. P.H. Moss, 126 Dolly Madison Rd.
Nominating Committee .... Mrs. Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St.
Mrs. Charles Powers, 1604 Larchmont Dr.
Mrs. Joel Hicks, Box 121, Summerfield
Mrs. Marshall Crawley, Box 306-A, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden

Respectfully submitted,
Reece Baucom, Chairman
Rt. 3, Greensboro, N.C.
Curtis Harrington, Summerfield
J.P. Lindsay, 1420 Rock Spring St.
Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr.

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program came into being in 1925 upon the recommendation of the Commission on Future Program. Following the adoption of this program the churches were asked to make a canvass of the membership near the end of the calendar year to secure subscriptions to the annual budget for the following year. This action gave the Executive Committee some material to use in making allocation on a percentage basis to the several phases of the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Cooperative Program is the greatest step forward in Kingdom finance Southern Baptists have ever taken. It was slow and gradual in its formation. It is sane, scriptural, comprehensive, unifying, economical, and thoroughly workable. All denominational causes can be included. Every church member can have a part in all of our work at home and abroad by giving through the Cooperative Program. The following is a testimony from a missionary who praises the Cooperative Program:

> "I can almost say I owe my life to the Cooperative Program," said Missionary James D. Crane of Mexico.
>
> "At the close of twenty years of missionary service in Mexico, I was stricken by a heart attack. The hospital to which I was taken is supported by the gifts of Southern Baptist through the Cooperative Program."
>
> "Off hand, I can name more than twenty pastors, Christian lawyers, teachers, doctors, nurses, and denominational workers across Mexico who were given an opportunity because you have student homes."
>
> "Your liberality has inspired struggling young Christian men and women of Mexico to higher things."

What can we do to strengthen this great plan of giving? First, we can create an awareness of the Cooperative Program as a channel of support for the programs of the State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention. Second, we can assist churches and associations in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving plans for increased support of missionary education and benevolent work. Third, we can make available materials for the promotion of the Cooperative Program so that our people will be informed about all of our work. Every facet of our denomination which is supported by this financial plan should be studied and taught, for people give generally to causes of need about which they have information. Let us seek ways and means of more clearly relating Cooperative Program giving to the total stewardship concept as taught in the Bible. Two excellent books on this subject are: "Our Cooperative Program" and "Principles of Stewardship Development."

In the Piedmont Association we can see how an emphasis upon Cooperative giving will lead to growth. In 1959 we gave $193,462 for Cooperative gifts while in 1966 we gave $250,577. For all gifts we gave in 1959 $1,642,399 while in 1966 we contributed $2,431,059. This increase is the result of the work of Mr. Duncan and the Pastors of the churches. As we mature in Christian experience we give more for the work of Christ. The field of stewardship is a challenging and responsible one, for each one of us must give an account of our stewardship before God.

Claude B. Bowen

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time, Place, Preacher Committee recommends that the Association be held October 24, 1968 (note - this date will be October 31 due to a constitutional change. - clerk) at the Summerfield Baptist Church. (This place to be on condition that the church in conference agree upon time.) (This date and invitation has been confirmed. - Clerk) (The evening session will be held in the Buchanan Baptist Church. - Clerk)

The preachers for the meeting, as recommended by the committee, are as follows: Rev. Jack Wilder, Preacher; Rev. Reid Feiger, Alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Chellew, Chm.
Mrs. J.C. Brown
J.B. Clifton

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the Program Committee has prepared for us such a splendid program with many outstanding personalities that have challenged us to "press on to the prize of the high calling" more diligently, and

WHEREAS, the leadership of the Officers of our Association has been inspiring and a primary factor in achieving the goals we are duly proud of, and

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church of Gibsonville, N.C. and Bessemer Baptist Church of Greensboro, N.C. has shown us a most excellent spirit of hospitality in serving this session of our Association with their facilities and the preparation and serving of lunch and dinner respectively,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Association go on record as expressing our appreciation to First Baptist Church of Gibsonville and Bessemer Baptist Church of Greensboro.

WHEREAS, we face a tidal wave of racial strife that plagues our society, and

WHEREAS, there is a steady degeneracy of our moral and spiritual standards and structure, and

WHEREAS, the action of our recent legislative session has liberalized the use and consumption of alcoholic beverages, and

WHEREAS, this being the contributive factor to the destruction of life on our highways, the disruption of employment and break-up of homes,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the Piedmont Baptist Association, reaffirm the Christian conviction of total abstinance from alcohol traffic and consumption; that we personally obey the command of Christ "to love our neighbor as ourself" and that we be no respecter of person or persons; that we follow the light given to us and open the doors of our lives and churches that our world may know the power of God's transforming grace, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we shall become the light and the savouring influence of the society in which we live.

WHEREAS, in the light of the revealed needs, materially and spiritually, that have been made known to us through the reports given in this session, by the sermon of Rev. Gerald Primm, and the guest speakers,

of Rev. Gerald Primm, and the guest speakers,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we dedicate ourselves to the deepening of our spiritual lives through prayer and through the actions of being a more faithful steward, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the spiritual and physical growth of every facet of our Association, State, and World wide mission endeavor shall continue unabated as we give all our treasures for the Master's use.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
Mrs. Claud B. Bowen
Mrs. Troy Robbins
Dan H. Jolly, Chmn.

Our Beloved Dead

BEREA
Henry Harrison

BESSEMER
Mrs. Jesse Brady
Mrs. W. E. Purvis
Mrs. D. C. Doffett
Mrs. C. B. Swaney
C. E. Brady
Kermit Key
Rev. C. D. Barton

BRIGHTWOOD
Burley Yow
John Ham
Claude Shelton
Mrs. Fannie Poteat
Edison Reeves
Mrs. Frank Betinni

BUCHANAN
Mrs. J. R. Roach

CALVARY
F. L. Blanchard
R. M. Luughlin
C. A. Mitchell
W. C. Miller

CLIFTON ROAD
W. L. McDaniel
I. W. Strader
Mrs. L. W. Belch
Mrs. M. C. Lamb
Mrs. J. Saunders

COLLEGE PARK
J. Reuben Boles, Jr.
Randall Lanier Brown

Mrs. Elisha Day
Julian L. Leslie
Mrs. J. C. Marsh
Mrs. Frank L. Noel

COMMUNITY
O. C. Robbins, Jr.

ELLER MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mattie Matherl
Mrs. Callie Williams

FLORIDA STREET
Mrs. Harley Davis
Mrs. Glyntes Mitchel
G. C. Collins
James Maness
Hubert N. Scoggins
Silas W. Purgason
Mrs. Etta Gallman
Larry Lewis
Mrs. Laura Wilson
C. D. Sawyer
Mrs. Louise Ward
A. L. Cherry

FRIENDLY ROAD
Soloman K. Wells
Homer B. Stark
Mrs. O. B. Smith
Mrs. J. J. Winn
Mrs. Charles Atkins
Mrs. C. J. Crutchfield
O. B. Smith
Mrs. J. W. Winchester
Glenn L. Stewart, Jr.
J. E. McGinley
C. S. White

GETHSEMANE
Newby Brown--Deacon & Trustee

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Will Hancock
Mrs. Bob Matlette
R. L. Seaford
G. C. Varner

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. J. Q. Seawell
V. L. Chandler
Mrs. S. W. Davis, Sr.
J. J. King
Roger A. Jennings
Mrs. Howard M. Southerland
W. A. Sykes
P. B. Comer, Jr.
Homer Crump
Mrs. R. A. Stone
Harry G. Sharp
Mrs. M. C. Stewart
Andy Creed
Mrs. Wm. E. Braswell
J. L. Braswell
J. L. Nichols
Miss Edna Forney
L. C. Lane
John L. Howerton
Mrs. H. E. Cooke
Mrs. J. A. Smith
Miss Miriam Dawn Pike
Clay E. Bilbro
James B. Fleet
F. A. Haytt
Ben Wheeler Farthing
Mrs. Charles Tucker
Jerry Maynard
Robert S. Cooper
John W. Clarida
Dr. Clarence Stone

GUILFORD
Mrs. Rosa Watterson
R. B. Miller

HILLCREST
Henry Whitfield
Mrs. Nancy Cheek
Jackie Oliver

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Mary Stanley

JESSUPP GROVE
Mrs. Florence Jessupp

JONES MEMORIAL
Mrs. Letha Oates
Mrs. R. C. Coble

LAWNDALE
Frank Reaves

LEBANON
Albert H. Hasselback
Jesse Brown
Luvene Mathews
J. L. Coke
W. G. Schoolfield
Mrs. Mary Brann

LINDLEY PARK
Harvey Wyrick
Kenneth Nelson
Mrs. Lillian Nelson

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Edna Stanton
John Gideon--Deacon
A. F. Burns
Mrs. I. J. Kidd
Mrs. Addie Carter

McCONNELL ROAD
Paul S. Snyder
George P. Hodgins

NORTHSIDE
Mrs. W. A. Miles
L. A. Andrews
Clarence Hanner

NORTHWEST
Mrs. Virginia Pass

PARKWAY
Miss Gloria Pickeral
Chester Wrenn
Mrs. Ida Adcock

PLAINVIEW
Mrs. Mae Ward

PLEASANT GARDEN
Wilbur Vaden
Mrs. Margaret Jones

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Cleo Harris

REEDY FORK
Mrs. Pauline Mitchell
I. I. Walker
Timothy C. Peele
James F. Ellis

RANKIN
A. Andrews

ROCKY KNOLL
Charlie Ritter

SIXTEENTH STREET
Lt. Bill Flynn
William B. Burke
Mrs. Ruby Wilcox
Mrs. Mary Dixon

SOUTH ELM STREET
James Waadell
J. B. Paschall

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Betty Lewallen

SUMMERFIELD
D. C. Doggett
Eddie Moore
T. F. Tuttle
Dewey Winfree

SHARPE ROAD
Major Ralph D. Cordell

TEMPLE
Robert Shelton
Mrs. J. E. Permar
Edgar Anderson
Billy Cox

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

BESSEMER
Victor Dowd
Larry Sledge
Mrs. Thomas Funderburk
Mrs. F. P. Wise
Mrs. Carl Kellam
T. E. Pardue
Mrs. H. L. Meadows
Claude Murray

BRIGGS MEMORIAL
Mrs. James H. Kinley
Mrs. Carolyn Rich
Rev. M. T. Bullock

BRIGHTWOOD
Mrs. Clifton Smith, Sr.
Rev. Clifton Smith
Mrs. Carl Ham
Doris Fulk
Dora Maness

BUCHANNAN
Mrs. C. E. Albright
Mrs. L. W. Michael
J. B. Clifton
Mrs. Zola Goodman
Liller King
Mrs. J. B. Clifton
Hugh McDaniel
J. B. Cole
Mrs. R. W. Nichols

CAMP HERMAN
Cleo Cocklereece
Edith Worrell
Pauline Cole
Mrs. Mazelle Strickland

CALVARY
Mrs. Howell V. Brady
Mrs. Bessie Johnson

CLIFTON ROAD
Mrs. Mallie Apple
Mamie Saunders
Catherine Moore

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. R. T. Scott
Draper W. Leigh
Mrs. Draper W. Leigh
Randall Wall
J. W. Smith
H. M. McCall
COMMUNITY
C. F. Landreth
Mrs. V. A. Osborne
Mrs. R. W. Osborne
Callie Ellison
Mrs. G. O. Allred
Mrs. E. L. Hodgin
Mrs. Pheloy Clark
Mrs. Ralph Jackson

DEVON DRIVE CHAPEL
Dwight Frazier
Ralph H. Gregg
H. K. Buckner

ELLER MEMORIAL
Edwin Chenoweth
Mrs. Gerald Primm
Gerald C. Primm
Wyley Patterson
Sarah McDonald
Mrs. Shirley Patterson
Mrs. Gloria Barham

FLORIDA, STREET
Jack Wilder
Pete Boone
C. E. Walker
Mrs. Iris Myers
Mrs. J. B. Rumley
J. H. Watson
Mrs. Sidney Newman

GREENSBORO, FIRST
George R. Bennette
Claude Bowen
Mrs. Claude Bowen
Troy C. Robbins
W. P. Killette
W. H. Westphal
W. A. Duncan, Jr.
Pat Hardin
S. C. Ray

FRIENDLY AVENUE
A. L. Parker
Mrs. R. P. Royal
Mrs. J. C. Brown
Victor E. Jones
Mrs. R. W. Gentry
Mrs. J. E. McGinley
Mrs. J. L. Wray
J. B. Wills

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. J. M. Edwards
Jack Chellew
Charles Weisner
Mrs. Jack Chellew
Ruby L. Woodard

GUILFORD
Mrs. Hettie Kennedy
Eula Raines
Mrs. Grace Wright
Gene Phillips
Mrs. Sarah Thompson
Mrs. Mae C. Jones

HILLCREST
Temple Fields
Mrs. Vincent Wall
Vincent Wall
Rex Goforth
June Smith

HUNTER HILLS
C. M. Hicks
Melvin R. Simpson
IMMANUEL
Paul D. Early
Thomas Lunsford
Mrs. Owen C. Vaughn
W. Joe West
Edith Lunsford
Mrs. Paul D. Early

JESSUPP GROVE
Richard Wilson
Mrs. George Elrod
George H. Elrod
Mrs. Richard Wilson

JONES MEMORIAL
Mrs. Betty Kidd
Mrs. Bobbie Gupton
David Oates

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Buford Woodard
Mrs. Buford Woodard
Mrs. A. C. Maness, Jr.
Mrs. Clara Burnside

LAKEVIEW
James Deal
Mrs. Arlene Thomas
F. Emmet Thomas
Allen Thompson

LAWNDALE
A. Dan Bates
Mrs. W. G. Wilson
William G. Wilson
Faye Beaver
Mrs. David Lane

LEBANON
Carl Shelton
R. M. Crane

LAKE BRANDT
Luke Chandler

LINDLEY PARK
T. L. Sasser
Mrs. Troy Robbins
Mrs. Howard Spoon
D. E. Trantham
J. Monte Bishop
Beulah Trantham
A. L. Kirkman

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Elgin Byrd
Mrs. Fern Grantham
R. A. Pridgen
Jack Roe
Juanita Scott
Daisy George
Blanche Yow

McCONNELL ROAD
Mrs. Minnie Biggs
Thurman Biggs
J. T. Ellis, Jr.
Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr.
Mrs. D. H. Hairr
Mrs. R. H. Key
Cletus Yow, Sr.
Mrs. Cletus Yow, Sr.

NORTHEAST
Mrs. Henry Maness
Mrs. W. J. Howard
Juanita Maness
Louise Smith

NORTHSIDE
Troy Rhames
Carolyn Swofford
Mrs. Dawn Lambert
R. C. Lanier
James Lambert

PARKWAY
Wilson L. Stewart

PINECROFT
Richard B. Smith

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Grace Williams
Carl E. Rogers
Sarah Emerson
Vernon Williams
Mrs. L. M. Lippard

PLEASANT GROVE
J. M. Allred

RANKIN
W. S. Caudle
Mrs. W. S. Caudle
Mrs. W. H. Lucas
Mrs. Claude Straughn
Mrs. B. L. Spencer
Wayne K. Nall

REEDY FORK
Mrs. James Talbert
Velma Coleman
James Talbert
T. J. Ross

ROCKY KNOLL
Mrs. Margaret Morgan
Annie Lou Smith
Mrs. C. D. Corgan
W. F. Apple
Mrs. Wilma Holt

ROLLING ROADS
Mrs. Franklin Burton
Otis W. Davis
Reid Keiger

SHARPE ROAD
Tom C. Williams
Mrs. Bobbie Cordell
Mrs. E. M. Duncan
Mrs. Fred York
Elsworth Straughn
Henry Henson

SIXTEENTH STREET
Don Dillingham
Mrs. Rosie Michael
Henry A. Wilson
T. W. Michael

SOUTH ELM STREET
James R. Thompson
Richard Whiteheart
Weita Swinson
Mrs. H. O. Felder
Mrs. W. C. Pope

SOUTHSIDE
Patrick Collins
Mrs. Linnie Breedlove
Mrs. Kenneth Key
Norman Livengood
Don Almond

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Roy Poole
Roy Thornberry
Dan Jolly

SUMMERFIELD
C. M. Harrington
Mrs. M. V. Winfree
Mrs. Lucile Pope
Mrs. John Gatewood
John Gatewood

OUT OF TOWN VISITORS

Nathan C. Brooks, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N.C.
J. Thurman Lewis, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.
Rev. Bryant, Reidsville, N.C.
Mrs. W.R. Wagoner, Mills Home, Thomasville, N.C.
Dr. J.R. Scales, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N.C.
G.B. Dodson, Whitsett
Harry S. Walker, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N.C.
Marse Grant, Raleigh, N.C.
Donald G. Meyers, Reidsville, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Missions Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Road about five miles from Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

BARKER ROAD - Mrs. Bonita Cates, Pianist, Roy Parrish, CD.
BESSEMER - Mrs. James W. Apple OP, S.V. Whitesell CD, Roland Phillips CRC, Mrs. R.W. O'Ferrell, Librarian, R.F. Pace, CHC, T.E. Pardue, CSC
BEREA - Mrs. Norma Brown, Pianist, D.O. Lingerfelt CD.
BETHEL - Mrs. Margaret Shaver Pianist, Carl Shaver CD.
BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Mrs. J.H. Kinley Pianist.
BRIGHTWOOD - Mrs. Doris Henderson OP, Mrs. Doris Fulk Pianist.
BUCHANAN - Miss Debra Collins OP, Harvey Smith CD.
CALVARY - Mrs. Betty Causey OP, Miss Phyllis Hawkins Pianist.
CLIFTON ROAD - Mrs. Betty Dobbins OP, Mrs. Treva Henley Pianist, Robert Alley CD.
COLLEGE PARK - Mrs. Walter Anderson, OP. Earl Ryals CD, Mrs. W.A. Vestal CMC, Mrs. Kenneth Tutterow CSC.
CAMP HERMAN - Wayne Ross Pianist, Max Odell CD, Maynard Nance CRC.
COMMUNITY - Mrs. Ruth Davis OP, Miss Marsha Huff Pianist, Curtis Canter CD, Mrs. T.M. Marsh Jr. CHC.
ELLER MEMORIAL - Mrs. Shirley Patterson OP, Mrs. Ethel Primm Pianist, Jimmy Kincaid CD.
FLORIDA STREET - Mrs. Donna Miller OP, Mrs. Betty Myatt, Pianist, Judson Morgan CRC, Jack Oakley CMC, Miss Marion Cox CHC, T. Earl Loflin CSC.
FRIENDLY MISSIONARY - Mrs. Alma Parks Pianist, Smith Anderson CD, Mrs. Daisy Patterson CRC.
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mrs. Henry Ingram Jr. OP, Mrs. C. Weldon Fields OP, Earl C. McCall CD, Mrs. A.C. Lowe CHC.
GETHSEMANE - Miss Judy Butler Pianist, J.W. Covington CD.
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST - Mrs. Wallace Mabe OP, Mrs. Morton Edwards Pianist, Wade Litten CD, Mrs. D.J. Sears CMC.

GREENSBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Kathryn Hodgkin OP, Sam G. Wilson CD, Ranald Crowe CRC, Mack Smith CMC, W.H. Westphal CSC.

GUILFORD - Miss Susan Hearn OP, Mrs. Jackie Phillips Pianist, W.A. Foust CD, Pat Kelly CRC, J.D. Mangum CSC.

HILLCREST - Mrs. Rebecca Guffey OP, Mrs. Barbara Neville Pianist, Rex Goforth CD.

HUNTER HILLS - Miss Vickie Ingold OP, Miss Vickie Jacobs Pianist, Wilbur Simmons CD.

IMMANUEL - Mrs. B.D. Hicks OP, Curry E. Murray CD, R. Jannings Helm CRC, Lonnie P. Sprinkel CSC.

JESSUPP GROVE - Mrs. Ruth Jessupp OP, Miss Jean Marshall Pianist, Harold Kimsey CD, George Elrod CSC.

JONES MEMORIAL - Mrs. Tommy Ross OP, Mrs. H.B. Shaw Pianist, John Strickland CD.

LAKE BRANDT - Mrs. Fay Bunker OP, Mrs. Shirley Harrelson Pianist, Rufus Fargis CD.

LAKE VIEW - Allen Thompson CD.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Madie Kemp Pianist, W.A. Kendrick Sr. CD.

LAWNDALE - J. Sam Johnson CD, Michael V. Hill OP, C. Maurice Miller CSC

LEBANON - Mrs. Richard Cocklereece Pianist, Clyde R. Whitley CD.

LINDLEY PARK - Mrs. Delbert Gordon OP, Miss Donna Hart Pianist, Herbert Cole CD, W.E. Payne CSC.

MAGNOLIA STREET - Larry Allen OP, Mrs. Nancy Heffinger Pianist, Eugene E. Humble CD.

MARTIN AVENUE - Jo Ann Clark Pianist, Luther Brame CD.

McCONNELL ROAD - Mrs. J.T. Ellis Jr. Pianist, Thurman C. Biggs CD.

MOUNT ZION - Mrs. Otis Smith OP, Mrs. Hesse Phillips pianist, Roy Coble CD.

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Troy Rhames OP, Mrs. Herman C. Johnson pianist, Herman C. Johnson CD, Richard Sams CRC, Henry C. Stone CSC.

NORTHWEST - Mrs. Nancy Teague OP, Miss Brenda Tuggle Pianist, J.A. Tilley CD.

PARKWAY - Miss Jackie Madon OP, Miss Cathy Chandler Pianist, Bobby Madon CD, Dick Routh CRC, Elmore Rouse CSC.

PHILLIPS AVENUE - Mrs. Ray Blake OP, Mrs. Eugene Craddock Pianist, Jack Craven CD.

PINECROFT - E.C. White Jr. OP, Cecil Kellam CD, Mrs. C.A. Hill CHC.

PLAIN VIEW - Mrs. Wilma Craig Pianist, Claude Money CD, Mrs. Lillian Bowman CRC

PLEASANT GARDEN - E.R. Enoch OP, Mrs. Carolyn Gribble Pianist, L.H. Wymer CD.

PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Paul C. Well, Pianist, B.R. Smith CD

RANKIN - Mrs. Paul Martin OP, Mrs. W.S. Caudle Sr. Pianist, Wayne K. Nall CD, Charles Bettini CRC

REEDY FORK - Miss Judy Presnell OP, Miss Teressa Coleman Pianist, William O. Presnell CD, Mrs. Pat Smith CHC.

ROCKY KNOLL - Miss Karen Williams OP, Mrs. Brenda Canter Pianist, Ernest Holt CD.

ROLLING ROADS - Miss Toni Reynolds Pianist, J.V. Foushee CD, Gene Phillips CRC.

SIXTEENTH STREET - Mrs. John Shearer Jr. OP, Mrs. J.W. Maness Pianist, Paul Sams CD, Paul Sams CRC, B.R. Brown CSC.

SHARPE ROAD - Mrs. H.E. McIver Pianist, Ashley Haithcock CD.

SOUTH ELM STREET - Mrs. Brenda Tuttle OP, Mrs. Herman Ray Pianist

SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Vickie Vick OP, Miss Julia Martin Pianist, Ed Martin CD.

STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Carole Hester OP, Mrs. Linda Hill Pianist, Floyd Evens CD, Miss Sallie Mae Scott CMC.

SUMMERFIELD - Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood OP, Mrs. Treva Clark Pianist, Gordon Proctor CD, Mrs. W.H. Osborne CRC.

TEMPLE - Mrs. Charlotte Cox OP, Ernest Wiggleworth CD, Vincent Perdue CRC, Mrs. Bobbie Hicks CHC

WILLOMORE STREET - Gladys Church Pianist, Clyde Church CD.

WOODWARD MEMORIAL - Miss Pat Roof OP, A.C. Roof CD.

VICTORY - Mrs. M.B. Edwards Pianist, Howard Nunn CD.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1968

JANUARY

1 Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
1-5 Bible Study Week, LUKE
8-10 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
14 Soul-winning Commitment Day
22-23 General Board Meeting, Raleigh (State)
22 Assoc. Executive Board Meeting
23-26 Student Dept. Seminar (Directors)
26-27 Church Recreation Leadership Workshop, FBC, Greensboro
28 Baptist Men's Day
29 Assoc. Evangelistic Conference, Friendly Ave.

FEBRUARY

1 Assoc. Brotherhood Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday; Personnel Commitment Sunday - For Survey
5-7 State-wide Evangelistic Conf., War Memorial Aud., Greensboro
10 G.A. Mission Study
11 Personnel Commitment Sunday - for Survey
11 Race Relations Sunday
12 YWA Council Meeting, 6:30, Sixteenth Street
11-17 YWA Focus Week
16-17 YWA Convention, Temple Church, Durham
17 R.A. Leadership Courses, Winston-Salem
18 Personnel Commitment Sunday - for Survey
18 Special Day & Offering for Homes for Aging
18 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Sunday
22 Training session for Telephoners, 7:30 p.m.
23 Training session for Telephoners, 9:30 a.m.
23 Training session for Telephoners, 7:30 p.m.
24 Training session for Telephoners, 9:30 a.m.
24 Bulk of canvassion to be done this day
24 R.A. Leadership courses, Fayetteville & Rocky Mount
24 Assoc. G.A. Mission Study
25 Finishing the canvassing
26 Begin processing survey cards
26-Mar. 1 Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

1 Distribute books of unchurched to participating churches
4-5 Church Leadership Conference
5 Assoc. Day of Prayer (Morning)
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions - Annie Armstrong Offering
10 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12-14 State WMU Annual Session, Asheville
18 Assoc. S.S., Principals Methods Conference

23 Assoc. T.U. Tournaments, Rolling Roads, 2:30
29-30 Baptist Men's Convention & R.A. Congress, Charlotte

APRIL

5 Regional T.U. Convention, Ardmore, Winston-Salem
9 Church Building Planning Conf., Baptist Building, Raleigh
11 Assoc. VBS Clinic, First Baptist, 9:00-12:30; 7:00-9:30
14 Easter
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
18 Assoc. Brotherhood-Jewish Fellowship
19-21 B.S.U. Leadership Training Conf.
19-21 Retired Men's Retreat, Caraway
20 State-wide Jr. Choir Festivals, Greensboro, First
21 Cooperative Program Day
22 Executive Board Meeting, Assoc.
22-23 Human Relations Conference
25-26 Human Relations Conference
26-27 R.A. Week-end Camp, Caraway
26-28 T.U. Youth Convention, Raleigh
28 Life Commitment Sunday
29 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Assoc.
29-30 State-wide Metropolitan Conference

MAY

3-4 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest, University
3-4 Camp Director's Workshop, Caraway
3-5 Family Camping Week-end, Caraway
4 Assoc. G.A. Rally (afternoon)
5-12 Christian Home Week
12 Baptist Hospital Day & Mother's Day Offering - Mother's Day
13 State-wide Communications Conference, Greensboro, First
12-18 G.A. Focus Week
17-18 R.A. Camp, Caraway
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
25 Sunbeam Day Camp, Lakewood

JUNE

1 Sunbeam Day Camp, Lakewood
3 Assoc. R.A. Rally
5-7 Student VBS Clinic, Gardner-Webb
9 Open House, Caraway
*3-7 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
16 Christian Education Day, Father's Day, Religious Liberty Day
16-23 Religious Heritage Week
17 YWA Council Meeting, Missionary Speaker (Assoc.)
24-28 Assoc. Music Camp

JULY

4 Independence Day
8-12 Assoc. G.A. Camp, Lakewood
15-19 Assoc. G.A. Camp, Lakewood
15-16 State General Board Meeting, Mars Hill
22-26 Assoc. G.A. Camp, Lakewood
22 Assoc. Executive Board Meeting
22-28 Baptist Youth World Congress, Berne, Switzerland
29-Aug. 2 R.A. Camp, Lakewood, Assoc.

AUGUST

5-9 Assoc. R.A. Camp, Lakewood
12-16 Assoc. R.A. Camp, Lakewood
13-15 National R.A. Congress, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
11-17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
19-22 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Chowan College
23 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
18-25 Music Expansion Week
25-31 Week of Prayer for Assoc. Missions
26-Sept. 1 Language Missions Week

SEPTEMBER

2 Labor Day
3-6 Area S.S. Conventions
5 Assoc. Brotherhood Rally, Lindley Park, 7:30
9-11 Rural-Urban Conference, Caraway
10 S.S. Action Night

12 Area Conference for Baptist Children's Homes, Mills Home, Thomasville
13-14 Assoc. Brotherhood Officers' Training, Caraway
15 State Missions Day & Offering
16-20 S.S. Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
23-27 Assoc. Officers Area Training Conferences
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
30 W.M.U. Leadership Training

OCTOBER

Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches each Wed. this month
1 W.M.U. Leadership Training
4-6 Deacon's Retreat, Caraway
6 Biblical Recorder Day
7 W.M.U. Leadership Training
14-15 State General Board Meeting, Raleigh
21 Assoc. Executive Board Meeting
22 Family Problems Seminars, Chapel Hill
31 Annual Association Meeting, Summerfield Baptist Church

NOVEMBER

1-3 State B.S.U. Convention, Asheville, First
4-8 R.A. Leadership Clinic
3-9 R.A. Week
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
20-24 International Student Conference
24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes; Child Care Day
25 "M" Night
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
8 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
18 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas
26-28 Youth Missions Conference, Caraway (ages 14-17)
29 Student Night at Christmas

HISTORICAL TABLE - PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	---	562	$ -------
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284.008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720.907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw Bill Bennett	75 78	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks T. L. Sasser	2WC 54	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe Clarence R. Nida	1WC 54	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick George Hyler	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson Ernest G. Holt	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler Wilson Stewart	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg James Thompson	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton Gene A. Phillips	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker S. R. Young	58	1074	26,244	2,135,630
1967	Gibsonville	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,554	2,447,171.00

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Piedmont State N.C. Year ending (month) September 30, 19 67

Associational Clerk W. S. Caudle

Mailing Address 3319 Summit Ave. ZIP Code 27405

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Barker Road	A. C. Bearden, 1106 Hern Ave. 27405	1966		4	1			5	7		58	4	62	5		4250
2	Berea	Ernest L. Bean, Rt. 8, Box 816 27406	1965		4	2			15	9	1	38	12	50	1		
3	Bessemer	Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer, G'boro 27405	1922	9	4	2			20	20	44	915	201	1116	1	8	7210
4	Bethel	John Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 752 1/2, Brown Summit 27415	1962	1	4	1			4			75	4	79			520
5	Briggs Memorial	Marion Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440, G'boro 27301	1954	1	4					1		56		56			1538
6	Brightwood	Ellis Adams, Rt. 5, Box 861 27405	1940	3	4	2			54	34	52	915		915			8800
7	Buchannan	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave. 27405	1936	2	4	2			4	7	6	214		225			5200
8	Calvary	Howell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr. 27401	1951	6	4	2			34	10	21	531	130	661			7176
9	Camp Herman	Billy Young, Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit 27214	1951	7	4	1			2	1	9	153		153			5200
10	Clifton Road	J. R. Young, 624 Ashland Dr. 27403	1906	7	4	2			10	4	14	300	303	603			5700
11	College Park	Ronald E. Wall, 2410 Madison Ave. 27403	1906	9	4	1			15	8	53	735	66	801	2	10	8100
12	Community	Charles F. Landreth, Rt. 8 27406	1934	1	4	1				5	4	91	62	153			2140
13	Eller Memorial	Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave. 27405	1897	5	4	1			30	27	42	527	26	553	1	3	6741
14	Florida Street	Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St. 27403	1916		4	2		1	91	119	87	1171	111	1282	18	9	8414
15	Friendly Missionary	Tom Patterson, 4117 Romaine St. 27407	1956	1	4	1			13	7	3	197	15	212	2		3770
16	Friendly Road	A. LeRoy Parker, 1710 W. Market St.	1899	9	4	1			19	79	90	1227	425	1652	2	6	12000
17	Gethsemane	None	1949	1	4	2			1	1	5	112	36	148			4420
18	Gibsonville, First	Jack Chellew, Box 42, Gibsonville 24249	1896	3	4	2			9	4	17	320	101	421	2	3	5760
19	Greensboro, First	Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145 27403	1859	5	4	2		1	76	141	190	3046	699	3745	22	33	13500
20	Guilford	Gene Phillips, Box 11065 27409	1914	7	4	2		1	35	41	18	490	91	581	2	5	6240
21	Hillcrest	Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor St. 27405	1951	4	4	2			31	9	27	382	38	420		3	4760
22	Hunter Hills	Chalmas Hicks, 1404 Clermont St. 27407	1958	7	4	1			11	14	4	135	48	183	1	2	5200
23	Immanuel	Paul D. Early, 5202 Immanuel Rd. 27407		6	4	1		1	31	45	46	701	224	925	4	4	7500
24	Jessupp Grove	Richard Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 482 27410	1933	1	4	1			7		14	102	65	167			3362
25	Jones Memorial	David Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd. 27406	1953	2	4	2			2	7	7	170	7	189			6244
26	Lake Brandt	Luke Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431C 27405	1948	2	4	2			6	5	10	103	32	135			4240
27	Lakeview	Fletcher E. Thomas, 719 Devon Rd. 27406 ?	1966	7	4				2	3	18	2	2	20			520
28	Lankford Memorial	Buford Woodard, 3708 Yanceyville St. 27405	1950		4	2			24	10	79	346	12	358	2	1	4420
29	Lawndale	William G. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd. 27408	1958		4	2			42	100	42	784	46	830	12	3	8400
30	Lebanon	Carl Shelton, Rt. 5, Box 593 27405	1911	1	4	2			15	48	57	269	11	280	4	1	5460
31	Lindley Park	J. Monte Bishop, 4010 Walker Ave. 27403	1948	4	4	1		1	21	48	42	580	47	627	1		7020
32	Love																
33	Magnolia Street	H. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne St. 27408	1909	9	4	1	1	2	25	32	207	669	36	705	1	11	7200
34	Martin Avenue	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave. 27405	1948	2	4	1			5	1		39	104	143			4420
35	McConnell Road	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203 27405	1945	1	4	2			14	1	8	103	49	152		1	4940
36	Mount Zion	Charles Jordan, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298	1826	1	4	2			22	6	9	190	43	233		2	5440

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Clerk W. S. Caudle

Mailing Address 3319 Summit Ave. ZIP Code 27405

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
37	Northeast																
38	Northside	Raymond Lanier, 2215 Yancyville St. 27405	1907		4	3			11	8	10			240		3	5500
39	Northwest	Danny D. Prior, Rt. 3 27410	1942	1	4	2			7	30	4	215	8	223	4		5200
40	Osceola																
41	Parkway	Wilson L. Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland Dr. 27408	1959		4	2			7	30	30	588	35	623		2	7000
42	Phillips Avenue	None at Present	1958	6	4	1			4	11	6	266	30	296			6350
43	Pinecroft	Richard B. Smith 3418 Freeman Mill Rd. 27407	1951		4	1			7	19	18	295	40	335	1	5	6720
44	Plainview	Walter W. Holder, 1508 20th St. 27405	1952	1	4	2				9	2	69	43	112			1200
45	Pleasant Garden	Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	1933	2	4	2		3	20	21	11	445	50	495	2		4420
46	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Allred, 4207 Penny Dale	1937		4	2			2	6	3	170	3	173			2200
47	Rankin	W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave. 27405	1935		4	1			21	12	9	425	70	515	1	1	5720
48	Reedy Fork	James E. Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214	1940	1	4	2			52	17	8	427	16	443	3		6370
49	Rocky Knoll	Richard E. Smith, 441 Creekridge Rd. 27406	1934		4	1			11	14	21	645	43	686	1	3	5720
50	Rolling Roads	G. Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr. 27407	1965		4	1			12	16	16	140	15	155	2		7800
51	Sharpe Road	Thomas C. Williams, Rt. 0 27406	1965		4	2			14	31	3	190	11	201			5200
52	Sixteenth Street	Alfred Wright, 3406 Yanceyville St. 27405	1907	9	4	2			29	16	48	797	168	965	1		7500
53	South Elm Street	James E. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St. 27406	1945	9	4	2		2	24	27	20	469	63	532	1	4	6534
54	Southside	Norman Livengood, 2211 Emerywood Rd. 27406	1947		4	2			26	34	36	604	49	653	3	1	6500
55	Stevens Memorial	Daniel H. Jolly, 2913 Church St. 27401	1923	4	4	2			12	3	4	256	16	272	2	1	4940
56	Summerfield	Curtis Harrington, Summerfield 27358	1865	3	4	2			13	18	10	400	40	440		4	4820
57	Temple	Reece Baucom, Rt. 3 27410	1957	1	4	2		2	15	11	13	330	14	355		1	5460
58	Willomore Street	J. R. Washington, Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr. 27403	1959	9	4	2			8	14		107	10	117	2		2080
59	Woodward Memorial	James Parham, 709 Cole St. 27401	1941	4	4	2			2	4	3	130	7	137			4160
60	Victory	Alvin J. Pegram, 312 Springfield Dr. 27409		4	4	2			3			59		59			1200
	MISSIONS:																
	Central	Greensboro, First															
	Devon Dr. Chapel	Florida, Street															
	Frasier	Immanuel															
	G'boro Nursing Home	Magnolia Street															
	Clapp's Nursing Home	South Elm St.															
	Evergreen Inc.	South Elm St.															
	Anthony's Nursing Hm.	Stevens Memorial															
	Winfree's Nursing Hm.	Temple															
	Friddle's Nursing Hm.	Temple															
		Totals				92		14	995	1233	1402	22773	3781	26554	103	129	

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Association Piedmont State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 31 19 67
Associational Superintendent Robert Stewart
Address 807 Westridge Road ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1	Barker Road	Roscoe Mabe, Rt. 5, Box 601-C 27405			14	6	9	21					22	5		4		81	35		36		36
2	Berea	D. D. Lingafelt, Rt. 8 27406		5	5	4	9	9				17						49	40		65		65
3	Bessemer	Clyde C. Brady, Rt. 2, Bx. 360 McLeansville 27301		66	46	92	112	100	43	29		58	236	21		8		811	327		307		307
4	Bethel	Bristol Norman, Rt. 2, Bx. 413, Brown Summit 27214	6				17			16			18					57	45				
5	Briggs Memorial	Bobby Axsom, 3801 Peterson St., 27405		12		7	10	8	2			4	13					56	44		47		47
6	Brightwood	Worth Henderson, 3415 Yancyville Rd., 27405		15	19	52	42	14	18	13	4	40	113	19		3		352	300	1	200		200
7	Buchannan	Hugh McDaniel, Rt. 6, Bx. 5066 27405		5	9	15	14	13	22			10	45		2	2		137	93	1			
8	Calvary	Allen Casparian, 900 Lowdermilk St. 27401		18	11	34	60	75	11	13			118			6		345	260				
9	Camp Herman	Lee Roy Butler, Rt. 1, McLeansville	2	6	13	10	21	15	22				38	9		5		141	110		88		88
10	Clifton Road	Mike Henry, 2501 Hardie St. 27403	5	3	5	6	16	23	21	19		19	51	11	20	6		179	175		148		148
11	College Park	Walter B. Anderson, 2806 Sherwood St. 27403		38	30	40	44	74	30	18	29	43	131	45	20	11		553	325		122	71	193
12	Community	Gerald Clark, Rt. 7		12	17	19	25	18	22			34	31					178	102	1	67		67
13	Eller Memorial	Johnny McDonald, 3404 Londonderry Dr. 27410		52	29	51	58	101	21	15		28	147	39		4		545	295		212		212
14	Florida Street	None-Use Age Group Co-ordinator		83	69	118	115	196	96	50	10	158	302	49	12	6	179	1443	630	4	530	134	664
15	Friendly Missionary	R. H. Parks, 3924 Spring Brook Dr. 27407		4	8	11	10	12	6	2		15	35	3		4		110	88		75		75
16	Friendly Road	Robert L. Butchart Jr., 1220 Jefferson Rd. 27410		41	43	97	70	140	40			97	169	181		6		884	454		196		196
17	Gethsemane	Walter Ellington, 2901 Branchwood Rd. 27408		No	Repo	rt															49		49
18	Gibsonville, First	Bobby Rainey, Bx. 951, Gibsonville 27249		24	19	26	25	41	13	5		33	39	37	16	3		281	185	1	86		86
19	Greensboro, First	S. C. Ray, Box 5145 27403	15	149	114	201	261	340	239		150	182	920	184	155	11	182	3119	1423		430	101	531
20	Guilford	Setzer Weston, 610 Dolly Madison Ave. 27410	3	29	48	58	83	58	38			64	59	30	5	5	69	549	280	5	186		186
21	Hillcrest	Russel Hillard, Rt. 2, Box 450 27405		13	26	33	54	36	19	68			54	28		4		335	162	2	177		177
22	Hunter Hills	Don Williams, 3207 Immanuel Rd. 27407		20	13	25	46	26	9		4	17	48			4	5	217	115		133		133
23	Immanual	Arlen C. Hudson, 5001 High Point Rd. 27406		64	47	91	71	115	18	35		72	135			5	100	753	447		508	comb	508
24	Jessupp Grove	Harold Kimsey, Rt. 3 27410		5	6	10	17	18	12		2		35		10	3		118	55	2	67		67
25	Jones Memorial	Jack Wade, Rt. 4, Box 392 27406	13	12	15	22	26	20	6	23		27	50			18		232	134		90		90
26	Lake Brandt	Rufis Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd. 27407	6	6	5	12	15	10	5	18			20	3		3		120	70	2	69		69
27	Lakeview	James K. Deal, Rt. 6, Box 7100				6	15	12				14						47	24				
28	Lankford Memorial	Lonnie Eugene McGehee, 1401 Huffine Rd. 27405	4	4	7	15	24	15	6	21			50			5		151	104		91		91
29	Lawndale	Claude C. Rogers, Jr., 1802 Downing St. 27410	13	104	92	117	151	108	26	54	15	74	283			10		1047	514	2	365		365
30	Lebanon	L. S. Bailey, 2018 Brightwood Rd. 27408		27	15	30	24	14	13	26	2	27	63	26		2		267	144	1	121		121
31	Lindley Park	H. R. Sprinkle, 1508 Snyder St. 27407	24	33	29	32	49	85	27			84	83		22	6		474	250	2	193		193
32	Love																						
33	Magnolia Street	W. O. Cheek, R. 4, Box 532B 27406		40	41	57	52	64	24			42	110	18	30	6	51	535	321		164		164
34	Martin Avenue	Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd. 27405		5	8	11	19	14	10	18	3	21	25			2		136	82		101		101
35	McConnell Road	Cletus W. Yow, R. 6, Box 290 27405	4	6	9	16	18	15	5		1	9	30	3				116	72		61		61

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Association Piedmont **State** N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September **19** 67
Associational Superintendent Robert Stewart
Address 807 Westridge Road **ZIP Code** 27403

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
36	Mount Zion	John Cox, Rt. 6, Burlington		15	21	13	24	21	20			30	61			2		207	136		83		83
37	Northeast																						
38	Northside	Jasper Swooford, 1819 Ryan St., 27405		24	16	33	36	32	16	12	14	48	58	15	18	6		328	174		114		114
39	Northwest	Lewis Walker, Star Rt., Oakridge 27310		6	32	24	18	14	44	42		40	46					266	194	2	100		100
40	Osceola																						
41	Parkway	John Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd., 27408		48	51	74	71	121	17	2	10	27	183	19		6		629	300		222		222
42	Phillips Avenue	Jack Craven, 331 Amos Dr., 27405		30	42	50	52	35	20	28		45	45			7		354	160		211		211
43	Pinecroft	J.P. Fearington, 3012 Paddington St., 27406		34	20	28	40	29	22			36	73		3	6		291	165	1	125		125
44	Plainview	Shelton Rayle, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301		8	5	11	6	8		20	2		12					72	50		68		68
45	Pleasant Garden	Paul Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 435-J-23, 27406		13	26	49	53	55	23	18		60	59	15	15	6		392	260	2	169		169
46	Pleasant Grove	B.R. Smith, Ritters Lake Rd., 27406		14	26	4	20	10	16	15	3		50	13				161	101		58		58
47	Rankin	Paul T. Swann, 1204 Phippsave, 27405	2	26	24	52	57	51	34		13	53	91	38	12	5		446	199		211		211
48	Reedy Fork	L.E. Church, Rt. 2, Bx. 45, G'boro 27405		21	15	35	44	40	54			45		72		4		330	217		137		137
49	Rocky Knoll	Ernest Holt, Rt. 8, Box 86, 27406		40	28	45	56	61	40	10		107	91			4		482	285		200		200
50	Rolling Roads	A.J. Vanderburg, 2106 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407		22	18	25	31	22	11	10		36	38	9		8		230	119		94		94
51	Sharpe Road	Ray Smith, Rt. 10, Circle Dr., 27406	6	27	18	33	34	41	13		13	54	51			7		291	155	1	180		180
52	Sixteenth Street	Bobby Straughn, 3709 Central Ave., 27405	21	69	54	87	76	73	65	24	18	81	176	60	31	12		847	395		388		388
53	So	David Foy, Rt. 6, Box 188-17, 27405		21	35	48	41	41	15	10	5	30	56	37		21		360	241		204		204
54	Southside	J.B. Holden, 2208 Florida St., 27406		63	49	77	101	67	36	34		107	110	12		6		662	328		342		342
55	Stevens Memorial	Russell Coble, 3104 Church St., 27405		11	11	42	41	25	17	6		54	59			3		269	147	1	103		103
56	Summerfield	W.H. Osborne, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	42		33	34	39	46		13		78	77			5		367	226		145		145
57	Temple	Ernest Wiggleworth, Rt. 1, Summerfield 27358		18	29	28	37	19	12			50	22	25		3	11	254	121	2	98		98
58	Willomore Street	Clyde Church, 201 Sykes Ave., 27405		6	15	13	15	18	15	6	3	3	29	3		3		129	66		69		69
59	Woodward Memorial	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., 27401	4	10	14	13	15	10	6	16	3	12	18			4		129	90		100		100
60	Victory Mission	Roy Bowden, 902 Florida St., 27403				11	15					42						68					
	MISSIONS:																						
	Central	Greensboro, First																					
	Devon Drive Chapel	Florida Street																					
	Frasier	Immanuel																					
	Greensbor Nursing Home	Magnolia Street																					
	Clapp's Nursing Home	South Elm Street																					
	Evergreen's Nursing Home	South Elm Street																					
	Anthony's Nursing Home	Stevens Memorial																					
	Winfree's Nursing Home	Temple																					
	Friddle's Nursing Home	Temple																					
		Totals	170	1427	1394	2352	2504	2649	1266	773	304	2227	4878	1029	371	270	597	21982	1183	33	8405	306	8711

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30, 19 67

Associational Director J. Monte Bishop

Mailing Address 119 S. Holden Road ZIP Code 27403

			TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year
1	Barker Road	Mrs. Vela Godwin, 1902 Phillips Ave. 27405			4	8	17				15				4		48	25	
2	Berea																		
3	Bessemer	W. B. Summers, Rt. 2, Box 704, G'boro 27408	21	16	27	41	27	9			54		15		5		215	106	
4	Bethel																		
5	Briggs Memorial																		
6	Brightwood																		
7	Buchannan	None																	
8	Calvary	None																	
9	Camp Herman	Eddie Creed, Box 6984 27405	1	11	8		11				19				2		52	45	
10	Clifton Road	W. R. Young, Rt. 7, Box 471 27407	3	5	12	10	10	8		14	13				4		79	65	
11	College Park	Joe W. Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr. 27403	2	5	10	19	20	5			27				6		94	51	
12	Community	None																	
13	Eller Memorial	Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St. 27405	29	17	20	39	50	13	3	10	24	9			5		219	134	
14	Florida Street	None- Use age Group Co-ordinator	28	21	54	50	99	33	13	38	41	18	17		4		416	207	
15	Friendly Missionary	Lacy Coble, Rt. 8, Box 829 27406	3		2	12	9			19			13		3		61	45	1
16	Friendly Road	Calvin O. Landrum, 908 Avery Pl. 27408	14	9	21	27	55	20		(	57	)			5		208	122	1
17	Gethsemane	June Ellington, Rt. 2 27405			3	9		9	7	3	12				2		45	33	
18	Gibsonville, First	Charles Weisner, 406 Eugene St., Gibsonville 27249	3		12	14	21				10				3		63	36	
19	Greensboro, First	Wm. J. Beaman, Jr., 109 E. Kemp Rd. 27410	6	15	41	74	143	30		45	130	50	35		8	35	612	221	
20	Guilford	Jack Meeks, Rt. 3, Box 82 27409	7	9	17	28	21	6		33					4		125	65	
21	Hillcrest	J. E. Barham, 1208 27405	2	7	6	21	19			(	39	)			4		94	48	
22	Hunter Hills	James Ray, 1302 Dayton St. 27407	3		13	18	10	3		(	16	)	4		2		69	37	
23	Immanuel	L. Clay Cook, 4114 Donegal Dr. 27406	10	11	25	13	47	11		15	18		35	13	2		200	105	1
24	Jessupp Grove	George Elrod, 3385 Sandburg Dr. 27405	2			9	7	7			5			1	1		33	17	
25	Jones Memorial	Russell Kidd, Jr., 806 Lewis Rd. 27406	4	9	6	13	19			19					9		79		
26	Lake Brandt	Jack Watkins, 3706 Marchie Ave. 27405	2	4	4	8	7			7	12				4		48	28	
27	Lakeview	None																	
28	Lankford Memorial	W. L. Childress, 1716 Glenside Dr. 27405	2	2	5	17	4	2	7		14				4		57	45	
29	Lawndale	Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd. 27408	18	17	61	68	40	53		71	53	3	15		7		406	188	2
30	Lebanon	Mrs. Frances Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518 27405			6	4	3	11		6	2						38	25	1
31	Lindley Park	J. H. Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586 27410	14	10	16	24	31	14		25	28		6	22	4		194	100	2
32	Love																		
33	Magnolia Street	Miss Edna Grubbs, 203 E. Bessemer Ave. 27401	16	10	15	24	29				33				4		131	85	
34	Martin Avenue	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave. 27405	2	4	8	10	4	4			15				5		52	35	
35	McConnell Road																		

Table C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30, 19 67

Associational Director J. Monte Bishop

Mailing Address 119 S. Holden Road ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year
36	Mount Zion	Mrs. Wayne Humble, Rt. 2, Box 33, Gibsonville 27249	5	6	2	6	8	6		10	11	3			2		59	42	
37	Northeast																		
38	Northside	James Deaton, 1819 Ryan St. 27405	13	8	12	18	14	9		12	26	3			4		119	69	
39	Northwest	None																	
40	Osceola																		
41	Parkway	Ed H. Moody, Jr., 1206 Hobbs Rd. 27410	10	13	19	33	44	20		27	20				5		191	86	
42	Phillips Avenue	Mrs. David Kirkman, 2304 Larkspur Dr. 27405	6	12	6	10		3		25	5				4		71	41	
43	Pinecroft	Jerome Withuhn, Rt. 8, Box 36A 27406	7	8	7	19	11	6				33			5		96	55	
44	Plainview																		
45	Pleasant Garden	Sanford Smith, 1116 Ritter's Lake Rd. 27406	6	3	13	21	20	9		22	13				5		112	50	
46	Pleasant Grove																		
47	Rankin	Eddie Brame, 2801 Leo Dr. 27405	12	11	12	29	30	10		33	31				4		172	69	
48	Reedy Fork	Robert L. Bullard, Rt., Box 660, Brown Summit 27214	6	7	13	19	21		17	20		37			14		154	114	
49	Rocky Knoll	Henry Wray, 511 Kirkland St. 27406	8	7	13	27	21	8		16	54				3		157	85	
50	Rolling Roads	Frank Burton, Rt. 8, Box 32 27406	7	4	8	13	12	7	10	12	18	2			3		96	45	
51	Sharpe Road	Loyd Shearin, Rt. 10, Box 790 27406	14	6	15	18	26	6		37					3		125	80	
52	Sixteenth Street	Russell Pinkelton, 3206 Orange St. 27405	37	30	50	36	46	40	20	50	47	10			10		376	210	
53	South Elm Street	Robert Mehlhorn, Rt. 1, Harris St. 27406	17	7	8	4	4	7	19	13	11	8			10		111	83	
54	Southside	Julian Bradham, 2801 Dulaire Rd. 27406	16	7	12	22	10	22	2	22	20		20		3		156	80	
55	Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St. 27405	5	7	16	16	10	8		16	24		10		2		106	57	
56	Summerfield	Ivan I. Angel, Summerfield 27358	6	8	11	15	12		16	30	25				4		127	80	
57	Temple	Paul Vincent, 3233 Dreiser Pl. 27405		5	12	18	4	9	18	16	16	4		2	3		102		
58	Willomore Street	Waco Nunn, 3611 Greensboro St. 27405		8	8	4		2	3	10	14				3		52	25	
59	Woodward Memorial	Dan Meetge, 804 Colest 27401	6	4	4	4	6	10		6	6				3		49	36	
60	Victory	None																	
	MISSIONS:																		
	Central	Greensboro, First																	
	Devon Dr. Chapel	Florida Street																	
	Frasier	Immanuel																	
	Greensboro Nurs. Ho.	Magnolia Street																	
	Clapp's Nursing Ho.	South Elm Street																	
	Evergreen Nurs. Ho.	South Elm Street																	
	Anthony's Nursing H.	Stevens Memorial																	
	Winfree's Nursing H.	Temple																	
	Friddle's Nursing Ho.	Temple																	
		Totals	373	343	637	892	992	440	135	682	978	170	180	16	191	35	6069	3175	8

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30, 19 67
Associational Music Director Eldon Moen
Address 1803 Downing Street ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1	Barker Road	Frank Gray Smith, Rt. 5 27405												
2	Berea	D. O. Lingafelt, Rt. 8 27406												
3	Bessemer	Herbert Meadows, 3704 Holts Chp. Rd., G'boro 27405			12	8		18		1		39	20	
4	Bethel	L. W. Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405												
5	Brings Memorial	Mrs. Taylor Howerton, Rt. 2, Whitsett												
6	Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr. 27405	10	10	5	5	15	50	4	5		100	50	
7	Buchanan	Bobby H. Carter, Rt. 2, Box 84, McLeansville 27301		4	7	14		23				48		
8	Calvary	Allen Casparian, 900 Lowdermilk St. 27401												
9	Camp Herman	Bernon C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit 27214					4	10				14	12	
10	Clifton Road	Joe Love, 2306 Wachoviad 27406			10	15	20	30	12	4		87	25	
11	College Park	Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St. 27403	15	16	15	16		28				90		
12	Community	Lacy Hodgin, Rt. 1, Randleman												
13	Eller Memorial	Edwin Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave. 27405	11	12	15	24		41	76	8		187	131	1
14	Florida Street	Bill Slack, (Interim), 2507 Gracewood Dr.	10	28	40	50		40		10		178	140	1
15	Friendly Missionary	Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker St. 27406												
16	Friendly Road	Henry B. Ingram, Jr., 106 Beverly Pl.		24	24		20	35				117	65	
17	Gethsemene	H. F. Snyder, Rt. 2 27405		2	13	2	3	14	1	2		36	30	
18	Gibsonville, First	Miss Linda Durham, 413 Queen Anne St., Burlington 27215			11	1	2	11				25	18	
19	Greensboro, First	Eldon Moen, Box 5145 27403	30	50	54	72		66	10	1		308	240	
20	Guilford	Hap Holt, 4116 Sacramento Dr.			17	5	4	28		4		58	39	
21	Hillcrest	None												
22	Hunter Hills	Mrs. Wayne Ridge, 4238 Harvard St. 27407		10	10			20				40	25	
23	Immanuel	Mrs. J. W. West, 2607 Chantilly Rd. 27407		25	33	22		35		5		120	90	1
24	Jessupp Grove	Mrs. George Elrod, 3305 Sandburg Dr. 27405				3	6		2			12	8	1
25	Jones Memorial	Mrs. H. B. Shaw, 814 Logandale Ct. 27406				1	6	18				25		
26	Lake Brandt	Jack Watkins, 3706 Murchie Ave. 27405		10	4	6	2	10	13	3		48	30	
27	Lakeview	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave. 27405												
28	Lankford Memorial	W. L. Childress, 1716 Glenside Dr. 27405			15			20				35	20	
29	Lawndale	Mrs. William G. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd. 27408	20	47	44	42		35	37	20		245	200	1
30	Lebanon	Oscar D. Phillips, 1511 Countryside Dr. 27405			2	10	6	20				38	25	1
31	Lindley Park	David Boaz, 3001 Peebles Dr. 27403				21		37				58	35	1
32	Love													
33	Magnolia Street	Mrs. W. O. Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 532D 27406	15	24	11	12	4	20		8		110	85	2
34	Martin Avenue	Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Box 660, Brown Summis 27214	8	11	19	14	6	15	3	5		78	65	
35	McConnell Road	Loyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 193-A 27405				3	2	12				17	12	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N.C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Music Director Eldon Moen

Address 1803 Downing Street ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
36	Mount Zion	Miss Nancy Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349					14	16	11			41	24	
37	Northeast													
38	Northside	Ryland K. Young, 2225 Reynolds Rd. 27408						30				30	20	2
39	Northwest													
40	Osceola													
41	Parkway	Ronald Hill, 1907 Walker Ave., 27403				20		25				45	35	
42	Phillips Avenue	J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave. 27405					4	25		1		30	20	
43	Pinecroft	Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St., 27405			17			20	9			37	20	3
44	Plainview	Mrs. Vivian Bunton, Rt. 6, 27405												
45	Pleasant Garden	Miss Faye Corsbie, Rt. 1, Climax 27233				20		18	7	3		48		1
46	Pleasant Grove	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whipperwill Rd., 27407						20				20		
47	Rankin	Harry Shipman, 2130 Wright Ave.						30				30	15	
48	Reedy Fork	J.V. Brady, 1543 Summit Ave., 27405				4	4	18		3		29	25	
49	Rocky Knoll	Clarence Byrd, 611 Mobile St., 27406				10	11	14				35	25	
50	Rolling Roads	J.A. Norris, 2611 Denise Dr., 27407					2	17				19	15	
51	Sharpe Road	Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd.					16	26	10			52	44	
52	Sixteenth Street	Don E. Dillingham, 2904 Orange St., 27405	19	43	23	43		48		18		194	140	
53	South Elm Street	Herbert Osborne, Jr., 111 Higgins St., 27406			8	3	10	25				46	35	3
54	Southside	Don Almond, 2308 Emerywood Rd., 27406			26	18		30		1		75	50	
55	Stevens Memorial	Joe V. Hill, 2519 Woodview Dr., 27405	12	20	16	26	1	26	3	3		75	58	
56	Summerfield	Marshall Crawley, Rt. 1, Box 306-A., Pleasant Garden 27313					12	30	20	5		67	47	
57	Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Box 494, 27410					2	11		2		15	10	1
58	Willomore Street	W.E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St., 27405												
59	Woodward Memorial	Dan Meetze, 804 Cole St., 27401				1	2	9	2	1		12	9	
60	Victory	M.B. Edwards, 4727 Mitchell Ave., 27410												
	MISSIONS:													
	Central	Greensboro, First												
	Devon Drive Chapel	Florida Street												
	Frasier	Magnolia Street												
	Greensboro Nursing Ho.	Magnolia Street												
	Clapp's Nursing Home	South Elm St.												
	Evergreen Inc.	South Elm St.												
	Anthony's Nursing Ho.	Stevens Memorial												
	Winfree's Nursing Home	Temple												
	Friddle's Nursing Home	Temple												
		Totals	150	336	451	514	158	1074	220	112		2988	1957	19

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Piedmont **State** N. C. **Year ending (month)** ______ **19** ____

Associational Brotherhood President Otis Davis

Address 2200 Crestridge Road **ZIP Code** ______

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Barker Road														
2	Berea														
3	Bessemer	Edward S. Satterfield, 1408 Wayside Dr., Greensboro 27405													
4	Bethel	None													
5	Briggs Memorial														
6	Brightwood														
7	Buchannan														
8	Calvary														
9	Camp Herman	None													
10	Clifton Road	Wayne Nunn, 4308 Whipporwill Dr., 27407	1	7	1	8			2	15		31	31		46
11	College Park														
12	Community	None													
13	Eller Memorial	Garland Mays, 1527 Summit Ave., 27405	1	9	1	12	1	4	3	25		24	24		49
14	Florida Street														
15	Friendly Missionary	Paul R. Simmons, Rt. 8, Box 840, 27406										13	13		13
16	Friendly Road	None	1	20	1	10			2	30			30		60
17	Gethsemane	None													
18	Gibsonville, First	Posie Clubb, Box 394, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249	1	7	1	5			2	12		35	35		47
19	Greensboro, First		1	36	1	25			2	61			25		86
20	Guilford	Dean Goins, 5716 Hackney Rd., 27409	1	10	1	6			2	16			35		51
21	Hillcrest														
22	Hunter Hills	James Burgess, 1316 Dorsey St., 27407	1	4	1	3			2	7		15	22		22
23	Immanuel	Rev. Luther Cook, 2203 Ontario St., 27403	1	8	1	7	1	11	3	26					26
24	Jessupp Grove	Clarence Marshall, Rt. 3, 27410	1	2	1	3	1	3	3	8	2	4	14		14
25	Jones Memorial														
26	Lake Brandt	Van Harrelson, Rt. 2, Brown Summitt 27214									3	3	6		6
27	Lakeview	None													
28	Lankford Memorial	M. P. Talton, 1613 McPherson St., 27405										10	10		10
29	Lawndale	Tom G. Raves, 2212 Wanda Dr., 27408	1	29	1	12			2	41		30	30		71
30	Lebanon														
31	Lindley Park	Joe Martin, 1006 Gladwyn Ct., 27403										48	48		48
32	Love														
33	Magnolia Street	Eugene E. Humble, 705 N. Elam Ave., 27408										25	25		25
34	Martin Avenue	Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St., 27401	1	6					1	6					6
35	McConnell Road														

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) ________ 19 ____

Associational Brotherhood President Otis Davis

Address 2200 Crestridge Road ZIP Code ________

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
36	Mount Zion	Tommy Westmoreland, Rt. 3, Liberty, N. C. 27298	1	4	1	8			2	12					12
37	Northeast														
38	Northside	Wayne Gaulden, 4224 Kildare Dr., 27405	1	7	2	20	1	10	4	37		25	25		62
39	Northwest	None													
40	Osceola														
41	Parkway	Maxton Reitzel, 1412 Gracewood Dr., 27408	1	25					1	25		20	20		45
42	Phillips Avenue	Rodney Sawyer, 1911 Darlington Pl., 27405	1	11	1	12	2	23	2	23		25	25		48
43	Pinecroft		1	6	1	3			2	9			2		9
44	Plainview														
45	Pleasant Garden				2	35			2	35		24	24		59
46	Pleasant Grove	None	1	8	1	14			2	22					22
47	Rankin	J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rockspring St., 27405	1	15	1	12			2	27		28	28		55
48	Reedy Fork	Joe B. Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 629, Brown Summit 27214	1	24	1	14			2	38	8	26	26		64
49	Rocky Knoll	Ralph Gilliland, 2406 Spring Garden St., 27403	1	8	1	3	1	6	3	17		25	25		42
50	Rolling Roads	Graham Heath, 2227 Woodberry Dr., 27403	1	10	1	7			2	17		25	25		42
51	Sharpe Road	R. A. Meadows, Rt. 6, Box 169, 27405	1	8	1	10			2	18		30	30		48
52	Sixteenth Street	Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr., 27408	1	9	1	6			2	15	12	36	50		65
53	South Elm Street	J. R. McKeithan, 318 E. Vandalia R.,	1	4	1	3			2						7
54	Southside	Raymond D. Pegram, 1413 Cliffwood Dr., 27406	1	14	1	6	1	5	3	25		30	30		55
55	Stevens Memorial	Russell Coble, 3104 Church St., 27405									18		18		18
56	Summerfield	C. D. Robinson, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358					1	16	1	16					16
57	Temple	Cecil C. Williams, 2106 Bluemont Dr., 27408	1	15			1	10	2	25	12	40	52		77
58	Willomore Street	None													
59	Woodward Memorial	None													
	MISSIONS:														
	Central	Greensboro First													
	Devon Drive Chapel	Florida Street													
	Frasier	Magnolia Street													
60	Victory Baptist Church														
	Greensboro Nursing Home	Magnolia Street													
	Clapp's Nursing Home	South Elm St.													
	Evergreen, Inc.	South Elm St.													
	Anthony's Nursing Home	Stevens Memorial													
	Winfree's Nursing Home	Temple													
	Friddle's Nursing Home	Temple													
		Totals	26	306	26	244	10	88	62	638	53	618	671		1326

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Piedmont State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 31, 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Dallas Parker
Address 821 Glenwood Avenue ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrolment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
1	Barker Road Bapt.	Mrs. Mary Lee Carter, Rt. 5	1	14							1	9															2	23
2	Berea Baptist																											
3	Bessemer Bapt.	Mrs. Frances Funderburk, 807 Huffine Rd.	1	97	1	10							1	16	3	38			2	17	1	9					9	187
4	Bethel	Lucile Shaver, 4113 Bellorchard 27405	1	10																							1	10
5	Briggs Memorial																											
6	Brightwood																											
7	Buchannan	Mrs. R. W. Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492A 27405	1	20	1	10					1	10					1	8									4	48
8	Calvary	Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 542 27401	1	36									1	15					1	12	1	9					4	22
9	Camp Herman	Mrs. Howard May, Rt., Box 254, Brown 27214	1	14																							1	14
10	Clifton Road	Mrs. Jewel Henry, 703 Watkins St., Summit	1	46					1	30			1	11			1	22	1	10							5	100
11	College Park	Mrs. Joe W. Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr. 27407	1	112	1	15							1	5	1	7			1	16	1	9					6	164
12	Community	None																										
13	Eller Memorial	Mrs. Linda Pegg, 4211 Bramlet Pl. 27407	1	63	1	12							1	14	1	8			1	7	1	9					6	113
14	Florida Street	Mrs. Milton Holder, 2503 Valley Park Rd.	1	159	1	12					1	24	2	24	4	49			3	27	1	11					13	306
15	Friendly Mis.	Mrs. Dot Blalock, Rt. 8, Box 734 27406	1	15							1	8	1	3													3	26
16	Friendly Road	Mrs. J.C. Brown, Rt. 4, Box 171 27406	1	135			1	3	1	6			1	8	2	25			1	20	1	27					8	224
17	Gethsemane	Mrs. Claudine Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841 27405	1	14											1	14	1	5									3	33
18	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. D. J. Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville	1	18	1	5							1	18	1	10			1	14	1	17					6	82
19	Greensboro, First	Mrs. Lewis Boroughs, 3518 Ons Low Dr.,	2	465			1	8	1	7	2	39	2	26	2	27	1	16	2	38	2	27	1	10	1	13	17	643
20	Guilford	No elected	1	52									1	9	1	14			1	13	1	14	1	8			6	116
21	Hillcrest	Mrs. Margaret Cagle, 4007 Kings Rd. 27405	1	20											1	13											2	33
22	Hunter Hills	Mrs. James Ray, 1302 Dayton St. 27404	1	21											1	7			1	9	1	6	1	4			5	47
23	Immanual	Mrs. Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd. 27407	1	60			1	7	1	6			2	15	4	43			1	11	1	17					11	161
24	Jessupp Grove	Ruth Jessupp, Rt. 3, Box 502 27410	1	20	1	7									1	6											3	33
25	Jones Memorial	Mrs. Tommy Rose, Box 95, Pleasant Garden	1	14																							1	14
26	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431C 27405	1	20																							1	20
27	Lakeview																											
28	Lankford Mem.	Mrs. Kathleen Dennis, 1711 Glenside Dr. 27405	2	33									1	5	1	11											4	49
29	Lawndale	Mrs. David Lane, 3429 Whitehurst Dr. 27410	1	90	1	17							3	32	3	48			3	46	2	37	1	20			14	290
30	Lebanon	Mrs. Anette Cook, 1902 Twain Rd. 27405	1	14											1	13											2	27
31	Lindley Park	Mrs. Howard Nall, 4309 Henitt St. 27407	1	50									1	9	1	10			1	14	1	9	1	4			6	96
32	Love																											
33	Magnolia Street	Mrs. Edna Foley, 2021 Bluemont Dr. 27408	1	37			1	15					1	6	1	11			1	30	1	20					6	119
34	Martin Avenue	Mrs. Alfred Hipp, Rt. 5, Box 93-A5 27405	1	8							1	16							1	6	1	6					4	36
35	McConnell Road																											
36	Mount Zion	Mrs. Opal Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1	13							1	4							1	5	1	10					4	32

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 31, 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Dallas Parker
Address 821 Glenwood Avenue ZIP Code 27403

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrolment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
37	Northeast																											
38	Northside	Mrs. Paul J. Okenka, 619 Joseph Terrace 27405	1	27											1	13	1	36									3	76
39	Northwest																											
40	Osceola																											
41	Parkway	Mrs. Carl F. Andrews, 1164 Quaildo 27408	1	82					1	6			1	2	1	10			1	21	1	23					7	144
42	Phillips Avenue	Mrs. J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave. 27405	1	30			1	4					1	10	2	32			2	17	2	15					9	109
43	Pinecroft	Mrs. P. P. Wheeless, 3207 Gilmore Dr. 27407	1	34									1	11	2	19			2	10	1	8	1	8			8	90
44	Plainview		1	12																							1	12
45	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Estelle Garret, Rt. 1, Julian 27283	1	50	1	11							1	9	2	10			2	31	1	34					8	125
46	Rankin	Mrs. W. H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave. 27405	1	12											1	10					1	10					3	32
47	Reedy Fork	Mrs. Leona Plesnell, Rt. 2, Box 618 Brown, Sum.	1	51									1	5	1	9	1	10	1	16	1	16					6	107
48	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Frances SaFeright, 3621 S. Elm St. 27406	1	39	1	6							1	12	1	12			1	12	1	11					6	92
49	Rolling Roads	Mrs. Frank Burton, Rt. 8, Box 32 27406	1	60	1	6							1	12	2	19	1	23									6	120
50	Sharpe Road	Mrs. C. H. Askew, Rt. 10, Box 812 27406	1	21									1	11	1	10			1	9	1	9					5	60
51	Sixteeneth Street	Mrs. Harry Moore, Rt. 5, Box 444 27405	1	39					1	11			1	11	1	13			1	25	1	9					6	108
52	South Elm Street	Mrs. Thomas Monroe, 2023 Maywood St., Apt. C	1	119	1	17							2	22	3	28			2	32	1	19					10	237
53	Southside	Mrs. Maxine Livengood, 2211 Emcry Rd. 27406	1	34									2	22	1	7	1	30							2		7	93
54	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Mary Caudle, Church St. 27405	1	46	1	15							1	15	1	15			1	16	1	20	1	14			7	141
55	Summerfield	Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 1, Summerfield 27358	1	16											1	7			1	9	1	5					4	37
56	Temple	Mrs. Doris Baucom, Rt. 3 27410	1	48									1	11	1	6			1	19	1	24					5	108
57	Willimore St.	None	1	41									1	5	1	12			2	9	1	10					6	80
58	Woodward Mem.	Mrs. Florence Sandlin, 800 Cole St. 27401																										
59	Victory Mission		1																								1	
	MISSIONS:																											
	Central	Greensboro, First																										
	Devon Drive Chpl.	Florida Street																										
	Frasier	Magnolia Street																										
	Greensboro N. Ho.	Magnolia																										
	Preaching Missions	South Elm St.																										
	Clapp's N. Ho.	South Elm St.																										
	Evergreens, Inc.	South Elm St.																										
	Stevens Memorial:	South Elm St.																										
	Anthonys N. Ho.																											
	Preaching Missions	Temple																										
	Winfree's N. Ho.	Temple																										
	Friddles Nursing Ho.	Temple																										
		Totals	50	2431	13	143	5	37	6	66	8	110	37	374	52	586	8	150	41	54	33	449	7	68	3	13	265	4889

Table G BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Piedmont State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: (yes or no) Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	23 CHURCH LIBRARY	Does Church Have: (yes or no) Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas - 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
1	Barker Road	Roy Parrish		14749	12849	1900	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	4	2
2	Berea	D.O. Lingafelt, Rt. 8, 27406		17000	6088	5412			Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		
3	Bessemer	S.V. Whitsell, Rt. 6, Box 76, G'boro 27405	32000	450000	79173	14518	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	11	18
4	Bethel	Carl Shaver, 4113 Bell, Orchard Rd., 27405		15000	5708	1723	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
5	Briggs Memorial			5000								N						
6	Brightwood		18000	190000		12078						N						
7	Buchannan	Harvey Smith, Rt. 10, Box 79, G'boro 27406		75000	16483	2109	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
8	Calvary		25000	148500	48106	7894	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
9	Camp Herman	Max Odell, Rt. 2, Box 267, Brown Summit 27214	16000	62000	9455	3120	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	8 1/2	1 1/2
10	Clifton Road	Robert Alley, Rt. 11, Box 151, 27410	30000	130000	10688	2962	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$ 400	$200
11	College Park	Earl Ryals, 808 Kemp Road, W. 27410	35000	500000	5730	7313		Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	$9000	$600
12	Community	Curtis Carter, Rt. 8, 27406	10000	100000	30720	3280	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
13	Eller Memorial	Jimmy Kincaid, 3538 Cherry Lane 27405	14000	285000	136765	14778	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	5	2
14	Florida Street		27500	600000	164584	28495	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	19	
15	Friendly Missionary	Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker St., 27406		40000		3614	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	5	2
16	Friendly Road	Earl C. McCall, 2 Wagon Wheel Dr., 27410	25000	800000	320076	60888	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N		
17	Gethsemane	Rev. A.W. Covington, Rt. 2, 27405	10000	50000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
18	Gibsonville, First	Wade Litten, Box 166, Gibsonville 27249	21500	229500	50485	6776	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	5	2
19	Greensboro, First	Sam G. Wilson, 105 Batchlor Dr., 27403	43750	1943172	217000	68600	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
20	Guilford	W.A. Foust, Rt. 7, Box 526 E.	15000	260000	110000	12000	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	15	2
21	Hillcrest	Rex Goforth, 3900 Baylor St., 27405	14000	150000	28050	10472	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	2	2 1/2
22	Hunter Hills	William Simmons, 1308 Fireside St. 27407	12000	122000		4078	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	10	.02
23	Immanuel	Curry E. Murray, Rt. 8, Box 890, 27406	18500	471500	236090	25361	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	8.9	1.6
24	Jessup Grove	Harold Kimsey, Rt. 3, 27410	7500	25000			N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	4	2
25	Jones Memorial	John Strickland, 32 So. Pleasant Garden Rd., 27406		105000	40000	7410	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N		
26	Lake Brandt	Rufus Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd., 27407		58000	24257	743	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	8	2
27	Lakeview	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., 27405		5000			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
28	Lankford Memorial	W.A. Kendrick, Sr., 1315 Cushion St., 27405	15000	100000	23763	2937	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
29	Lawndale	J. Sam Johnson, 1106 Hobbs Rd., 27410		530000	277983	35767	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	18	2
30	Lebanon	Clyde R. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518, 27405	8500	74000	7000	5600	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
31	Lindley Park	Herbert Cole, 512 Rosebriar Ct., 27407	17000	209000	52700	13680	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	10	
32	Love																	
33	Magnolia Street	Eugene Humble, 705 N. Elam Ave., 27408	33000	335000	40000	20000	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N		
34	Martin Avenue	Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St., 27405		50000	3592	994	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
35	McConnell Road	Thurman C. Biggs, Rt. 2, Box 456, 27301		35000		500	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N		

Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

			18	19	20	21	22					23					59	60
							Does Church Have: (yes or no)					Does Church Have: (yes or no)						
	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc Year	Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	CHURCH LIBRARY	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas - 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
36	Mount Zion	Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty, 27298	12000	85000		5629	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	30	5
37	Northeast																	
38	Northside	Herman C. Johnson, 3305 Oberlin Dr., 27405	17000	140000	1500	3400	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	15	2
39	Northwest	J.A. Tilley, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	15000	60000	16939	3345	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		
40	Osceola																	
41	Parkway	Bobby L. Madon, 2709 Hill-n-dale Dr., 27408	19000	663198	350000	42653	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N		
42	Phillips Avenue	Jack Craven, 3315 Amos Dr., 27405		115000					Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	2 1/2	1 1/2
43	Pinecroft	Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal St., 27407	17000	152515	61332	7494	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	9	1
44	Plainview	Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, 27405		15000			N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		
45	Pleasant Garden	L.H. Wymer, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden		140000	200000	27741	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	10	1
46	Pleasant Grove	B.R. Smith, 4201 Whipporwill Dr., 27407		125000	26000	3625	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		
47	Rankin	Wayne Nall, 1419 Rankin Rd., 27405	12500	240993		15420	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	$4200	$600
48	Reedy Fork	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618,Brown Summit 27214	20000	80000	20500	2882	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	15	
49	Rocky Knoll	Ernest Holt, Rt. 8, Box 86, 27406	17000	280000	150000	16817	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N		
50	Rolling Roads	J.V. Foushee, 3003 Farmington Dr., 27407		95000	50877	8723	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	13	2
51	Sharpe Road	Ashley Haitchcock, 1004 Portland St., 27403	33000	71000	25000	6000	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	3.7	.005
52	Sixteenth Street	Paul Sams, 3810 Yanceyville St., 27405		218500	60000	14562	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	13	1 3/4
53	South Elm Street		18000	213500	28000	10981	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N		
54	Southside	Ed Martin, 2420 W. Florida St., 27406	14500	240000	69310	12023	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	2	6
55	Stevens Memorial	Floyd Evans, 3212 Morley Rd., 27405	10000	115000	4082	4997	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		
56	Summerfield	Gordon Proctor, Summerfield 27358	20000	175000			N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	15	$400
57	Temple	Ernest Wiggleworth, Rt., Summerfield 27358		100000	58100	4000	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N		
58	Willomore Street	Clyde Church, 201 Sykes Ave., 27405		35000	7867	2433	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		
59	Woodward Memorial	H.C. Roof, Rt. 2, Box 463, Mcleansville 27301	10000	75000					Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N		
60	Victory	Howard Nunn, 1615 Willomore St., 27403					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		
	MISSIONS:																	
	Central	Greensboro, First																
	Devon Drive Chapel	Florida St.																
	Frasier	Magnolia St.																
	Greensboro Nursing Home	Magnolia																
	Clapp's Nursing Home	South Elm St.-Preaching Mission																
	Evergreen's Inc.	South Elm St.-Preaching Mission																
	Anthony's Nursing Home	Stevens Memorial																
	Winfree's Nursing Home	Temple-Preaching Mission																
	Friddle's Nursing Home	Temple-Preaching Mission																
		Totals	683250	11194727	3086852	539827	7	23	49	7	32	34		15	13	4		

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Piedmont **State** N. C. **Year ending (month)** September **19** 67

Associational Treasurer W. H. Westphal

Address 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro, N. C. **ZIP Code**

			15	16				120	121	122	123	124		125	126
	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
1	Barker Road	Glenn Carter, Rt. 5, 27405	17		x			9203	4050			1900		2805	8755
2	Berea	Mrs. Mary Bean, Rt. 8, Box 816, 27406	10	x				10627						3540	3540
3	Bessemer	Ross E. Heath, 3105 E. Bessemer, Greensboro 27405	250			x		77500	7210	16022		2990		39426	65648
4	Bethel	Mrs. Pauline Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 112, McLeansville 27301	12					3012	520			250		600	1370
5	Briggs Memorial	Mrs. E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301	4					3924	1538					342	1880
6	Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., 27405	150				x	60832	8807	1998		24150		23646	58601
7	Buchannan	Mrs. R. W. Nichols, 3713 Central Ave., 27401		x				21598	5200					2711	7911
8	Calvary	Doyle Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd., 27401	65					34743	7176	3117		3500		11691	25739
9	Camp Herman	Bernon C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit 27214		x				15754	5447	450				6885	12782
10	Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont, 27407				x		27665	5700	3430				17549	26679
11	College Park	Kenneth Tutterow, 4501 Foxcroft Rd., 27410					x	58534	8100	15500				24503	48103
12	Community	Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Box 266, 27406		x				15194	2140	285				13123	15548
13	Eller Memorial	Wake Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr., 27408	193				x	64125	6780	9964				41237	57981
14	Florida Street	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St., 27403	400				x	163000	8164	21300	6300	14150	55224	84938	190376
15	Friendly Missionary	Mrs. Lacy B. Coble, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 829, 27406	20					8832	3770			750		3800	8320
16	Friendly Road	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., 27403	315	x				130464	11700	20067				72176	103942
17	Gethsemane	Mrs. G. A. Kellam, Rt. 2, 27405	18	x				7570	4420					2549	6969
18	Gibsonville	Wade Litten, Box 166, Gibsonville 27249	74				x	29607	7176	2280		4500		13735	27691
19	Greensboro, First	John Mathews, 1114 Pender Lane	752	x				435841	13500	825000	6404	14000		67739	184143
20	Guilford	Mrs. Virginia Richardson, 406 Springfield Rd., 27409	125			x		55871	6240	6961	360	12909		20848	47298
21	Hillcrest	Mrs. Maude Brissom, 500 Pisgah Ch. Rd., 27405	105			x		27303	4760	450				17759	22969
22	Hunter Hills	Mrs. Wilbur Simmons, 1308 Fireside St., 27407	30			x		17522	5200			966		9997	16192
23	Immanuel	B. D. Hicks, 3214 Groomtown Rd., 27407	239	x				79625	7500	14129	1820			46257	69706
24	Jessupp Grove	Mrs. Eva Liske, Rt. 3, Fleming Rd., 27408	15	x				7573	3500	520		643		3162	7182
25	Jones Memorial	James Oliphant, 821 Sherrill Dr., 27406		x				22341	5824			15000		14464	5824
26	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr., 27405	30	x				14179	4240	480		14159		1827	20706
27	Lakeview	James K. Deal, Rt. 6, Box 710 D.		x				3122	522						520
28	Lankford Memorial	Mrs. David Gregory, 3700 Yanceyville St., 27405	45			x		13998	4335	1200		3042		7313	15890
29	Lawndale	H. D. Hawley, 1215 Grayland St., 27408	271		x			121734	8400	16469		3919		77463	106251
30	Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462, 27405	69	x				19760	5080	800				12428	18308
31	Lindley Park	J. H. Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586, 27410	190			x		51806	7215	7345				27488	42048
32	Love							No Report							
33	Magnolia Street	Conley Haman, 207 Kirk Rd., 27408	150				x	68000	7200	15000		15000		27000	64200
34	Martin Avenue	Marion Bishop, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 622 A, 27405	12				x	9139	4420	1300		400		3486	9606
35	McConnell Road	Carl H. Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 217, 27405	15					10090	4940	300		964		2286	8490

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Treasurer W. H. Westphal

Address 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro, N. C. ZIP Code

			15	16				120	121	122	123	124		125	126
	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
36	Mount Zion	Jesse Lyn Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349	29	x				19790	4275					9492	13767
37	Northeast							No Report							
38	Northside	James L. Lambert, 1606 Longfellow St., 27405	15				x	31524	5461	3512				24526	33499
39	Northwest	Roy King, Rt. 2, Kernersville, N. C. 27284	43	x				18370	4615	360		2507		6360	13842
40	Osceola							No Report							
41	Parkway	William T. Moore, 2964 Pinedale Rd., 27408	150				x	78456	6930	8225				54193	69348
42	Phillips Avenue	Mrs. Ray Blake, 1903 Amhurst Rd., 27305	28			x		25933	3788	1380				18285	23453
43	Pinecroft	Mrs. Bill M. Durham, 3200 Farmington Dr., 27407	49					26642	6120	960				15549	22629
44	Plainview	Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, 27405					x	4402	1200	240		894		979	3313
45	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rosa Lee Rogers, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden	150	x				47937	7895	1043		405		34441	92721
46	Pleasant Grove	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whipperwill Dr., 27407	15	x				2200	4740	600				7328	12680
47	Rankin	Hugh H. Smith, 3434 Martin Ave., 27405	80	x				40744	5720	3882				24716	34313
48	Reedy Fork	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit 27214	80	x				24011	6760	2175	480	6000		11825	21240
49	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74, 27406	101	x				43000	4447	4998				33377	42822
50	Rolling Roads	John V. Hayes, 2309 Four Seasons Blvd, 27407	50				x	35070	7050	2387				22908	32345
51	Sharpe Road	H. T. Henson, Rt. 4, Box 524, 27604		x				25906	5200	930		4931		14987	26048
52	Sixteenth Street	Leroy Paris, 819 Waugh St., 27405	200				x	87575	6080	13882				44627	64589
53	South Elm	H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St., 27406						41123	6534	5651				21029	32214
54	Southside	Buddy Nance, 308 Idolbrook Ct., 27426	15	x				53114	4750	2061		1600		37760	46171
55	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Marion Evans, 3212 Morley Rd., 27405					x	24531	5035	1914				16431	23380
56	Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	20					27467	4820	3280				6351	14451
57	Temple	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	68	x				19000	2140					11447	19047
58	Willomore Street	W. E. McGehee, 821 Ryan St., 27405	16				x	8554	2080	307		2400		3100	7587
59	Woodward Memorial	Mrs. Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St., 27401	50	x				13939	4550	940				8602	14092
60	Victory	Mrs. M. B. Edwards, 1615 Willomore Dr., 27403	15	x				5467	1200					1107	2218
	MISSIONS:														
	Central	Greensboro First													
	Devon Dr. Chapel	Florida Street													
	Frasier	Immanuel													
	Greensboro NursingHome	Magnolia Street													
	Clapp's Nursing Home	South Elm Street													
	Evergreen's NursingHome	South Elm Street													
	Anthony's Nursing Home	Stevens Memorial													
	Winfree's Nursing Home	Temple													
	Friddle's Nursing Home	Temple													
		Totals	4751	25	3	8	13	2400025	304125	300277	15364	151429	55224	1106651	1976737

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Missionary W. A. Duncan, Jr.

Address 719 Westland Drive ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Barker Road	Mrs. Elizabeth Mage, Rt. 5, Box 601-C 27405	195	108	65								433
2	Berea	Mrs. Norma Brown, Rt. 8 27406							10				10
3	Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 2006 Wellington Dr. 27405	8105	1500	76	368	2412		1114	828	313	347	15058
4	Bethel	Mrs. Margaret Shaver, 4001 Woodale Ln. 27405							14	25			39
5	Briggs Memorial	J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Box 26, McLeansville 27301	5						25	50			80
6	Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St., G'boro 27405							150				150
7	Buchannan	Jack P. Collins, 3713 Central Ave. 27401	50	120	57	40	70		145	60			542
8	Calvary	Mrs. B. F. Sales, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301	1040		104	104	800		78	78	78		2282
9	Camp Herman	Mrs. Maxine Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit 27214	240	120		104	265		35			100	765
10	Clifton Road	Not Elected	400	200	40	102	605	525	306	143		393	2713
11	College Park	Mrs. Earl Ryals, 808 Kemp Road W. 27410	6915	600	310	371	2044	360	309	162	523	600	11594
12	Community	Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266 27406							50	50			100
13	Eller Memorial	Miss Loretta Carroll, 1200 Fourth St. 27405	2936	1175	404	829	2631		350	327	357	700	9709
14	Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 118 Glenwood Ave. 27403	21800	2152	136	418	7872	915	450	392	201	350	34691
15	Friendly Missionary	Mrs. C. R. Allen, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 706 27406	190	170	10	20	250	4		21	6	20	691
16	Friendly Road	James B. Willis, 2000 Independence Rd. 27408	15805	2005	1052	1921	6332	5	217	374	253	1455	29420
17	Gethsemane	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 284 27405	200	140		50	281		55	55	25		806
18	Gibsonville, First	David Farrion, Box 695, Gibsonville 27249	606	243			1047					25	1921
19	Greensboro, First	Henry Worthington, 1121 Montpelier Dr. 27410	126420	3809	1191	1788	21267	1246	8824	2742	1652	5749	174688
20	Guilford	Mrs. Ruby Ward, 5411 Guida Dr. 27410	4913	360	75	140	606	13	97	181	52		6437
21	Hillcrest	Mrs. Lucy Barham, 4106 Sheriden Rd. 27405	600	650	362	432	493		353	349	300	474	4014
22	Hunter Hills	Mrs. Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St. 27407	1548	316	10		158		41		14		2194
23	Immanuel	Haden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd. 27467	4040	1070	367	1368	5639	31	688	502	122	1438	15268
24	Jessupp Grove	Mrs. Frances Marshall, Rt. 3 27408	128	60	2	9	119		32	18	5	18	391
25	Jones Memorial	Russell Kidd, Jr., 806 Lewis Rd. 27406		100		88	204	240	121	71		965	1789
26	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Bertha Gales, 1705 Gatewood Ave. 27405	1296	264		35	11		30	30	30		1696
27	Lakeview	Mrs. Arlene Thomas, 719 Devon Dr. 27406					205		8				233
28	Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 2202 Mitchell Ave. 27405	90	140	27	42	78		267	27	9	282	962
29	Lawndale	R. Mark Smith, 1805 Dublin Dr. 27408	18160	2136	332	746	3152	151	477	287	151	254	26116
30	Lebanon	Mrs. W. C. May, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 497 27405		10	100	108	210		274	200	202		1104
31	Lindley Park	Mrs. J. H. Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586 27410	4407	600	121	557	1410	166	335	100	100		7796
32	Love												
33	Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshall Vaughan, 3529 Cherry Lane 27405	7000	1200	500	65	3050		500	500	500	500	14400
34	Martin Avenue	Jane B. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 248 27214	29	200	52	35	72	12	69	63	58		589
35	McConnell Road	Mrs. Cletus W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 260 27405	28		19		36		162	203	38		486

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Missionary W. A. Duncan, Jr.

Address 719 Westland Drive ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Mount Zion	Mrs. Wayne Humble, Rt. 2, Box 33, Gibsonville 27249	3249				479	187	52	76		761	4804
37	Northeast												
38	Northside	Mrs. Dawn Lambert, 1606 Longfellow St. 27405	4057	737	43	183	850	4	457	261	51	1854	8497
39	Northwest	Mrs. James H. Bennet, Rt. 3, Box 589 27410					180		273	41			494
40	Osceola												
41	Parkway	Ralph W. Barnes, 2732 Robinhood Dr. 27408	133	10	213	464	1607	213	213	285	74		3212
42	Phillips Avenue	Joe R. Eller, 1902 Ryan St. 27405	446	275		50	230		19	11			1031
43	Pinecroft	Mrs. G. C. Lovingood, Rt. 8, Box 168 27406	1264	250	150	277	1376		150	150	150	25	3792
44	Plainview	Mrs. Clemence Holder, 1508 20th St. 27405		85			10		14	10			119
45	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rachel Sutton, 1114 Lewis Rd., G'boro 27405	4047	605	50	193	921		300	100	50	423	6689
46	Pleasant Grove	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whipporwill Dr.				10	100		100	100			310
47	Rankin	Mrs. J. L. Slate, 1404 Spry St. 27405	3900	600	110	358	1295	140	200	100	50	14	6767
48	Reedy Fork	Mrs. Barbara B. Vickers, 1610 Wolfe Rd. 27405	780	360	149	100	2000		210	300	50		3949
49	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 756 27406	2004	600	33	365	3023	420	300	252		160	7157
50	Rolling Roads	Mrs. Frank Burton, Rt. 8, Box 32 27408	3980	579	13	171	719		28	27	10	78	5605
51	Sharpe Road	Bob Barefoot, 2414 Liberty Rd. 27406	1000	150	55	160	373	28	105	69	35		1870
52	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Brenda Newnam, 1604 Wolfe Rd. 27405	9678	1000	430	685	6500	45	308	148		2500	20986
53	South Elm Street	Mrs. Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr. 27407		100	6	102	1663		290	44	23	4332	8560
54	Southside	Mrs. Dorothy Martin, 2313 Glenhaven Dr. 27406	275	400	159	489	3432	210	362	306	10	1223	6866
55	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Carole Hester, Rt. 1, Box 21E, Pleasant Garden	665	456	147	203	460		213	163	124	751	3181
56	Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield 27358	1800	502	158	270	597		374	300	100		4101
57	Temple	Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground 27408	2050	250	42	199	421		28				2990
58	Willomore	Bessie Oakley, 1517 Lovett St. 27405		50	5	5	5					10	75
59	Woodward Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Thomas, 801 Cole St. 27401			25	25	25		39	25	36		175
60	Victory Mission	Mrs. Dorothy Nunn, 1615 Willomore St. 27304								40			40
	MISSIONS:												
	Central	Greensboro, First											
	Devon Dr. Chapel	Florida Street											
	Frasier	Immanuel											
	Greensboro Nurs. H.	Magnolia Street											
	Clapp's Nursing Ho.	South Elm Street											
	Evergreen Nursing H	South Elm Street											
	Anthony Nursing Ho.	Stevens Memorial											
	Winfrees Nursing H.	Temple											
	Friddles Nursing H.	Temple											
		Totals	266474	26462	7294	14049	87585	4915	19621	10546	5752	25801	470434

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Piedmont State N.Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Alice Straughan
Address 202 W. Bessemer Ave., North Carolina ZIPCode

			50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For:		51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program (Yes or No)	52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? (Yes or No)	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets					55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? (Yes or No)	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry? (Yes or No)		Radio					T. V.					58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, Transportation, Etc.) (Yes or No)
	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Other Staff Member	Pastor				Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council				If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	
1	Barker Road				N	Y						x		N	N												N
2	Berea		N	N	N	Y				x				Y	Y		Y										N
3	Bessemer	Mrs. R.W. O'Ferrel, 421 O'Ferrel St.. 27405		Y	Y	N			x					Y	N												Y
4	Bethel		N	N	Y	Y						x		Y	N												N
5	Briggs Memorial																										
6	Brightwood			Y	N	N								Y	Y	Radio	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y			N
7	Buchannan			Y	Y	N						x		N	N												N
8	Calvary			Y	Y	N						x		N	N												N
9	Camp Herman	Mrs. Ruth Young, Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit 27214	N	N	N	N			x					N	N												N
10	Clifton Road			Y	Y	N						x		Y	N												N
11	College Park	Miss Margaret Aman, 408 May Flower Dr., 27403		Y	Y	N				x				Y	N												N
12	Community		N	N	N	Y						x		N	N												N
13	Eller Memorial	Mrs. Bertha Stanley, 1401 Woodbriar Ave. 27405		Y	N	N		x						N	N												Y
14	Florida Street		Y	Y	N	N	4	x					50	Y	N												N
15	Friendly Missionary			Y	N	N						x		N	N												N
16	Friendly Road	Mrs. Carl Landrum, 908 Avery Pl., 27408		Y	Y	N			x					Y	Y	Radio					x						Y
17	Gethsemane		N	N	N	N								N	N												N
18	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. J.A. Westmoreland, 225 Eugene St., Gibsonville 27249	N	Y	Y	N	1		x					N	N												N
19	Greensboro, First	Mrs.James Dunn, 1608 Independence Rd., Gibsonville 27249	Y	Y	Y	N	2		x					N	Y	Radio					x						Y
20	Guilford			Y	N	N			x				15	Y	N												N
21	Hillcrest			Y	Y	N	1					x		Y	N												N
22	Hunter Hills			Y	Y	N					x			Y								√		x			N
23	Immanuel	Mrs. W.L. Clark, 4723 H. Point Rd., 27407	Y	Y	Y	N		x						Y	Y	T.V.			x								N
24	Jessupp Grove			Y	Y	N						x	√	N	N												N
25	Jones Memorial	Mrs. C.C. Poole, 3605 Pleasant Garden Rd., 27406		Y	Y	N						x			N												N
26	Lake Brandt			Y	N	N						x		Y	N												N
27	Lakeview		N	N	N	N								N	N												N
28	Lankford Memorial			Y	Y	N			x					Y	Y												N
29	Lawndale	Mrs. Marjorie C. Schenk, 3315 Wilshire Dr., 27408	Y	Y	Y	N				x				Y	N												Y
30	Lebanon		N	N	N	N						x		Y	N												N
31	Lindley Park.	Mrs. Robert Sancton, 4309 Princeton Ave., 27407	N	Y	Y	N			x				21	Y	Y	T.V.		x	x			N					N
32	Love																										
33	Magnolia Street	Miss Mildred McElwee, 3515 Battleground Rd., 27408		Y	N	N								Y	N												N
34	Martin Avenue		N	N	N	N	N					x			N												N
35	McConnell Road	Miss Pamela Maness, Rt. 6, Box 204, 27405	N	N	Y	N								N	N												N

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Piedmont State N. Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Alice Straughan
Address 202 W. Bessemer Ave. ZIP Code

			50		51	52	53	54					55	56	57												58
			Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For:		Is Pastor in Social Security Program	Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment?	No. Ordained for the Ministry	Frequency Council Meets					No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	Does Church have Regular Visitation?	Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry?	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio					T. V.					Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, Transportation, Etc.)
	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Other Staff Member	Pastor	Yes or No	Yes or No		Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council		Yes or No	Yes or No		Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	Yes or No
36	Mount Zion	Mrs. John Cox, Rt. 6, Burlington		Y	N	Y	1		x					N	N												N
37	Northeast																										
38	Northside	Edward Coble, 2108 Hubbard St., 27405	N	N	Y	N				x				N	N												N
39	Northwest		N	N	Y	N				x				Y	Y	Radio	x										N
40	Osceola																										
41	Parkway	Mr. Leonard McGarity, 3318 Watalgado 27410		Y	N	N				x				Y	Y	T.V.			3								Y
42	Phillips Avenue		N	N	Y	N				x				Y	N												N
43	Pinecroft	Miss Muriel Goodrich, 2714 Pine Lake Dr., 27407		Y	N	N			x					N	N												N
44	Plainview			N	N	N		x						N	N												N
45	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Mary Webb, Rt. 1, Box 257 C., Pleasant Garden	N	Y	Y	N			x				6	Y	N												N
46	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Atkins, 718 Princess St., 27405	N	N	N	Y						x		N	N												N
47	Rankin		Y	Y	N	N		x					6	N	N												N
48	Reedy Fork	Miss Mollie J. Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 628, Brown Summit 27214		Y	Y	N	1			x			N	N	Y	Radio					x						N
49	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Louise Hilliard, 301 Vandalia Rd., 27406	N	N	Y	N				x				Y	N												N
50	Rolling Roads	Mrs. S.E. Craig, 1408 Corrigodor St., 27406	N	Y	N	N		x						Y	N												N
51	Sharpe Road	Mrs. H.E. McIver, Rt. 10, Box 678, 27406	N	Y	Y	N						x		N	N												N
52	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Wade Henderson, 1805 Twain Rd., 27405		Y	N	N		x						Y	N												Y
53	South Elm Street	Mrs. Linda Osborne, 111 Higgins,27406		Y	Y	N		x						N	N												N
54	Southside		Y	Y	N	N			x					Y	N												N
55	Stevens Memorial			Y	Y	N				x				N	N												N
56	Summerfield			Y	N	N				x				Y	N												N
57	Temple	Mrs. Virginia Highfill, Rt. 2, Summerfield	N	N	N	N				x				Y	N												N
58	Willomore Street		N	N	N	N						x		N	N												N
59	Woodward Memorial		N	N	N	N						x		N													N
60	Victory					Y				x				N	N												N
61	MISSIONS:																										
62	Central	Greensboro, First																									
63	Devon Drive Chapel	Florida Street																									
64	Frasier	Immanuel																									
65	Greensboro Nursing Home	Magnolia Street																									
66	Clapp's Nursing Home	South Elm St.																									
67	Evergreen Nursing Home	South Elm St.																									
68	Anthony's Nursing Home	Stevens Memorial																									
69	Winfree's Nursing Home	Temple																									
70	Friddle s Nursing Home	Temple																									

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B 4875 .1 M66p

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

PIEDMONT
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1968

HOLY BIBLE
HOLY BIBLE

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

1968

HELD WITH
SUMMERFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
BUCHANAN BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 24, 1968

★

Paul D. Early	Moderator
W.S. Caudle	Clerk
W.A. Duncan, Jr.	Superintendent of Missions

DATE OF NEXT MEETING

OCTOBER 30, 1969 ROCKY KNOLL and SOUTHSIDE

PREACHERS

Annual Sermon	J. Monte Bishop
Alternate	Vernon Williams

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
  Auditing Committee 5
  Committee on Committees 5
  Credentials Committee 5
  Executive Committee 4
  General Officers 3
  Lakewood Committee 3
  Nominating Committee 3
  Program Committee 5
  Resolutions Committee 5
  Time, Place and Preachers Committee 5
Associational Budget - 1967-1968 25
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 46
Calendar of Activities 46

Church Directory

  Ministers Licensed This Year 5
  Ministers Ordained This Year 5
  Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 6
Constitution and Amendments 7
Events of Historical Interest 6
In Memoriam 42
Proceedings 14
Program 14
Registrations - Messengers and Visitors 44

Reports

  American Bible Society 32
  Annuity Board 26
  Baptist Homes for the Aging 34
  Brotherhood 27
  Children's Homes 38
  Christian Education 30
  Christian Literature 32
  Committee on Committees 34
  Cooperative Program 30
  Credentials 19
  Evangelism 37
  Executive Committee Report 26
  Home Mission 39
  Lakewood Baptist Assembly 33
  Moderator's Statement 20
  Nominating Committee 31
  Ordination Committee 39
  Radio and TV Commission 35
  Resolutions Committee 41
  Royal Ambassador 27
  Sunday School 29
  Superintendent of Missions 35
  Training Union 28
  Treasurer's 21
  Woman's Missionary Union 30
Statistical and Historical Tables 49

Associational Directory

uperintendent of Missions ...... W.A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro
oderator .... J.B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., 27405
ice-Moderator .... Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
lerk .... W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., 27405
reasurer .... W.H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale
rustees:
  Term ends 1969: Rockford Hill, 604 Rollins Rd.
  Term ends 1970: Sidney Allen, 721 Hood Pl.
  Term ends 1971: Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd.
unday School Superintendent .... Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd.
irector of School of Christian Training ... Duard Murphy, 3404 Summit Ave., 27405
usic Director .... Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave.
hariman of Evangelism .... A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.
ospital Representative .... Victor Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave.
hildren's Home Representative .... Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr.
adio and T.V. Representative .... Norman Livingood, 2211 Emerywood Rd.
ooperative Program Representative .... David Boaz, 3001 Peebles Dr.
.S.U. Representative .... W. Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Ln.
nnuity Representative .... Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.
ibrary President .... Mrs. Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave.
hristian Action League .... Alfred Wright, 2904 Orange St.
hristian Education .... Thomas Williams, Sharpe Rd.
rotherhood Director .... Otis Davis, 220 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown
  R.A. Committee:
  New Chapters .... Ray Myrick
  Camp and Recreation .... Troy Rhames
  Publicity .... R.A. Pridgen
  Music Director .... Duard Murphy
  Crusade Leader .... Harvey Mitchell
  Pioneer Leader .... Richard Whitehart
  Ambassador Leader .... Reid Keiger
.M.U. Officers:
  W.M.U. Director .... Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr.
  W.M.S. Director
  Secretary .... Mrs. E.C. White
  Treasurer .... Mrs. Olden Graham
  Corresponding Secretary
  Y.W.A. Director .... Mrs. A.L. Parker
  Asst. Y.W.A. Director .... Miss Myrtis Thomas
  G.A. Director .... Mrs. David Kirkman
  Asst. G.A. Director .... Mrs. H.S. Odom
  Sunbeam Director .... Mrs. P.V. Boone
  Asst. Sunbeam Director .... Mrs. Helen Ledford
  G.A. Camp Comm. Chairman .... Mrs. Joel Radcliffe
  Auditor .... Mrs. Zebe Simpson
  Group Captians:
    #5 Mrs. W.D. Taylor
    #4 Mrs. James Ray
    #3 Mrs. Charles Coleman
    #2 Mrs. H.L. Moore
    #1 Mrs. Reece Baucom

  Lakewood Committee:
    Mrs. B.L. Spencer
    Mrs. Lib Apple
    Mrs. P.H. Moss
  Nominating Committee:
    Mrs. Bill Patterson

  Mrs. David Lane
  Mrs. John Foley
  Mrs. R.E. Sams
  Mrs. Bryan Sorenson

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

Barker Road	Roy Parrish, Rt. 5, 27405
Bessemer	S.V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 76, 27405
Bethel	William Anderson, 3906 Baylor St., 27405
Briggs Memorial	B.L. Axsom, 3801 Peterson St., 27405
Buchanan	Hugh McDaniel, Rt. 6, Box 506-6, 27405
Calvary	None
Camp Herman	None
Clifton Road	M.L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr., 27407
Community	None
Eller Memorial	J.D. Holder, 306 Montcastle Dr., 27406
Florida Street	Pete Huckabee, 520 Mobile St., 27406
Friendly Avenue	J.B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd., 27408
Gethsemane	
Gibsonville, First	D.J. Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro, First	Seth Mason, 3903 Madison Ave., 27403
Guilford	Eldon Wilhoit, 117 Wilhoit Court, 27410
Hillcrest	Linton Sineath, 4207 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
Hunter Hills	Melvin Simpson, 3915 Clifton Rd., 27407
Immanuel	Lonnie Sprinkle, 2505 Pinecroft Rd., 27407
Jessup Grove	C.A. Romley, Jr., Rt. 2, Summerfield, 27358
Jones Memorial	None
Lake Brandt	None
Lake View	None
Lankford Memorial	W.A. Kendricks, Sr., 1315 Cushing St., 27405
Lawndale	Everette L. Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd., 27410
Lebanon	Clyde R. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518, 27405
Lindley Park	D.E. Boaz, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
Magnolia Street	Donald Sams, 1880 Mayfair, 27405
Martin Avenue	Raymond M. Bates, 1712 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405
McConnell Road	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 193-A, 27405
Mount Zion	George Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty, 27298
Northeast	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole St.
Northside	David Dickerson, 4102 Sacramento Dr., 27406
Northwest	None
Parkway	H.R. Phillips, 3500 Wilshire Dr., 27408
Pinecroft	G.C. Lovingood, Rt. 8, Box 168, 27406
Plainview	None
Pleasant Garden	None
Pleasant Grove	None
Rankin	J.P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Springs St., 27405
Reedy Fork	Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 630, Browns Summit, 27414
Rocky Knoll	Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, 27406
Rolling Roads	Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
Sharpe Road	None
Sixteenth Street	Eddie Smith, 1504 17th Street, 27405
South Elm Street	C.B. Tomlinson, 111 Robbins St., 27406
Southside	Jon Coll, Rt. 3, Box 406
Stevens Memorial	R.V. Thornberry Sr., 1363 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405
Summerfield	Ralph Vaughn, 2212 W. Florida St.
Sumner	O.L. Snyder, Jr., 4104 Royal Ave.
Temple	Sam Bolling, Rt. 2, Box 217, 27410

Willomore Street	Cyde Church, 201 Sykes Ave., 27401
Woodward Memorial	Paul Givens, 514 Terrell St., 27406

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees: Chm., James R. Thompson; Howard A. Boone; T.C. Williams; Billy Young; Charlie Dye

Credentials Committee: Chm., Richard M. Smith; W.S. Caudle; Patrick Collins; Luke Chandler; Sam Riddle

Lakewood Committee: Chm., Wilson Stewart; Term expiring 1971-Chuch Pulley; Sam Wilson; Mrs. Mary Ellen Odum

Council on Ordination: Chm., A.L. Parker; Gerald Primm; C.M. Harrington; Jack Wilder; Charlie Dye

Program Committee: Chm., Victor S. Dowd; Richard Wilson; Robert Stewart; Alfred Wright; Mrs. Shannon Wyrick

Nominations Committee: Chm., A.L. Parker; Jack Roe; James Talbert; Sanford Smith; Tom Patterson

Resolutions Committee: Chm., Raymond Lanier; C.M. Hicks; Richard B. Smith; Richard Whiteheart

Time, Place & Preacher Committee: Chm., Reid Keiger; Paul D. Early; Vincent Wall

Auditing Committee: Chm., R.J. Boling; Carl E. Rogers, Carl Garner

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Thomas Brown	Rt. 8, Box 1330
Patrick Collins	2626 Beechwood St.
Randy Chandler	511 Kirkland St.
Carl Garner	1504 Twain Rd.
Donald Moody	2404 Brigette Ct.
Burley W. Moore	227A. S. Elm St.
Bob Phelps	Roebuck, S.C.
Eddie Souther	1209 Kindley St.
Takao Sato	Campbell College
Gerry Stanley	500 E. Whittington St.
Danny Vaughan	1405 Larson St.
Roger Wells	Denny Rd.
Phillip Whitt	2410 Spruce St.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Richard Badenhop	4205 Bell Orchard Rd.
Patrick Collins	2626 Beechwood St.
Robert Parrish	4527-A Seminary Pl. New Orleans
Richard Spencer	329 1/2 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest

FULL TIME STAFF MEMBERS

D.E. Boaz	Lindley Park	Minister of Music and Education
Barry Carroll	S. Elm Street	Minister of Music
Richard Whiteheart	S. Elm Street	Minister of Education
W. Joe West	Immanuel	Minister of Education
Patrick Collins	Immanuel	Mission Pastor

Furman Holt	Guilford	Minister of Music
D. Jack Heath	Greensboro, First	Minister of Vocation
Eldon Moen	Greensboro, First	Minister of Music
Charles Pulley	Greensboro, First	Minister of Recreation
S.C. Ray	Greensboro, First	Minister of Education
Everett Thomas	Greensboro, First	Mission Pastor
O'Neal Weeks	Greensboro, First	Assistant Pastor
Edwin Chenoweth	Eller Memorial	Minister of Music and Education
Richard A. Pridgen	Magnolia St.	Minister of Education
Robert C. Stewart	Friendly Ave.	Minister of Education
Ralph Gregg	Florida St.	Mission Pastor
Leon Kildreth	Florida St.	Minister of Education
Duard Murphy	Rankin	Minister of Music and Education
Donald Almond	Southside	Minister of Music and Education

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS
MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Lt. Col. R.V. Thornberry, Jr.	Chaplain
Charles Belch	Foreign Missionary, Venezuela
R.C. Henderson	Foreign Missionary
Vance Havner	Evangelist
Troy Robbins	Supt. of Masonic Home
Arnold Robertson	Evangelist

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED
OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

H.M. Bare, 2616 Florida St.
C.G. Coe, 402 Edney Rd.
R.C. Chandler, 1805 Trogden St.
L.M. Burley
Luther Cook, 2203 Ontario St.
W.B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terrace
J.W. Covington, Rt. 2
Harding Coon
Thomas Dowell
Chester Fulk, Rt. 2, Box 713, Brown Summit
James N. Ellis
B.L. Gupton, 903 Glenwood Ave.
Paul Givens, 514 Terrell St.
Leonard Hutson
Charles Johnson, Battleground Ave.
D.E. Oates, 601 N. Mendenhall St.
J.R. Owens, 2821 O'Henry Blvd.
C.L. Pearce, 3203 James Pl.
T.L. Sasser, Reidsville
Charles Stine
Alfred Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 468-I

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

BETHEL - Started cemetery behind church.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Obtained 5 acres of land for new Church.

CALVARY - Death of Founding pastor-H.V. Brady. Called new pastor. Rededication of Fellowship center, changing of name to H.V. Brady Annex. Memorial Fund started for H.V. Brady. Purchase of Personal Library of founding pastor. Organized Boy Scout Troop.

CLIFTON ROAD - Celebrated pastors 21 years with church.

COLLEGE PARK - Just completed church parlor, using large Sunday School room.

COMMUNITY - Installed speaker system and air-conditioning. Started Junior Worship service. Bought piano for Junior Church.

FLORIDA STREET - Plans approved for $35,000.00 Educational Unit to replace old auditorium space.

GETHSEMANE - Paul Nix came as pastor November 1, 1967. Started Church Library. Organized Brotherhood. Bought new hymnals.

GUILFORD - Rev. Gene Phillips terminated his pastorate with us in order to take a position in the Baptist Convention Headquarters in Raleigh in March 1968. Rev. Henry B. Anderson came to serve as Interim Pastor until October 16, 1968. Rev. Macon P. Greene will begin his pastorate with us October 20, 1968.

HILLCREST - $8,000. addition to parsonage.

IMMANUEL - Called Patrick Collins as second pastor of Fraser Chapel, In Congregation-wide balloting church elected its first Negro Deacon, thus underlining its confidence in the Church policy of non-racial ministry to all people.

JESSUP GROVE - New windows installed.

LAKEVIEW - New church building under construction.

NORTHEAST - Paid Church debt. Plan to build new parsonage.

NORTHWEST - Brick-veneering church. Installed Air-Conditioning. Carpeted church auditorium.

ROLLING ROADS - New 13 year Bond program begun. Construction started on Chapel and Educational Annex. Approved naming Chapel in memory of Don Austin, our first pastor.

SHARPE ROAD - Educational annex almost completed.

SUMMERFIELD - Ground-breaking for new Sanctuary.

SUMNER - Purchase of parsonage.

WILLOMORE STREET - Air-conditioned Sanctuary.

Constitution

ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members of fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary nion Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian raining, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian ducation Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Repreentative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chariman of Trustees, members of he Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the coperating Churches and Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission nd whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual eeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the xecutive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third unday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The xecutive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special eetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required or a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers f the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, nd the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities ommittee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the inance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairan of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the hairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chariman during the first meeting after he annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon all from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall e under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel ommittee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel ommittee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive oard in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel re involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive ll suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and ounsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed ise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each ommittee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified therwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the ommittee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and resented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval, The various ommittees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive oard to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and/ r the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or oards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's omes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the .B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this comittee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the xecutive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The uties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer elative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to prepare the annual budget of the Asociation; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation o the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions f the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the xecutive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be esponsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive oard and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work o the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels ecessary to discharge its responsibilities.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education epresentative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Repreentative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership f the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State onvention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the xecutive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the ork being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive oard that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of hristian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on he campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive oard which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet mmediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other imes as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees f the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This ommittee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive oard and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge ts responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical roperties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such tems as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long range lanning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make uch recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties f the Association.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting f the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for hich they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year erms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members f the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the

Executive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsiblity of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be enpowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930
Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932
Article X Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1935
Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944
Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951
Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23,24, 1952
Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22,23, 1953
Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954
Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957
Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958
Article X, Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958
Revised Sessions, October 22,23, 1959
Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964
Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965
Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967
Article X Revised, October 24, 1968

Program

ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 24, 1968

THEME: COMMITTED TO WIN

MORNING SESSION

"WIN THROUGH PREPARATION"

9:00	Call to Order	Dr. Paul D. Early
	Hymn Number 132	"All Hail the Power"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Alfred R. Wright
9:10	Report of Program Committee	Rev. Billy Young
	Enrolment of Messenger	Rev. Shelly Caudle
	Host Church Welcome	Rev. Curtis Harrington
	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. W.A. Duncan
9:25	Treasurer's Report and Presentation of Budget	W.H. Westphal
9:35	Hymn Number 202	"In Loving-Kindness Jesus Came"
9:40	Executive Board Report	Dr. Paul D. Early
9:50	Miscellaneous Business	
10:00	Baptist Hospital	Mr. T.C. Collins, Jr.
10:10	Baptist Student Union	Rev. William Wilson
10:15	HIGHLIGHTS OF CHURCH MINISTRIES:	
	Baptist Men	Mr. Otis Davis
	Evangelism	Dr. A.L. Parker
	Sunday School	Dr. Robert Stewart
	Training Union	Rev. J. Monte Bishop
10:35	Miscellaneous Reports	
	Annuity Board	Dr. Ronald Wall
	Christian Education	Mr. Al Lineberry
	Christian Action League	Rev. Gerald Primm
10:50	Cooperative Program	Dr. Claud B. Bowen
11:05	Baptist Foundation	Mr. Sam Wilson
11:15	Baptist Children's Home	Rev. Reid Keiger
11:25	Nominating Committee	Rev. J. Monte Bishop
	Election of Officers	
11:35	Hymn Number 321	"More About Jesus"
	Special Music	Mr. Barry Carroll, Summerfield
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Jack Wilder
12:15	Adjourn for Lunch	
	Closing Prayer	Rev. James Clifton

AFTERNOON SESSION

"WIN THROUGH PRAYER"

1:30	Hymn Number 313	"Come, Thou Fount"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Leroy Smith
1:40	American Bible Society Report	Rev. James Thompson
1:45	Ordination Committee Report	Dr. A.L. Parker

1:50 Lakewood Report .... Rev. Vincent Wall
2:00 Miscellaneous Business
2:10 Associational Supt. of Missions Report .... Rev. W.A. Duncan
2:25 Hymn Number 275 .... "I Know Whom I Have Believed"
2:30 Home Mission Report.......................... Rev. Norman Livengood
2:40 State, Denominational Causes .... Dr. Harold M. White
3:00 Committee on Committees .... Rev. Vernon Williams
3:05 Credentials Committee .... Rev. S.R. Young
3:10 Time, Place and Preacher .... Rev. J.R. Washington
3:15 Memorial Service .... Mr. S.C. Ray
3:20 Miscellaneous Business
3:30 Hymn Number 367 .... "Take Time To Be Holy"
Special Music .... Quartet, Associational Music Directors
Message .... Rev. Raymond Lanier
Adjourn
Closing Prayer .... Rev. Sam Riddle

EVENING SESSION

"WIN THROUGH PREACHING"

7:00-7:15 Pre-Session Prayer Period
7:30 Hymn Number 191 .... "Jesus Saves"
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. Eugene Land
7:40 Miscellaneous Business
7:50 Resolutions Committee Report .... Rev. James Clifton
8:00 Hymn Number 140 .... "Blessed Be The Name"
Special Music .... Male Chorus, Summerfield Church
Message .... Dr. Julian Hopkins
Adjourn
Closing Prayer .... Rev. Paul Odum

Morning and Afternoon Sessions at - Summerfield Baptist Church

Evening Session at - Buchanan Baptist Church

Proceedings

October 24, 1968

Summerfield Baptist Church

1. The seventy-fifth annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order promptly at 9:00 A.M. in Summerfield Baptist Church by Moderator Paul D. Early.

2. Donald Almond was recognized to lead in singing "All Hail the Power."

3. Alfred R. Wright read from Ephesians 4 and led in prayer.

4. Curtis Harrington moved that the printed program with such necessary changes be the order of business of the session.

5. A motion was made by W.S. Caudle that all who are duly elected by the churches and registered as messengers and those who shall register as messengers constitute the seventy-fifth annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The motion was passed.

6. Curtis Harrington, host pastor, welcomed the Association to Summerfield.

7. W.A. Duncan came to recognize the new pastors and staff workers who have come into the Association since the last annual session. They were Alfred Wright, Pastor of Sixteenth Street, Leroy Smith, Pastor of Stevens Memorial, Macon Greene, Pastor of Guilford and Duard Murphy, Minister of Music and Education of Rankin, Patrick Collins, Fraser Chapel, and Paul Nix, Gethsemane.

8. The Moderator recognized Jack Matthews, Missionary to Argentina, as a visitor.

9. W.A. Duncan presented the Treasurer's report and the proposed budget for W.H. Westphal, Treasurer, who was absent. He moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report. It was seconded and passed. After the presentation of the proposed budget, a motion was made and seconded that the budget be adopted. It was adopted.

10. Edwin Chenoweth led in singing "In Loving Kindness Jesus Came."

11. T.C. Collins was recognized to present the report of the Baptist Hospital. He reported that $10,378.02 had been given through September. There was no written report. The report was approved.

12. It was moved that the Executive Board report found in the Book of Reports be approved without reading it. The motion passed.

13. Moderator Paul D. Early gave a brief message as retiring Moderator to the Association. (See section of reports for the copy of this message.)

14. Miscellaneous business.

1. Curtis Harrington presented a proposed amendment to the Constitution and moved that it be adopted. It was seconded and properly received to be acted upon at a later session. The recommended change is as follows:

ARTICLE X

Section 3.

1. The last sentence of Section 3 to read "The various Committees shall meet at such times as the Committee decides is necessary to discharge its responsibilities."

2. Under "Benevolence Committee" the third sentence to be deleted.

3. Under "Activities Committee" the part of the second sentence having to do with time of meeting to be deleted. The second sentence will then read "The Activities Committee shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the various phases of the Associational program."

4. Under "The Church Extension Committee" the third sentence to be deleted.

5. Under "Finance Committee" the last sentence to be deleted.

6. Under "Christian Education Committee" the last sentence to be deleted.

7. Under "Properties Committee" the second sentence to be deleted.

8. Under "Civic and Social Service Committee" the second sentence to be deleted.

2. Victor Dowd presented a proposed amendment to the constitution and moved that the time be extended for a clear presentation. The time was extended. The proposed amendment was explained and a motion was made that the proposed amendment be accepted to be considered at a later session. The motion carried.

3. The clerk gave a digest of letters from the churches.

4. The clerk moved that the names that appear on the letters from the churches as representatives of the Executive Board be duly elected. The motion passed.

15. William Wilson gave the report on the Baptist Student Union and it was adopted.

16. Otis Davis gave the report of the Baptist men. He moved the adoption of

the report. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

17. A.L. Parker brought a report on Evangelism. The motion was made that the report be adopted including the recommendations. The motion carried. (see report)

18. Robert Stewart gave the report of the Sunday School. It was moved and seconded and passed that the report be adopted.

19. J. Monte Bishop brought the report on Training Union. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. It was adopted including the recommendation to change the name of the training organization to "The School of Christian Training."

20. The report of Christian Education was brought by Henry Fergerson for Al Lineberry who was absent. A motion was made and seconded that the report be adopted. It was discussed by Mr. Fergerson and passed. The representative from Campbell was recognized who brought greetings from the College.

21. The Christian Action League report was given by Gerald Primm. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and passed.

22. The Cooperative Program report was given by Claud B. Bowen. He moved that the report which included recommendations be adopted. The motion passed. (see report)

23. Sam Wilson gave the report of the Baptist Foundation. A motion was made and seconded and passed that the report be adopted.

24. Reid Keiger gave the report on Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. The report was adopted. Horace Barefoot, representative of the Children's Homes, spoke on the Children's Homes.

25. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, J. Monte Bishop, was recognized to make nominations for officers of the Association for the new year. A motion was made that those nominated be elected. They were elected.

26. Curtis Harrington gave instructions for lunch.

27. The hour of Worship had come.

Prayer was led by Ralph Langley. "More About Jesus" was sung by Edwin Chenoweth. Reid Keiger read Ephesians 4:11-16. Barry Carroll, Summerfield, sang "In Times Like These."

Jack Wilder was the preacher for the hour. His message included the following:

A. Intro. We are losing the world from Christ.
B. Three types of Evangelism. 1. Recruits from Evangelism. 2. Recovery Evangelism. 3. Removal Evangelism.
C. Three team mates to do the job. 1. Holy Spirit. 2. The pastor. 3. The laymen.
D. Three approaches in America today. 1. Save Society-not adequate. 2. Sacramental-get them to church. 3. One win one-the workable way.

J.B. Clifton led the closing prayer with thanksgiving for the lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

28. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:30 P.M. and Edwin Chenoweth led in singing "Come, Thou Fount."

29. Leroy Smith read from Matthew 9 and 17 and led in prayer.

30. The American Bible Society report was given by James Thompson and it was adopted.

31. A. L. Parker gave the report of the Ordination Committee. He reported that the following men were examined for ordination during the year: Glen Badenhop, Patrick Collins, Eugene Payne and Ernest Bean. The report was adopted.

32. Donald Myers, pastor of Reidsville, First, was recognized as a visitor.

33. The Lakewood Committee report was referred to and adopted.

34. Harold M. White, Representative of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on

the subject, "State and Denominational Causes."

35. Miscellaneous business.

1. Curtis Harrington read the suggested change to the constitution which was presented in the morning session. After a lengthy discussion, the motion to amend the constitution as proposed was lost.

2. The proposed constitutional change made by Victor Dowd in the morning session was presented and discussed. It was adopted unanimously. The proposal follows: We recommend the following constitutional changes in Article X in our Constitution: SECTION I. (1) The word "Director" replace the word "President" in reference to Woman's Missionary Union President. (2) The word "Director" replace the word "Chairman" in reference to the Brotherhood Chairman. (3) The words "and members of the Lakewood Committee" to follow the words "Chairman of Trustees." SECTION II. (1) At the end of the first sentence add the words "and the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee." (2) In the third paragraph following the words "and all other paid Associational personnel" insert the words "except personnel necessary to operate and maintain Lakewood Baptist Assembly." SECTION III. (1) In the first sentence the number "seven" be replaced by the word "eight." (2) The fourth and last sentence to be replaced by the following sentence: "The various committees shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as each committee feels is necessary to discharge its responsibilities and shall bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board." SECTION IV. (1) In the first sentence the number "seven" be replaced by the word "eight." (2) Under "Properties Committee" in the first sentence the words "and the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee" to be deleted. (3) Under "Properties Committee" in the sentence describing the areas of responsibility the word "and" be inserted before the words "long range planning for development." This will close the sentence. The words "the Caretaker of Lakewood Assembly and the like" to be deleted. (4) Following the paragraph concerning the "Properties Committee" the "Lakewood Committee" should be entered as follows:

Lakewood Committee

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This Committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

(5) Under "Activities Committee" the third sentence relating to the meeting of the Committee should read "the Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the various phases of the Assocational program." (6) Under "Church Extension Committee" at the close of the third sentence add the words "and at such other times as the Committee

feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities." (7) Under "Properties Committee" at the close of the second sentence add the words "and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities." (8) Under "Civic and Social Service Committee" at the close of the second sentence add the words "and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities."

36. W. A. Duncan, Supt. of Missions, brought his report. He moved the adoption of the report with the recommendations. It was seconded and passed. (see report for recommendations)

37. Ed Chenoweth led in singing "I Know in Whom I Have Believed."

38. Norman Livengood gave the report of Home Missions. He moved the adoption and the report was adopted.

39. Vernon Williams brought the report of the Committee on Committees. Those who were nominated were elected.

40. The report of the Credentials Committee was brought by S. R. Young and approved. There were no churches accepted into the Association.

41. J. R. Washington, Jr. brought the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. It was adopted.

42. S. C. Ray brought the Memorial service. He read the twenty-third Psalm and led a prayer.

43. Raymond Lanier brought the closing message. S. R. Young read the Scripture. Brother Lanier spoke on the subject "The How and Results of Prayer."

A. The How. (1) They pray earnestly. (2) They pray Purposely. (3) They pray unitedly.

44. The closing prayer led by Sam Riddle closed the afternoon session to be reconvened at Buchanan Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

45. The evening session was called to order by Moderator Paul D. Early.

46. Edwin Chenoweth led in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

47. Scripture was read by Richard E. Smith and he led in prayer.

48. Miscellaneous business.

(1) J. Monte Bishop made some remarks concerning "M" night. He announced that E. Glen Henson would be the guest speaker. He moved that the Moderator's address be incorporated in the minutes and that we express appreciation to him for the fine service of two years as Moderator. The motion was carried.

49. J. B. Clifton brought the report of the Resolutions Committee who moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted.

50. "Blessed Be The Name" was sung by the congregation led by Edwin Chenoweth.

51. Special music was rendered by the Men's Chorus of Summerfield Church. They sang "Wonderful Story of Love." and "What A Day That Will Be."

52. Claud B. Bowen, President of the Baptist State Convention, presented the evening speaker, Julian Hopkins, Director of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. He said that (1) The programs of yesteryears are not doing the job because we do not have the spirit of yesteryears. (2) Great need of our day is for a great spiritual revival. (3) N. C. will accomplish in answer to whether we want to march with God or not. (4) Great programs have been made for the Crusade of the Americas. (5) Two things are necessary for spiritual revival and social action. a.--Have the message of the Gospel clear. b.--Find a new depth of Prayer.

53. The seventy-fifth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was closed after the chair was turned to the new Moderator, J. B. Clifton and prayer was led by Vice-Moderator, Gerald C. Primm.

Reports

MODERATOR'S STATEMENT

24 October, 1968

Baptists have always found their primary reason-for-being in evangelism. Through revivals, through earnest invitations in all services, through personal witness, we have sought to preach the Word, and to win people to Christ.

Two primary and foundational beliefs have given strength and power to evangelism: these are trust in the inerrant Word of God, the Bible, and the missionary imperative. We declare that "the Bible is the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried." We exhort preachers, young and old, to preach the Bible. And we take as marching order, "Go into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

We thus have held in our hearts from the beginning the answers to all the problems that divide us, that cause us to fear, and make us almost hate. The Southern Baptist Convention came on the scene just over 128 years ago, and God has used us. My prayer is that He will today. I believe God is now deciding if He can further use us or not, based on our response to His need, today. And what a day it is!

Fear and distrust have so gripped our nation, that positive or negative, Christian or unchristian, liberal or conservative attitudes about race relations have become the most potent force in the campaigns of nearly all candidates for office today. What a man says or does not say about race relations seems to be the magic key to hoped-for election

For Jesus' sake, let Baptists go back to the foundations, the Bible and missions, and evangelize. Evangelize whom? The Bible has the answer: "Love thy neighbor AS THYSELF." Who is the neighbor? Read on in Luke 10 and see Jesus said the neighbor was the SEGREGATED man of His day, the Samaritan. And when James quoted this commandment to love, he added, "But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin." Whom do we evangelize, and love as ourselves, if we obey Jesus? Every human being, especially the segregated ones, those one is humanly inclined to look down upon.

The Holy Spirit straightened Peter out on his race prejudice, in Acts 10, in showing God's requirement to forget about race when building His church and reaching people for Him. Although God had told the Jews through Isaiah centuries before, Isaiah 56:7, "For mine house shall be called an house of prayer for all people," the Jews had been defiantly exclusive, and so Peter could say truthfully, Acts 10:28, "It is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of another nation." No, they didn't associate with or visit people of another race. So fear and hatred grew. But after the Holy Spirit's ministry to Peter, he knew the truth: "But God hath showed me that I should not call any man common or unclean." So he went witnessing across the racial barrier, saying, "Therefore came I unto you...of a truth I perceive that God is no respector of persons." (Acts 10:29, 34) Paul had to reprimand Peter later when he stopped eating with Gentiles, as Paul put it; Gal. 2:11, 12, "I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed. For before that certain came from James, he did eat with the Gentiles: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing..."

It really is as simple as that! We believe that God loves all people, and that being children of God makes us all brothers. There is absolutely no scriptural basis for separation of peoples in Christian worship, no basis at all for a group of people calling themselves a church not offering God's love to all in full fellowship. Scripturally, it must be a sin against the Holy Spirit's message to do less than this. How else is it true, Gal. 3:28? "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." Speaking about all of us, black, white, pink, or purple, God declares in Ephesians 2:13, 19, "In Christ...now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow-citizens with the saints, and of the household of God." So in Colossians 3:8-11, whatever person is in Christ must put off all anger, wrath, and malice, for he is a new creature: "Ye...have put on the new man...where there is neither Greek nor Jew,...barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free; But Christ is all, and in all."

That kind of plain teaching makes so much more sense than a condemnation spoken, not by God, but by Noah getting over a drunk, condemning not Ham, the offender, but Canaan, whose descendants are recognized in just a cursory study to be inhabitants of the land of Canaan, Gen. 10:15-19, "Jebusites, Amorites, Girgasites, Hivites," with borders clearly described in Palestine, not Africa.

What causes riots, fear, looting, wars, occupations, racial strife, international suicide? The absence of faith in Jesus Christ, the absence of His gospel of God's love and forgiveness, the absence of Christian loving each neighbor as self. What does the Bible say? "Preach the gospel to every creature." "Love your neighbor." Jesus Christ never drew ANY lines between people, except between the lost and the saved. The New Testament declares that all the middle walls of partition are torn down.

There are signs in the Piedmont that God's children and churches here are going to provide this kind of answer to the south's, the nation's, and the world's problems. May God hasten the day! Christian brother and Christian brother, with no barrier between, mutually accepting, receiving, loving, and honoring each other, do not either war against each other, or dare one another to move across a street. "Little children, let us love one another." Amen.

Paul D. Early, Pastor
Immanuel Baptist Church
Moderator
Piedmont Baptist Asso.

TREASURERS REPORT

From October 1, 1967 through September 30, 1968

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Budget Balance at October 1, 1967	$ 3,433.29
Receipts from Churches for Budget (Exhibit "A")	25,966.36
Receipts from Churches for Church Extension (Exhibit "B")	521.54
Receipts for Lakewood Property (Exhibit "C")	3,547.30
Other Receipts (Inc. repayments to Church Extension Fund) (Exhibit "D")	2,255.07
	$35,723.56

	ADOPTED BUDGET		DISBURSEMENTS	
Missionary's Salary	$7,100.00		$7,100.02	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00		1,059.96	
Missionary's Denominational Hospital Insurance	282.00		342.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	8,542.00	100.00	8,601.98

Pastorium:				
Loan, Interest & Principal	1,044.00		1,272.18	
Utilities	900.00		1,432.32	
Insurance & Maintenance	500.00	2,444.00	348.73	3,053.23
Missionary's Retirement Fund		490.00		460.32
Missionary's Convention Expense		450.00		450.00
Associational Clerk's Salary		450.00		450.00
Associational Minutes		600.00		572.53
Social Security - Lakewood Employee		50.00		
Office Supplies & Expense:				
Supplies & Other	2,300.00		3,199.08	
Secretarial Help	3,900.00		3,900.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00		50.00	
Life & Hospital Ins. for Secty.	142.00		140.33	
Office Utilities	725.00		1,322.01	
Secretary's Car Expense	150.00		150.00	
Secretary's Convention & Assembly Expense	100.00		100.00	
Payment on Addressograph Equip.	1,133.28	8,500.28	1,120.20	9,981.62
Promotion:				
Incidental Fund		300.00		577.18
1968 Telephone Survey		500.00		
Associational Honorariums		100.00		95.00
Associational Training Union		300.00		212.11
Evangelistic Clinic		100.00		100.00
Associational Sunday School		300.00		210.63
Associational Men's Work		200.00		21.22
Associational R. A.'s		200.00		110.00
Associational Music Education		150.00		50.00
Stewardship Promotion		300.00		300.00
Lakewood Assembly:				
Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements		3,000.00		4,161.33
Library Expense		200.00		
Lake Property		450.00		1,931.76
Tentative Rental - Associational Office		900.00		945.00
Transferred to Special Account for Church Extension				714.65
		28,526.28		$32,998.56

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATION BUDGET
October 1, 1967 through September 30, 1968

(EXHIBIT "A")

Barker Road	$	120.00	Buchanan	$	140.00
Bethel			Calvary		416.00
Berea			Camp Herman		200.00
Bessemer		1,500.00	Clifton Road		200.00
Briggs Memorial		120.00	College Park		650.00
Brightwood			Community		10.00

Eller Memorial	1,050.00
Florida Street	1,541.53
Friendly Avenue	2,166.58
Gethsemane	140.00
Gibsonville, First	200.00
Greensboro, First	3,808.68
Guilford	480.00
Hillcrest	762.00
Hunter Hills	361.50
Immanuel	900.00
Jessup Grove	180.00
Jones Memorial	50.00
Lake Brandt	277.35
Lakeview	
Lankford Memorial	120.00
Lawndale	2,148.00
Lebanon	10.00
Lindley Park	25.00
Love	
McConnell Road	108.75
Magnolia Street	1,535.70
Martin Avenue	
Mt. Zion	150.00
Northeast	261.89
Northside	608.80
Northwest	
Parkway	155.00
Phillips Avenue	100.00
Pinecroft	395.50
Plainview	
Pleasant Grove	169.68
Pleasant Garden	346.27
Rankin	600.00
Reedy Fork	360.00
Rocky Knoll	550.00
Rolling Roads	346.52
Sixteenth Street	761.44
Sharpe Road	150.00
South Elm Street	100.00
Southside	461.45
Stevens Memorial	397.50
Summerfield	400.00
Sumner	142.50
Temple	208.30
Victory	30.42
Willomore Street	50.00
Woodard Memorial	
TOTAL	$25,966.36

RECEIPTS FOR CHURCH EXTENSION

(EXHIBIT "B")

Florida Street	$ 62.30
Hunter Hills	29.50
Lawndale	335.24
Sixteenth Street	94.50
	$ 521.54

Brought forward	$28,526.28		
Revolving Loan Fund	5,000.00		
	$33,526.28	Balance Figures	$2,725.00
Add: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding Unpaid at September 30, 1968			343.80
			3,068.80
Less: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding Unpaid at September 30, 1967			312.60
Balance at September 30, 1968			$ 2,756.20

*Includes:

Regular Funds	$ 1,017.70
Lakewood Funds	1,660.18
Church Extension Fund	78.32 (Not yet transferred)
	$2,756.20*

RECEIPTS FOR LAKEWOOD PROPERTY

(EXHIBIT "C")

Florida Street	$ 62.30
Lankford Memorial	120.00
Northside	15.00
Eller Memorial	150.00
Trustees - Piedmont Baptist Association	3,200.00
TOTAL	$3,547.30

RECEIPTS - OTHER

(EXHIBIT "D")

Minutes	$ 32.50
Lakewood Insurance	1,284.05
Refund - Leadership Dinner	62.61
Misc. - Telephone calls	22.13
Loan payments	676.44
Bessie W. Green - For wood from Northwood lot	5.00
Hanes-Lineberry - Contribution for office furniture	86.50
V. B. S. Packages (Eller Memorial)	5.00
V. B. S. - Bob Stewart	5.00
Samuel L. Riddle, Jr. (Sale of Air Conditioner	35.00
Refund - Humble Oil	40.84
TOTAL	$2,255.07

LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE
At September 30, 1968

(EXHIBIT "E")

First Mortgage on Pastorium (6% Interest) $2, 603.12

This money borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Company and refinanced former mortage which bore 4% interest. Payable at rate of $90.87 per month. This is a five year loan. It was increased from $3,146.84 on 3-31-66 to $4,700.00 and reduced by legal fees and other expenses.

(a) Loans made out of Revolving Fund:

DATE	CHURCH	AMOUNT	PAYMENT RECEIVED	BALANCE
8-13-58	Love Baptist Church	$ 700.00	$ 200.00	$ 500.00
10-20-62	Bessemer Baptist Church	1,500.00	1,675.00	(175.00)
3-13-64	Florida Street Bapt. Church	1,000.00	654.57	345.43
12-9-65	Immanuel Baptist Church	1,000.00		1,000.00
11-9-66	Willomore St. Bapt. Church	1,200.00	700.00	500.00
2-21-67	Barker Rd. Baptist Church	1,000.00	130.00	870.00
		$6,400.00	$3,310.41	$3,040.43

STATEMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

At September 30, 1968

(Exhibit "F")

ecember 1967 Collections for Church Extension Fund	$174.30
ollections on loans from Revolving Loan Fund - 1968	618.67
	$792.97

RECEIVED DATED SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

BUDGET RECEIPTS

Too late to include in report

Summerfield	$200.00
Lake Brandt	65.88
Florida Street	114.91
Martin Avenue	100.00
Pleasant Garden	92.08
	$572.87

PROPOSED BUDGET

FISCAL YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1968 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

issionary's Salary	$7,100.00	
issionary's Travel Allowance	$1,060.00	
issionary's Denominational Life & Hospital Insurance	350.00	
hristmas Gift	100.00	8,610.00
storium:		
Loan, Interest & Principal	1,044.00	
Utilities	900.00	
Insurance & Maintenance	500.00	2,444.00
issionary's Retirement Fund		490.00
issionary's Conv. & Conf. Expense		450.00
ssociational Clerk's Salary		450.00
ssociational Minutes		600.00
cial Sec. Lakewood Employee		50.00
okkeeper		500.00
fice Supplies and Expenses:		
Supplies and Other	2,500.00	
Secretary	3,900.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
Life & Hospital Ins. for Secretary	142.00	
Telephones	800.00	
Secretary's Car Expense	150.00	
Secretary's Conv. & Assembly Expense	100.00	
Payment on Addressograph Equipment	575.00	8,217.00

Promotion:	
Incidental Fund	500. 0
Associational Honorariums	100. 0
Associational Training Union	200. 0
Evangelistic Clinic	100. 0
Associational Sunday School	200. 0
Associational Men's Work	150. 0
Associational R. A. 's	200. 0
Associational Music Education	150. 0
Library Expense	100. 0
Lakewood Assembly:	
Ins., Maintenance, Improvements	3,000. 0
Lakewood Property	1,932. 0
Rental - Association Office	1,620. 0
	$30,063. C
* To be covered by bonds	1,932. 0
TOTAL BUDGET	$28,131. 0

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Having come now to the end of the 1967-68 Associational year, both purpose and accomplishments for the year fall into focus, and the major result appears t be a re-grouping and clarifying of our major financial responsibilities, with evidenc that we enter the new year both solvent and hopeful of new, wider missiona abilities.

The first major action of the Executive Board's year was a call, in Novembe by the special study committee through Chairman Gene Phillips, for certain emergenc measures to be taken by the churches. These were adopted. They were: 1. Requestir all churches to make all gifts undesignated for 1967-68. 2. Striking the Revolvir Fund from the '67-'68 budget. 3. Careful reservation of any designated funds. 4 Promotion of budget gifts by all the churches. These recommendations have bee carried out. To further stabilize the financial work for the year, the Finance Com mittee has recommended and the churches are being urged to make contributior now either on a 2% of local budget gifts basis, or at the rate of $1.50 per tot membership listing.

During the year another major move was made. Upon prior notice by the Lindle Park Church of need for possession of the house used as the Associational Offic the Properties Committee brought to the Board two possibilities, with the resu that official direction was given that a suite in an office building at 1010 Homelar Avenue be rented at $135 per month, utilties included.

There are a number of matters relating to finances, that we look forward t solving in the year ahead. Lakewood and several repair and improvement items wi surely receive our attention. We look forward to be able to build a major source o real extension capital for vital new missionary work at the Associational leve By the work of this year we now know where we are! We are therefore at last abl to set a course to really get somewhere as Missionary Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul D. Early, Moderator

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

With the new organization of Brotherhood emphasizing Mission Study and Mission Action there seems to be a renewed interest in the work of Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, and Royal Ambassadors on a local church level throughout our Association.

During this past year the Associational Brotherhood was able to assist a number of our churches in orientation, in renewing Brotherhood work, and in the initating of two additional Baptist Men's groups.

There seems to be a good number of our larger churches which do not maintain an active Brotherhood work. We are hoping to be able to see more of these larger churches establishing or renewing Brotherhood work this coming year.

During this past year Mr. Buford Henderson, one of our state Brotherhood leaders, spoke at an Associational Brotherhood meeting challenging men in Mission Study and Mission Action. This coming year tentative plans are being made for at least one work shop for Brotherhood work. This meeting will probable be held in the fall of this year.

A quick check of our current Association Minutes will disclose an obvious challenge to many of our churches to consider Brotherhood Work. Only 23 of some 60 churches have a registered Brotherhood work. To date, with the addition of the two new works, there are 25 out of 60. Only 6 of the 60 report an active Baptist Young Men's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Otis W. Davis

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

Missionary education and mission action for boys is provided by Royal Ambassadors, an arm of the Brotherhood program in the local church. The Lord has blessed in many ways the work of the Associational R.A. Committee during the year 1967-68.

We submit the following:

1. An active committee worked faithfully during the year. Those who comprise the committee are: R.A. Leader - Dr. Wilson L. Stewart; New Chapters - Mr. Ray Myrick; Camp and Recreation - Mr. Troy Rhames; Publicity - Mr. R.A. Pridgen; Music Director - Mr. Durard Murphy; Crusader Leader - Mr. Harvey Mitchell; Pioneer Leader - Mr. Richard Whiteheart; Ambassador Leader - Rev. Reid Keiger.
2. A program on Royal Ambassador work was presented to the Pastor's Conference in October.
3. A Leadership Training Course was held at Parkway Baptist Church in November. 52 men were enrolled with an average attendance of 35. The fundamentals of the Royal Ambassador program were taught by the committee members.
4. An Associational banquet was held on November 10 for the boys and their leaders. The attendance was 170.
5. Mr. Ray Myrick visited eleven churches during the year with a total of 22 visits. Eight new chapters were organized in the following churches: Lindley Park, Buchanan, Bessemer, Camp Herman, Lankford Memorial, Sumner, Hillcrest, and Magnolia Street. Inspirational meetings and/or leadership training courses were held in each church.
6. The spring conclave at Lakewood Assembly attracted 150 men and boys. A field day, consisting of athletic events and an Associational run-off for the Pinewood

Derby, delighted the boys. Rev. Reid Keiger brought an inspirational message after the hot-dog supper.

7. One week of camp under the direction of Mr. Troy Rhames was held in August at Lakewood. The registration consisted of 88 boys, 12 counselors and three staff members. Rev. Ralph Gregg was camp pastor and led 17 boys to make a profession of faith and 5 to feel God's call to Christian vocational work.

8. The fourth national R.A. Congress in Oklahoma City attracted more than 13 boys from our Association to attend. Your R.A. Leader was privileged to serve as counselor on one of the busses sponsored by the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention.

9. One of the most important achievements during the year was the beginning of the HERALD, the official voice of the R.A. work in the Piedmont Association. Mr. Dick Pridgen serves as editor of this paper, which goes to every church.

10. One quarterly leadership training night was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in March.

11. The Associational display of R.A. materials and program was used at the State R.A. Congress in Charlotte and at Caraway.

12. Two new flags were donated for use in future programs. These flags are the finest that can be bought and are greatly appreciated.

13. Your R.A. Leader has assisted in regional R.A. Leadership courses in Durham, Lenoir, and Winston-Salem, in a Brotherhood workshop in Thomasville, in a central Training School in the Pilot Mountain Association, and in a state-wide Counselor's Clinic at Caraway.

Our goals for next year are:

1. To organize more new chapters in churches which do not have them. The ultimate goal is to have active chapters in every church.

2. To offer the best leadership training possible on the Associational and local church levels.

3. To reach more boys in the spring conclave and in the fall banquet, and to urge their fathers to share with them.

4. To provide the best Associational camp possible and to promote attendance at Camp Caraway.

5. To develop the program in the local churches to provide for all age groups.

6. To train today's boys for tomorrow's leadership in missionary education and mission action.

We thank God for His blessings of this past year and pray for an even greater year ahead in outreach and study and action. Our thanks to the Piedmont Association for the privilege of serving in the Royal Ambassador program.

Respectfully submitted,
The R.A. Committee
Wilson L. Stewart, Chairman

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union has taken on a different image in the Piedmont Association. The new concept has made the Training Union the training arm of the entire church. In keeping with this role, over twenty churches have now developed some form of new member orientation. All but ten of our churches have some form of training program.

Mobilization Night, held in November of the 1967-68 church year produced a record crowd of over 1,000 people. Jim Frost of the Sunday School Board was the guest speaker.

In light of the new role of this organization in Southern Baptist life and in keeping with the action of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention, your Associational director recommends that the name be changed to THE SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN TRAINING.

Respectfully submitted ,
J. Monte Bishop, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In this strategic year of the CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS each church must use its Sunday School as the primary reaching and thrust force. The prospect search that has been suggested in preparation for the CRUSADE will best be done by Sunday School, already in touch with a larger number of persons than any other church organization or activity.

IN MEMORY OF DR. WHITE

The tragic death of our state Sunday School Secretary, Dr. Claude White, means that the rest of us must work even harder than ever. One of Dr. White's favorite eaching illustrations was that of a railroad track, each rail necessarily parallel to the other. Were they not parallel, if one rail were to get out of line, the train would plummet off the track and smash.

The two tracks our Sunday School needs are REACHING and TEACHING, according to Dr. White. If we concentrate only on REACHING the result is that we lose folk because of ineffective TEACHING almost as fast as we gain them. Increase in REACHING people and improvement and updating our TEACHING are the two important tracks on which the train of advance toward the CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS must safely travel.

COMING OPPORTUNITIES

Again this year your associational Sunday School Consultants will be glad to come into your church for clinics and conferences. We feel we can be of most help when we can deal specifically with your special, unique situation. Since some raining can best be done in city-wide conferences these are planned during next year. February 24, South Elm Baptist Church, an Associational Conference on Personal Evangelism and Evangelism Through the Sunday School; Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Baptist, April 29; Encouragement to churches o send Sunday School Superintendents to Ridgecrest or Caswell for a summer ssembly; A "Be Prepared Clinic" for General Superintendents and pastors who will be leading their churches in S.S. Preparation Week, August 25, Lindley Park Church; Area S.S. Convention, September 10 at Friendly Avenue Church; Preview tudy on "James" for teachers of 1970 January Bible Study, Dec. 1-2.

HAVE YOU SET S.S. GOALS?

We will not do all we plan to do; but we sure won't do any more than we plan o do. Therefore, set definite goals for increase in enrollment and attendance for 969; a definite goal of new members to be reached; a definite number of study ourse awards to be earned; a definite number of persons to attend Sunday School

Week at a summer assembly.

May God grant us all the courage and wisdom to run on both tracks during this next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Stewart, Supt.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

In line with the purpose of the Associational W.M.U., a workshop and training session was held at the beginning of the year. Over 300 persons took part in these conferences in order to better train themselves to do the work for the year.

A new idea in Foreign Missions study was tried for the first time this year six area studies were held at various churches, with outstanding teachers selected to teach these students. 500 were in attendance at these studies.

An Associational Day of Prayer for Home Missions was well attended during March. The speaker for this was Mr. Glendon McCullough, Secretary of the Departmen of Missionary Personnel for the Home Mission Board.

Another concern of the associational work is the establishment of new organizations in churches which do not have mission organizations. Unfortunately, we were no very successful in this area during the past year and it is a matter of great concern when many churches do not feel the call of missions in a way which would lead then to form groups for the study and prayer support of missions causes, especially fo the training of youth in missions. We know that from these groups come the future foreign and home missionaries. We would be very grateful for the opportunity to hel any church to start new organizations for mission training.

G.A. Rallies, Y.W.A. Council Meetings, and a Sunbeam Day Camp were hel this year, plus three weeks of camp at Lakewood for G.A. girls. Over 200 girls attended camp this year and many decisions were made which will mean much t the cause of Christ in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellen Parker, President

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The Baptist Colleges of North Carolina in 1967-68 have had one of their banne years. Building programs have increased and followed through in all cases. Greate number of students have increased in the past few years and the past year bein somewhat of a record. The caliber of teachers and professors continue to improv year by year with dedicated men and women striving to prepare the youth for thei necessary involvement for Christian lives in the coming years.

We urge each church in the Piedmont Association to support the Educationa institutions of our state financially, but even more than financially, support wit your concern and prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert S. Lineberry

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomi nation. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad--it's preachin the gospel--it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics every here--it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of King- om endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your nurch channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, e enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, Go.. preach... teach..!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative ogram and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The ates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program uring 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship ommission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation f every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a 'eek-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective ay to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

According to records available our Association gave $266,474 during 1967-68 r World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

We recommend:

1. That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
2. That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during ach church service in October.
3. That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate ollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Claud B. Bowen

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

oderator	Rev. J.B. Clifton
ice Moderator	Rev. Gerald Primm
lerk	Rev. W.S. Caudle
reasurer	Mr. W.H. Westphal
rustees:	1969 - Rockford Hill
	1970 - Sidney Allen
	1971 - Frank Paschal
unday School Superintendent	Mr. Robert Stewart
raining Union Director	Mr. Duard Murphy
usic Director	Mr. Edwin Chenoweth
hairman of Evangelism	Dr. A.L. Parker
ospital Representative	Rev. Victor Dowd
hildren's Home Representative	Rev. Reid Keiger
adio and T.V. Representative	Rev. Norman Livingood
ooperative Program Representative	Mr. David Boaz
S.U. Representative	Rev. W. Joe West
nnuity Representative	Rev. Paul D. Early
ibrary President	Alice Straughan
hristian Action League	Rev. Alfred Wright
hristian Education	Rev. Thomas Williams
otherhood Director	Mr. Otis Davis
A. Leader	Dr. Wilson Stewart
R.A. Committee:	
New Chapters	Mr. Ray Myrick

Camp and Recreation	Mr. Troy Rhames
Publicity	Mr. R.A. Pridgen
Music Director	Mr. Duard Murphy
Crusader Leader	Mr. Harvey Mitchell
Pioneer Leader	Mr. Richard Whitehar
Ambassador Leader	Rev. Reid Keiger
W.M.U. Officers: W.M.U. Director ; W.M.S. Dir.	
Secretary	Mrs. E.C. White
Treasurer	Mrs. Olden Graham
Corresponding Secretary	
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. A.L. Parker
Asst. Y.W.A. Director	Miss Myrtis Thomas
G.A. Director	Mrs. David Kirkman
Asst. G.A. Director	Mrs. H.S. Odom
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. P.V. Boone
Asst. Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Helen Ledfor
G.A. Camp Comm. Chairman	Mrs. Joel Radcliffe
Auditor	Mrs. Zebe Simpson
Group Captains:	#5 Mrs. W.D. Taylor #4 Mrs. James Ray #3 Mrs. Charles Coleman #2 Mrs. H.L. Moore #1 Mrs. Reece Baucom
Lakewood Committee	Mrs. B.L. Spencer Mrs. Lib Apple Mrs. P.H. Moss
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Bill Patterson Mrs. David Lane Mrs. John Foley Mrs. R.E. Sams Mrs. Bryan Sorensen

This report is respectfully submitted by the Piedmont Association Nominating Committee for 1968 composed of: J. Monte Bishop, Chairman; Buford Woodard; Fletcher Thomas; Troy Robbins; Elsworth Straughan; Dan L. Williams.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

History tells us that 1816 was the year.
The year when the American Bible Society came into existence.
And, my friends, you can take it from here,
The Devil was determined to offer much resistance.

He knew the nature of the work the ABS was to do.
He knew the vision these dedicated people had.
As this Society to it's vision stood true
Lost people getting saved would make the Devil mad!

For 150 years the Word they have printed.
And this without comment or note.
To thirteen hundred and twenty-six languages it is presented;
Yet, in over 1000 more the Scripture is not wrote!

How can we help a group like this,
And how will our State and our people benefit?
Gifts from our churches are like heavenly bliss
And, in turn, the Society can print the Holy Writ.

N.C. Baptist Churches give $7,614 last year.
Through Scriptures to many agencies in our State, this money was spent.
Our records show that to many of our instituions dear,
Twenty six hundred, and more, copies of the Word were sent.

Places like Samarcand, McCain, and Leonard Training School;
Odum Prison, Morrison, Barium, and Jackson Training, too;
To Florence Crittenton, Barium Springs Home, ABS is a tool.
With our profiting in this way, what can we do?

Go to your Budget Committee and say, ''listen to me'',
''This work is made possible as we financially communicate.''
Then let us do all we can to see
That our church helps the American Bible Society operate.

Don't go away and say this poem is bad!
Don't even go away and say it is good!
Don't wait till too late and wish you had,
But go now to lead your church to give as it should.

Respectfully submitted,
James Thompson

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST ASSEMBLY REPORT

Glowing reports have come in from the G.A. and R.A. camp leaders this year. The reported response in dedications and conversions has helped us to see how worthy and valuable our Camp is to us. Most of the weeks were filled with campers, eager and enthusiastic boys and girls wanting to be taught and challenged.

This year a total of 2,833 persons used the Camp, 644 were there for a week, 786 were over night campers and 1,403 were day campers. This summer three churches used the swimming pool for baptismal services.

We need to take note that ALL who use the camp are required to pay for insurance. This is not optional at all. This is the only way we have of carrying our liability insurance on camp users. Pastors and church leaders should inform their groups that the insurance is to be paid by each camper. The rate is twenty-five cents for one day or less, fifty cents for more than a day and up to a week. We have tried to hold the line in matters of spending money on any non emergency items at Lakewood this year to the shortage of funds. Even needed repairs have been postponed for a while. But we must not allow our camp to go down or to fail to continue to develop for this reason. We must find ways and means of getting the needed monies to maintain Lakewood as a fine Baptist Assembly.

Some of the most needed items your Lakewood Committee are considering are:

New roof on the Assembly Building	$1,250.00
New well...To supplement the water supply	500.00
Repairs on Cabins	200.00

Toilet Repairs	100.00
Chain link fence backstop for ball field	100.00
Painting	200.00
Chain Saw...for clearing new camping areas	150.00
TOTAL	$2,500.00

Your committee invites and urges that gifts be made to Lakewood by interested persons to take care of some of these pressing needs. How about it you rich Baptist?

Respectfully submitted,
VINCENT G. Wall, Chairman

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on Nov. 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. J. Hewett

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Chm., James R. Thompson; Howard A. Boone; Rev. T. C. Williams; Rev. Billy Young; Charlie Dye.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: Chm., Rev. Richard M. Smith; Rev. W. S. Caudle, Rev. Patrick Collins, Rev. Luke Chandler, Rev. Sam Riddle.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE: Chm., Dr. Wilson Stewart; Term Expiring 1971 - Rev. Chuck Pulley; Mr. Sam Wilson; Mrs. Mary Ellen Odum.

COUNCIL ON ORDINATION: Chm., Dr. A. L. Parker; Rev. Gerald Primm, Rev. C. M. Harrington, Rev. Jack Wilder, Mr. Charlie Dye.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE: Chm., Dr. A. L. Parker; Rev. Jack Roe; Rev. James Talbert; Mr. Sanford Smith; Rev. Tom Patterson.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Chm., Rev. Victor S. Dowd; Rev. Richard Wilson; Mr. Robert Stewart; Rev. Alfred Wright; Mrs. Shannon Wyrick.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Chm., Rev. Raymond Lanier; Rev. C. M. Hicks; Rev. Richard B. Smith; Mr. Richard Whiteheart.

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE: Chm., Rev. Reid Keiger; Dr. Paul D. Early; Rev. Vincent G. Wall.

AUDITING COMMITTEE: Chm., Mr. R. J. Bolling; Mr. Carl E. Rogers; Mr. Carl Garner.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Williams, Chairman

RADIO AND T.V. COMMISSION REPORT

In recent years the Commission's outreach has blossomed to phenomenal proportions. It produces and distributes 28 radio and television programs. More than 1,500 stations air these programs in a total of 2,300 broadcasts each week, and they have an estimated audience of 50 million people - a quarter of the nation's entire population.

The Commission's "Baptist Hour" and "Master-Control" are familiar programs to much of the American radio audience. "The Baptist Hour" is a radio worship service featuring the evangelistic messages of Dr. Herschel H. Hobbs, pastor of First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, while "Master-Control" is an entertaining, informative, inspirational music-interview variety program. "Omniscope," an adaptation of the "Master-Control" format for use by college radio stations, is a recent venture aimed at the vast and growing student population.

"The Answer" a half-hour dramatic or documentary color film dealing with spiritual and moral issues, enjoys similar familiarity with domestic television viewers. And "Jot," which stars an animated dot, has envoked overwhelming response among the color cartoon-conscious kiddies of the South and Southwest.

But Southern Baptists' radio and TV ministry to foreign countries is perhaps even more impressive. 9 radio programs now are produced in foreign languages, and broadcasts of Commission programs are heard in 40 countries.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Livengood

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Many things have happened this year to encourage us - we acquired new properties at Lakewood, giving us the wooded land adjoining the ball field and western shore of the entire lake with approximately 65 acres. We will soon finish payment on our Addressograph, which has already increased our services and aided many organizations and churches. We moved into new offices on March 6th, immediately upon completion of our Area-wide Telephone Survey, which by the way netted us a book of "unchurched" somewhere approximating 9-10,000 when other packets were worked even after the survey was formally over. The new office has increased our office efficiency greatly. We will always be grateful to the Lindley Park Church for the use of the building for 8 years without cost. It enabled us to get started.

I shall for the first time in 10 meetings with you try to give you some idea of much of the minimum routine things that have been of aid in the last 9 years. All are based on an average days work or an average weeks office production - there are many Association committee meetings, pulpit committee meetings, phone calls and letters and hours of study and many speaking and supply engagements I shall not enumerate. State, regional, and S.B.C. meetings in which I have participated, I shall not enumerate. Someone asked, "What goes on in the Associational Office regularly?" The following averages over 9 years may begin to help you gain an insight into the volume of services we render:

We schedule visual aides and book Lakewood reservations and provide a service which reaches most of our churches to some degree regularly. This service varies with the churches request. I have averaged about 22,000 miles in actual work annually in 9 years and worn out four automobiles all in all about 198,000 miles in the work. We have averaged two mail outs a month, with about 15,840 averaged pieces on 142,560 pieces regularly. We have averaged at least 9 conferences with groups of individuals in the office a week or 4,312 minimum average over 9 years. Since 1965 we have published the BOOK OF REPORTS including 25-30 pages with the covers. Generally speaking, a conservative average of work enabling churches to start bulletins averages out to 6,750,000 bulletin covers for 14 churches with photography work for 9 of these churches. Mailing lists and mail outs for various governmental, community, clerk and Associational organizations, Governor, Mayor, T.V. stations, Jaycees, Christian Action League, Greensboro Ministers Fellowship and our Pastor's Conference, State and Area S.S. T.U. Meetings, Group Learning Clinic (SBC), Associational Communications Conference, State Communications Conference, Metropolitian Missions Conference, 2 Area-wide surveys, Stewardship newsletters, folding, providing mailing lists for pastors and for various organizations, and individuals; R.A. Herald (occasionally), "M" Nights' Covers and promotion, mission survey mail outs. Lakewood pool, basketball and softball mail outs and schedules, rules and by-laws for both leagues for 5 years. We have also produced special mail outs not included above for T.U., S.S., W.M.U., Brotherhood, R.A.'s , Lakewood encampment promotion, WMU Annual Year Books, Assoc. YWA Programs, Civic and Social Committee of the General Board, etc. Almost every week we have at least 2 or 3 requests from our Organizations for printing, folding, or addressing envelopes, in addition to the other work we do for them. Personal and Group Conferences on Building plans including photography and Plat Placement drawings for our churches which helped 32 of our church in the beginning stages, and one Lutheran and one Negro congregation. At their own request we have helped obtain information for 43 pulpit or personel committees in 9 years, many as much as 3 times. This necessitated many calls and letters and conferences. A vital ministry to these churches.

Your Associational Office has fostered and successfully completed S.S. and T.U. Central Leadership Training promotion. Simultaneous Revival Promotion and enlistment, Stewardship Clinics and promotional materials, Workshops and clinics for most organizations, Church Development Programs in 18 churches, 4 others later finished it. Swimming Pool construction at Lakewood encampment, procurement of additional property for Lakewood assembly grounds. Pastor-led and Director-led Enlargement programs, communication workshops for Association and also State-wide Group-Learning Clinic (S.B.C. cooperation). Procuring at minimum cost adequate office equipment to serve our churches (we only had 1 desk, 1 table and 2 chairs when I came 9 years ago.) We have had to acquire this to handle and increase our work load through the years. We have continuously promoted and presented to the churches our entire Denomination Missionary and Organizational Programs along with our distinctive Associational areas of work. This has called for tens of hundreds of conversations with groups and individuals and necessitated hundreds of committee meetings after routine office hours often into late hours of the night. Many such meetings have been held at lunch or supper hours in order to work them into our schedule. Our Association is rated southwide and especially in N.C. as the largest supporters of Denominational Benevolent and Cooperative Mission work in the state. We know of many things that we would like to do but until we gain the moral and financial backing of our churches in assistance of our Associational Mission Budget we will continue to have to curtail action on many of these desirable activities we know we should do. With your continued support we will add more services from time to time. Accordingly, we are making the following recommendations.

1. That a Seminary Extension Center be established for the advanced training of our lay leadership and pastors and further to coordinate this with our Church Leadership Training Directors program. That the unit of Associational work formerly known as Training Union be the organization responsible for this operation and promotion. Students will provide the capital to operate this center from fees thus relieving our budget of this burden.

2. Recommend that this Association be afforded an opportunity for a World Missions Conference (formerly known as School of Missions) at some time in the near future, but so as not to conflict with other projected programs. The Calendar of Activities Committee and the Assoc. office could help in the establishment of appropriate dates and promotion. I suggest that the Assoc. WMU and the Brotherhood be the program organizations charged with this responsibility in line with their responsiblity in Missionary Education.

3. That we establish as a correlated work an annual period of Christian Training to be held in some central location, as a basic Leadership Training School. There should be annual training offered in methods, missions, music, administration and leadership improvement, etc. The support and promotion to come from the budgets of the S.S., T.U., W.M.U., Brotherhood and Music so as to save by substantially reducing the amount needed for each organization in promotion. This we need to assure our churches of a source of continuing training.

We look forward to our work in 1969 with greater anticipation with a hope to see a broader and widening influence of your Associational Board and Supt. of Missions as servants of the churches. We have now a view of the fulfillment of the retirement of our indebtedness and of our properties at 719 Westland Dr. within another year. The bonds held on various churches are scheduled to almost entirely retire the indebtedness on the new Lakewood Properties acquired since our last meeting. With the backing of our churches and missions, we will be able to develop and further many objects and programs we could not engage in heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,
W.A. Duncan, Jr.
Supt. of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

Southern Baptists are engaged in the largest undertaking in evangelism in the history of Christendom. This is called the Crusade of the Americas, and embraces many Baptist bodies in Canada, The United States, Central America and South America.

Preparations have been in the making for over two years. Our own association began to paln well over a year ago. Dates were adopted at the associational meeting last year and subsequently amended to embrace April 6-27 a three week period in the spring of 1969. Churches may utilize all of the weeks or any part of them.

Our state Leader in Evangelism, Brother Julian Hopkins suggested in the beginning that each church vote officially to participate in the Crusade. Thirty of our churches have already voted to do so. More recently the suggestion has come that any church not desiring to vote can simply give assurance they plan to participate.

In September, the Associational Rally was held in the First Baptist Church with over three hundred attending. Dr. Roy Fish of Southwestern Seminary was the principal speaker. Dr. Claude White, our state Sunday School Secretary, also spoke and a week later came to an untimely end in a fatal automobile accident.

The Baptist Pastors Conference is devoting a fifteen minute period each Monday to prayer and consideration of the Crusade. Pastors will meet at 1:00 P.M. on the last Monday of each month for more intensive prayer preparation. Plans are in the making for prayer retreats to be held in some quiet place outside the city of Greensboro.

Local churches are encouraged to participate through PACT. This is an effort to establish prayer partners with another church and is handled by the W.M.U.

Two recommendations are made:

1. That we continue to seek to enlist every church in the Association to participate in the Crusade.

2. That each participating church be invited to participate financially in the Crusade in proportion to the $200.00 to be set apart by the Bessmer Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted by
A. Leroy Parker
Chairman of Evangelism

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the primary task of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to this ministry it is the purpose of our Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome Christian family life throughout our state. In the past our people have supported this agency in a most generous and commendable way.

In recent years our Children's Homes have been engaged in a long range plan for expansion of services and the upgrading of their facilities. One of the most significant decisions was that to purchase a 92 acre tract of land near Waynesville in Haywood county as a future location for a Western Home for Children. We are happy to report that progress was made in the last year and this new home will soon become a reality.

While giving attention to a program of diversified services to meet the needs of children and their families in a changing social order group care, foster home care, and family services are being strengthened. Income through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designations from churches and individuals constitute the major portion of the income of our Homes. It is the continued purpose of this agency to extend a variety of quality services to as many people as possible.

Baptists of North Carolina have done well in the past in their support of this ministry. The future, however, will demand that we do more if this agency is to serve effectively and fulfill its assigned purpose. Again this year we urge our churches to increase their support and make this year's Thanksgiving Offering the largest ever. And let us add to our gifts our most earnest prayers daily on behalf of this vital ministry of our convention and our churches.

Reid Keiger

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

This is the first report of the Associational Ordination Committee.

First, may we commend the committee for interest, diligence and work thoroughly done. These men and other pastors came to each meeting well prepared and ready to examine and help to examine and help the candidate.

The following men were examined and successfully passed the examination leading to ordination:

1. Glenn Badenhop from Hillcrest Baptist Church and now pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church in the Dan Valley Association.
2. Patrick Collins from Southside Baptist Church and now pastor of the Fraser Chapel of the Immanuel Baptist Church.
3. Eugene Payne from the Immanuel Baptist Church and now pastor of Stanhope Baptist Church of Spring Hope, N.C.
4. Earnest Bean formerly a member of Rocky Knoll and now pastor of Berea Baptist Church of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
A.L. Parker, Chm. of Comm.

HOME MISSION

Home Mission Board, 161 Spring Street, N.W.,
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Missions and evangelism staffs have been involved heavily in preparation for the major emphases of the Crusade of the Americas and Project 500. These emphases are expected to make major advances in an effective Christian witness to the 75 million unchurched in the United States.

The missionary staff of the Home Mission Board totaled some 2,266 in early 1968, representing a gain of 101; 460 appointments were made of associate and career missionaries. A total of 740 student summer missionaries was assigned; 626 supported by the Home Mission Board and 114 by Baptist Student Unions. There are 666 chaplains on active duty; approximately 100 are in Vietnam. In addition, approximately 300 chaplains serve in hospitals, institutions, and industry.

The 1966-67 Convention emphais on "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education" led the Board to emphasize the centrality of the Word of God. The 1967-68 emphasis on the "Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry" places the spotlight on many home mission ministries which have been performed through the years. The minorities, the disadvantaged, and the poor are brought to our attention as the objects of divine love and persons whom we ought to seek to reach for Christ. The Crisis Statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention at Houston points out the concern of our denomination. The Home Mission Board was delegated the responsibility of putting this concern into suggestions for deeds, rather than just words. A committee of five was appointed by the Board to gather information and make recommendations. Mrs. A.L. Parker of our association is a member of this committee of five which seeks to serve the entire convention in implementing the crisis statement.

The climactic year of 1968-69 places stress on the "Church Fulfilling its Mission Through Evangelism and World Mission." Here, through the Crusade of the Americas and Project 500 we magnify the ultimate purpose of all home mission work--to lead people to know and follow Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, seeking to do this through an intercontinental evangelistic effort and a special thrust in establishing new places for teaching and preaching the Word of God.

We face the future with confidence in the living Christ and with commitment represent him faithfully in this troubled world.

Most of the work for the past year has centered in Project 500. This is a special effort over and above thei regular activity of establishing new churches and church-type missions in the entire convention. It is a two-year effort culminating in the summer of 1969. We learned at Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest this summer that our reaching the goal had been slowed considerably by a lack of funds for the project. Still the goal of Project 500 is to establish by September 30, 1969, 500 strategically located new churches or church-type missions affiliated with the Convention, within the areas entered since 1940 by active Southern Baptist work.

Early in '67 a goal of 50 new chapel-type missions was established, but the number actually established was 140, in our Pioneer Missions areas. Churches in the northeastern pioneer areas averaged a 25% increase in membership over the previous year.

The Christian task in the homeland grows with each passing day. During 1967 the national population reached 200 million. By 1980 it is expected to reach 242 million. Migration from central city to suburbs will continue. Problems of poverty, racial tension, and public and private morality will doubtless continue with us. The more than 75 million unchurched Americans must be reached for Christ. At this stage in national and world history we do well to pray and work for a renewal of spiritual vitality and a revival of Christian faith.

Julian S. Hopkins has stated that "unless we (the Christians in America) become deeply concerned about a revival on God's terms (not our terms); so deeply concerned that it is the overwhelming burdens of our hearts, we have no right or ground for expecting spiritual revival--a revival like God has promised in His Word. (II Chronicales 7:14)."

Let us pray that in our day we shall see marked progress toward the goal expressed in the Home Mission Board motto: "Our Land for Christ." May we join the staff of the Home Mission Board in this objective.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Livengood

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

With a budget of only about $20,000 annually, the Christian Action League of North Carolina has been waging a life and death battle against the beverage alcohol traffic of North Carolina. It is probably not too much to say that without the work of the League, North Carolina would already have been completely captured by the liquor interests.

However, we must now turn our attention from the past to the immediate future as it relates to the alcohol problem. In our own county of Guilford an election on the establishment of A.B.C. stores in High Point will be held on November 5 this year. This election has been called by the High Piont city council despite the fact that the liquor advocates have been defeated by votes of almost two to one, twice during the past several years. The forces of evil never give up.

Also, it is general knowledge that the liquor forces will wage an all-out campaign in the coming 1969 State Legislature to establish the principle of whiskey-by-the-drink in North Carolina. The present level of financial support to the Christian Action League will not be sufficient to defeat the multi-million dollar liquor lobby.

As one who serves in the dual role of trustee of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, and also representative of the Christian Action League in the Piedmont

Baptist Association, I strongly suggest the following action on the part of our individual Baptist churches; first, that you remember the League in your prayer meetings, and second, that each church adopt some plan of financial support to the League.

An amount that should be within the reach of every church would be on the basis of 10 cents per church member. Such support by all our churches in this association would mean approximately $2,650, next year to fight against whiskey-by-the-drink in our state. Can we really afford to do less? Some churches could even do more, and some are already giving more than their fair share of support.

The address of the League's state headquarters is: The Christian Action League of North Carolina, D.P. McFarland, Executive Secretary, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, N.C. 27602.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald C. Primm,
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REP.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Time, Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Association meeting be held October 30, 1969; morning and afternoon sessions, at the Rocky Knoll Baptist Church. The evening session be held at the Southside Baptist Church.

The Preachers for the meeting, as recommended by the committee are:

Annual Sermon,	Reverend J. Monte Bishop
Alternate,	Reverend Vernon Williams

Respectfully submitted,
Time, Place, Preacher Committee
J.R. Washington, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Claude B. Bowen
Richard A. Pridgen

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. That we express our appreciation to the Summerfield Baptist Church, and to the Buchanan Baptist Church, and to all that helped, for their hospitality in the preparation of an excellent meal and in the use of their facilities.

2. That we express our appreciation to the program committee for a challenging program whereby we have been brought once again to consider the Christian's call to serve a Risen Lord.

3. That we, the Piedmont Baptist Association, voice our uncompromising convictions and opposition to the further liberalization of the laws that govern the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages, and that would permit an increase in the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages.

4. That we voice our concern and alarm at the moral decay of our present day society, and also that we shall do what we can to slow, or halt, the accelerating peace of such decay.

5. That we encourage all members of the Piedmont Baptist Association to pray, and to become involved in the Crusade of the Americas.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Mrs. Margaret Morgan
Mrs. Roy Davis
David Oates
J.B. Clifton, Chm.

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
- Mrs. Virginia Brady
- Mr. John Elliot
- Mr. J. S. Woodard
- Mrs. H. M. Lloyd
- Mr. D. M. Johnson
- Mrs. W. M. Hayes
- Mr. Stewart Brazelle
- Mrs. Emma Salias

BUCHANAN
- Mr. W. R. Smith
- Mrs. Augusta West
- Mrs. Minnie Kingston

CALVARY
- Rev. H. V. Brady
- Mrs. Eugenia Caudle
- Mr. D. T. Moore

CLIFTON ROAD
- Mr. C. C. Patterson, Deacon
- Mr. J. Henry Wall
- Mr. Lewis Thornlow Sr.
- Miss Sandra Lee Talley
- Mr. John Foy

COLLEGE PARK

COMMUNITY
- Mrs. John May
- Miss. Clara Tuttle

ELLER MEMORIAL
- Mr. Archie Ammons
- Mrs. Emma Nuckles
- Mr. Clarence Everage
- Mrs. Opal Beal
- Mr. John Williford
- Mr. Clark Gregory
- Mr. E. M. Murchison

FLORIDA STREET
- Mrs. Ella Frances King
- Mrs. David Meredith
- Mr. Hilliard K. Buckner--Deacon
- Mr. Charles Ledbetter
- Mr. Gene Harris--Teenager
- Mr. J. N. Reel
- Mr. Fred Hassell
- Mr. J. B. Kelly

FRIENDLY AVENUE
- Mrs. Robert Ferrell
- Mrs. D. W. Talt
- Mrs. J. J. Current
- Mrs. Bertha Toler
- Rev. Don Austen
- Mr. E. T. Fetters, Sr.
- Mr. Robert Mason
- Mrs. Pearl Anderson
- Mr. M. G. Walker
- Mr. Sam F. Welker
- Mr. C. E. Loring, Sr.
- Mr. J. F. Coble
- Mrs. E. J. Young

GETHSEMANE
- Mr. W. L. Gregory

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
- Mr. David Farrior
- Mrs. Robert Wall, Sr.
- Mrs. Marjorie Brooks
- Mr. N. A. Gregg
- Mrs. Ruth Graham

GREENSBORO, FIRST
- Mr. B. H. Lloyd
- Mr. J. Harold White
- Mr. N. B. Johnson
- Mrs. Thomas Hunt
- Mr. Harry G. Sharp, Jr.
- Mrs. E. P. Clodfelter
- Miss Florence Monroe
- Mrs. R. E. Maddox
- Mrs. Eva Lumpkins
- Mr. William Cecil Smith
- Mr. Martin Frank Nall
- Mrs. G. M. Beavers
- Mr. W. C. Bosher
- Mr. C. M. Putnam

Mr. P. W. Dunn
Mr. Frank O. Smith
Mr. L. P. McLendon
Mr. W. L. Carter
Mrs. L. J. Kirby
Mr. Edwin B. Gresham
Mr. L. H. Fogleman
Mrs. A. R. Webster

HILLCREST
Mr. Robert Barham, Sr.
Rev. Charles May Sr.
Mrs. Dora Trexler
Mrs. Hettie Mills

HUNTER HILLS
Mrs. B. A. Murchison
Mr. L. B. Tucker

IMMANUEL
Mr. Frank Noel
Mr. Charles Sherrill Sr.
Mr. Lyndal Brown
Mr. W. F. Cherry
Mr. A. E. Wimberly

JESSUP GROVE
Mr. U. W. Marshall
Mr. Julius Roach
Mr. Floyd Martin

LAKE BRANDT
Mr. Gurney Bud Washburn

LAWNDALE
Mrs. Marilyn Conklin
Mr. Robert Burroughs
Mr. Harvey Townsend

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Paul McMath
Master Hugh Evans
Mr. G. P. Hoskins
Mr. Mansfield Jarvis
Mr. M. F. Buckner

MARTIN AVENUE
Mr. Cecil Lowder
Mrs. M. C. Shaver

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Rezzie Murray

NORTHSIDE
Mr. U. S. Grady--Deacon
Mrs. Nora Turner
Mr. E. E. Tidwell
Mrs. E. E. Hanner
Mr. Charles Craven

NORTHWEST
Mr. John Cox

PARKWAY
Mrs. C. C. Morgan
Mr. Maxton Reitzel
Mrs. John Rogers
Mr. William Troxler

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. H. B. Pattile

PINECROFT
Mrs. Edward B. Frazier
Mr. Rollin D. Lovingood
Mr. L. M. Fields

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mr. Teague
Mr. Hamby
Mrs. Thompson
Mr. Trexler

PLAINVIEW
Mr. Ira Bowman--Deacon

RANKIN
Mrs. A. Andrews
Mrs. Loraid Teague
Mr. H. B. Shotwell
Mrs. W. W. Swink
Mr. Key Albea

ROCKY KNOLL
Mrs. Maggie Wagstaff
Mrs. Thelma Fox
Mrs. Doyle Edwards
Mr. Monroe Bryant

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mr. W. R. Whitaker
Mrs. Camie Manley
Mrs. Elizabeth Fain
Mrs. Lena Kimrey
Mrs. Ernest Bean

SOUTH ELM
Mrs. Annie Gilmore
Mr. Sidney Maness
Mrs. Stella Rayle

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Robert Deal
Mr. Teal Fargis

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Marion Evans
Miss Belinda Heffner
Miss Doris Holmes
Mr. Bobby Morden
Mr. J. T. Doss

SUMMERFIELD
Mr. Harry Roberts Jr.
Mr. Marvin Truitt
Mr. Robert Forbes
Mr. Hugh T. Osborne

SUMNER
Rev. W. S. Luck

WILLOMORE STREET
Mrs. Maude Wright

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

BESSEMER
James D. Ward
Bonnie Cox
Walter Chambers
Mrs. Thomas Funderburk
S. V. Whitesell
Jimmy Ward

BRIGGS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Carolyn Rich
Mrs. James Kinley

BUCHANAN
John Nichols
Kenneth McDaniel
R. W. Nichols
Paul Rhea
Mrs. Paul Rhea
Grace Rhea
Mrs. M. J. Flynn
Lillie King
Lula Collins
Mrs. L. W. Michael
Mrs. Zola Goodman

CLIFTON ROAD
Mrs. M. B. Apple
Catherine Moore

COLLEGE PARK
Miss Margaret Aman
Mrs. Roy Scott
Draper Leigh
J. W. Smith
Mrs. Draper Leigh

CALVARY
Claude Pulley
Mrs. Claude Pulley

COMMUNITY
Violot Canter
Sally Allred
Mrs. R. W. Osborne
Mrs. E. L. Hodgins

ELLER MEMORIAL
Ernest Sewell
Wyley Patterson
Edwin Chenowith
T. E. Bleu

FLORIDA STREET
Mrs. James Allred
Mrs. Mary Spivey
Mrs. Leon Kilbreth
Iris T. Meyers
J. W. Watson
Mrs. Pauline Pickard
Mrs. Betty Halford
Mrs. Jack Wilder

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mrs. O. B. Teague
Robert C. Stewart
Mrs. J. L. Wray
Mrs. J. C. Brown
Mrs. R. P. Royal

GETHSEMANE
Mrs. Paul Nix
Mrs. R. J. Edgington
Mrs. H. A. Craig
Mrs. Herbert Snyder

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
Rev. Clyde H. Stanfield

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Miss Pat Hardin
Paul White
Loa V. Lea
W. A. Duncan Jr.
Harold B. Prichard

Sam Wilson
Mrs. Claude Bowen
S. C. Ray
Mrs. F. T. Matthews
Olive Koontz
T. Clyde Collins Jr.
Stafford Webb

GUILFORD
Mrs. Hettie Kennedy
Maie C. Jones
Mrs. Ella Raines
Mrs. Grace Wright
Mrs. Sarah Thompson
Mrs. Walter Hoffman

HILLCREST
Minnie Hilliard
Mrs. Vincent Wall

IMMANUEL
Thomas Lunsford
Patrick Collins
Joe West
Owen C. Vaughn
Mrs. Owen C. Vaughn

JESSUP GROVE
Mrs. Mary Poole
Gayle Wilson

LAKEVIEW
Allen Thompson
Mrs. Arlene Thomas

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Buford Woodard
Mrs. Arthur C. Maness Jr.
Mrs. Clara Burnside

LINDLEY PARK
Beulah Trantham
D. E. Trantham
J. M. Brilon
David Boaz
T. L. Sasser
Frank L. Paschal
Mrs. Frank L. Paschal
Lorraine Boaz

LAWNDALE
Mrs. W. C. Wilson

MAGNOLIA STREET
Douglas Wray
Mrs. D. C. Harman
Minnie Jackson
Darlene Stutts

MARTIN AVENUE
Raymond M. Bates

McCONNELL ROAD
Mrs. Thurman C. Biggs
Mrs. Minnie Biggs

NORTHSIDE
Mrs. Clem Dowdy
Mrs. James Lambert
Joyce Causey

PARKWAY
W. A. Aydelette
John Pike

PLEASANT GARDEN
Grace P. White
Mrs. Grace Williams
Mrs. Ira Still

PLEASANT GROVE
Annie Willis
W. A. Willis
Mrs. J. T. Nunn
Ada Ward

RANKIN
Duard Murphy
Mrs. W. S. Caudle Sr.
Mrs. W. H. Lucas
Mrs. Claude Straughn

REEDY FORK
Clyde Stone

ROCKY KNOLL
Charlie Dye
Mrs. Charlie Cooper
Mrs. W. T. Apple
W. T. Apple
Annie Lou Smith

ROLLINGS ROADS
E. N. Hale Sr.
Otis W. Davis

SHARPE ROAD
Juanita McIver
Mrs. Bobbie B. Cordell
Mrs. Margaret Kindley-
Aultman Kindley

SIXTEENTH STREET
Eddie Smith

SOUTH ELM STREET
Herb Osborne
Barrett Tomlinson
Mrs. Lessie Smith
Mrs. Beulah Oldham

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Don Almond
Don Almond

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. R. V. Thornberry

SUMMERFIELD
John Gatewood
Mrs. C. M. Harrington
Diana Scarlette
Barry Caroll
Mrs. Lucile Pope
T. D. Carter
Mrs. M. V. Winfree

SUMNER
Paul Simmons
Pat Simmons

TEMPLE
Clarise Peeden
Lois Williams

WILLOMORE STREET

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Missions Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro, Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Road about five miles from Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.

Calendar of Activities

1969

JANUARY:

1 New Year's Day
5-10 January Bible Study Week - Isaiah
6-8 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
12 Soul-winning Commitment Day and Day of Prayer for Crusade of the Americas
13 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
20 Associational Executive Board Meeting
21-22 General Board Meeting - Baptist Building, Raleigh (State)
26 Baptist Men's Day
27 Associational Evangelistic Clinic

MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "The Banner of the Cross"

FEBRUARY:

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3-5 State-wide Evangelism Conference -War Memorial Aud., Greensboro
7-9 Student Missions Conf., Southeastern Seminary
9-15 Y.W.A. Focus Week
9 Race Relations Sunday
10 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
15 R.A. Counselor Training, Wilmington & Elizabeth City
16 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
17-18 Metropolitan Missions Conf.-Durham, Temple
24-28 Regional Choir Festivals
24 Evangelism through the S.S. Assoc.-wide, South Elm St.

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "Hear, Hear, O Ye Nations"

MARCH

2-9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong
9 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
10 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
11-13 W.M.U. Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
20 Christian Social Ministries Conf., Gastonia
21 Assoc. T.U. Tournaments, Florida Street (supper)
28-29 Baptist Men's Convention & R.A. Congress, War Mem. Auditorium, Greensboro
29 State-wide Junior Choir Festival, Greensboro

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "Soldiers of Christ, Arise"

APRIL:

6 Easter Sunday
6-20 CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS EVANGELISTIC MEETINGS
11-13 State Y.W.A. Convention, Greensboro, First Church
14 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
18-20 B.S.U. Spring Conference
18-20 Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, Camp Caraway
21-25 Church Membership Training Week
21 Associational Executive Board Meeting
22 Church Building Planning Conf. Baptist Building, Raleigh
25 Region #5 Training Union Convention, High Point, First
25-26 Week-end R.A. Camp, Camp Caraway
26 All-state Youth Choir Festival

Workshop, Wake Forest Univ.
28-29 Human Relations Conference
29 Associational VBS Clinics, 9:00-1:30 and 7:00-9:00 (duplicate sessions) First Baptist, Greensboro

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "Our Lord Christ Hath Risen"

MAY:
2-4 Training Union Youth Convention, Lumberton, First
4-11 Christian Home Week
9-10 Week-end R.A. Camp, Camp Caraway
11 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
11-17 G.A. Focus Week
12 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
15 State-wide Oriental Fellowship Jacksonville
16 Associational wide G.A. Banquet, 7:00, First Baptist
17 Associational wide R.A. field Day, LAKEWOOD
18 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
24 Sunbeam Day Camp, LAKEWOOD

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"

JUNE:
7 Deadline for G.A. Camp Registration
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Association and Church Music Conference, New Orleans
10-13 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, NEW ORLEANS, LA.
9 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
15-22 Baptist Heritage Week
19-25 S.S. Leadership Conference, Glorieta
30-July 4 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "When We All Get To Heaven"

JULY:
4 Independence Day
7-11 Association G.A. Camp, LAKEWOOD - Juniors
7-11 State-wide Supt. of Missions Conference, Fruitland
13 Christian Literature Day
14 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
15-16 General Board Meeting, Mars Hill College
14-18 Association G.A. Camp, LAKEWOOD - Intermediates
21-24 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship
21-25 Association R.A. Camp - LAKEWOOD
28-Aug. 1 Association R.A. Camp - LAKEWOOD

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "Make Me A Blessing"

AUGUST:
1 R.A. Camp - LAKEWOOD
10-16 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
11 Association Brotherhood Meeting
14-20 Home Missions Conference - RIDGECREST
17-24 Music Expansion Week
22 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-30 State B.S.U. Officers' Retreat, Camp Caraway
25-31 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
25 S.S. Conference, Lindley Park Church, 8:00 p.m.

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "I've Found A Friend, Oh, Such A Friend"

SEPTEMBER:
1 LABOR DAY
5-6 R.A. Counselors' Retreat, Camp Caraway
8 Association Brotherhood Meeting
10 Area S.S. Convention, Greensboro, Friendly Ave.
12-13 Assoc. Brotherhood Officers' Retreat, Camp Caraway
15 Military Ministries Conf., Fayetteville
15-19 World Missions Conference
16 Non-Evangelical Conf., High Point
18 Area Conf. for Baptist Childrens' Homes, Mills Home

21 State Missions Day and Offering
22-26 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
26-27 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp Caraway
29-30 Seminar-Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded

HYMN OF THE MONTH: "More Holiness Give Me"

OCTOBER:
11 R.A. Counselor Training, Raleigh, First
12 Biblical Recorder Day
13-14 Seminar-Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded
13 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
14-15 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
19 American Bible Society Sunday
20 Associational Executive Board Meeting
21 Building Planning Conference, High Point
30 ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETING

NOVEMBER

1 R.A. Counselor Training, Statesville, 1st
1-3 B.S.U. Fall Convention
2-9 R.A. Week in the Churches
10-12 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, FAYETTEVILLE
10 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
23 Thanksgiving Offering for Childrens' Homes
24 ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT
26-30 International Student Conference
27 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Baptist Childrens' Homes
30 W.M.U. Week of Prayer

DECEMBER:
7 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
24 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
26-27 Young Men's Mission Conference, Camp Caraway
28 Student Night at Christmas
28-31 National Conference on World Missions for Youth and Young Adults, Atlanta, Georgia

Historical Tables

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOT EXPENDITU
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	--	562	$ -------
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1, 112	4, 695. 50
1896	Moore s Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1, 194	5, 128. 94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1, 540	7, 198. 27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1, 557	6, 883. 23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1, 075	7, 435. 43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1, 538	7, 970. 35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1, 657	8, 282. 73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1, 774	9, 950. 97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1, 868	12, 834. 77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1, 832	12, 807. 43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2, 096	17, 674. 91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2, 333	29, 366. 31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2, 798	39, 993. 79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3, 086	26, 347. 57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3, 429	49, 847. 28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3, 731	28, 531. 01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3, 736	15, 887. 56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3, 647	29, 697. 38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3, 971	37, 700. 97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4, 202	42, 428. 44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4, 491	42, 577. 68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4, 854	48, 418. 92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4, 760	44, 609. 05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5, 140	72, 538. 46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5, 359	76, 638. 85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5, 967	117, 682. 35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6, 454	135, 561. 79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7, 226	149, 955. 24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7, 374	140, 553. 25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7, 489	164, 658. 19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8, 956	211, 792. 21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9, 974	243, 500. 68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10, 223	211, 846. 40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10, 866	202, 002. 30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11, 496	218, 987. 61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12, 012	198, 077. 29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	927	12, 789	178, 501. 19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13, 485	159, 000. 60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1, 561	15, 199	186, 041. 40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15, 365	172, 839. 18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12, 687	164, 135. 92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13, 958	166, 052. 96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14, 086	195, 540. 50
1938	Hilliard Memoria	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14, 793	200, 246. 20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15, 479	213, 024. 34

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16, 206	236, 425. 45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16, 929	284, 008. 43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16, 922	324, 184. 15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17, 268	396, 139. 14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17, 958	446, 131. 10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18, 988	544, 603. 36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19, 148	617, 206. 90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1, 258	21, 284	731, 731. 57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1, 129	21, 700	719, 712. 09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1, 637	23, 403	960, 185. 10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1, 194	24, 293	1, 167, 751. 56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1, 618	26, 188	1, 451, 481. 87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1, 797	27, 571	1, 490, 343. 00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1, 468	28, 075	1, 720. 907. 00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1, 878	29, 889	1, 732, 170. 00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1, 456	30, 162	2, 059, 368. 00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1, 471	30, 983	2, 066, 145. 00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines M. W. Shaw	75	1, 348	32, 035	2, 184, 804. 00
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett W. Frank Marks	78 2WC	1, 574	32, 797	2, 665, 971. 00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser H. D. Jack Roe	54 1WC	1, 058	22, 397	1, 633, 684. 00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida Edwin Smithwick	54 1WC	883	22, 951	1, 494, 925. 00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler Paul Early	54	910	22, 891	1, 640, 226. 00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23, 973	1, 798, 255. 00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24, 299	2, 152, 646. 00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart K. Donald Berg	54	970	25, 266	2, 339, 202. 00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson J. B. Clifton	57	1, 092	25, 932	2, 683, 264. 00
				Gene A. Phillips	[illegible]	1074	26,244	2.135.630

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk W.S. Caudle
Address 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N.C. 27405
Moderator J.B. Clifton Zip Code
Address 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro, N.C. Zip Code 27405

				1	2	3											4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	26
	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		Year organized as a church	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		No. local missions started during past year.	No. local missions operated by church	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Pastor's annual salary
							M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
1	Barker Road	A.C. Bearden, Sr., R. 5,	27405	1966	0	Y													4	3	1	63		63			4180
2	Berea																										
3	Bessemer	Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemar Ave.	27405	1922	9	Y													7	14	56	883	203	1086	2	1	7570
4	Bethel	John Dennis, 1218 Woodnell St.,	27405	1962	0	Y													5	13	2	87	3	90			520
5	Briggs Memorial	Marion Bullock, Rt. 5, B. 440	27301	1954	1	Y													17	7		67	15	83			2600
6	Brightwood	Ellis Adams, R. 5, B. 861,	27405	1940	7	Y													52	40	65	945		945			10660
7	Buchannan	J.B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave.,	27405	1936	0	Y													4	5	5	229		229			5200
8	Calvary	Donald O. Kimrey, 721 Abington Dr.,	27401	1951	9	Y													14	10	27	528	130	658		5	8802
9	Camp Herman	Billy Young, R. 2, B. 153, Brown Summit,	27214	1951	7	Y													5	2	5	155		155			5500
10	Clifton Road	S.R. Young, 624 Ashland Dr.,	27403	1906	6	Y													14	24	5	326	310	636	2		6000
11	College Park	Ronald E. Wall, 2410 Madison Ave.,	27403	1906	9	Y													7	19	51	786	148	934		4	8500
12	Community	C.F. Landreth, R. 8,	27406	1934	1											x			4	5	4	100	58	158	3	1	2200
13	Eller Memorial	Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave.,	27405	1897	5	Y													17	14	39	516	29	545	3	2	6698
14	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St.,	27403	1916	9	Y												1	89	102	81	1304	83	1387	19	2	9240
15	Friendly Avenue	A. Leroy Parker, 1710 Market St.		1899	9	Y													39	58	60			1689	4	4	12500
16	Gethsemane	Paul C. Nix, R. 2, B. 257,	27405	1949	1	Y													9	4	18	116	26	142		4	4680
17	Gibsonville, First			1896	3	Y														7	22	315	93	408			7540
18	Greensboro, First	Claud B. Bowen, B. 5145,	27403	1859	8	Y												1	65	177	193	3165	629	3794	11	25	13940
19	Guilford	Macon P. Green,	27410	1914	0	Y													26	30	18	521	96	617	1	1	8640
20	Hillcrest	Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor,	27405	1951	0	Y													26	15	21	393	45	438			5200
21	Hunter Hills	Chalmus M. Hicks, 1404 Clermont St.,	27407	1958	7	Y													7	10	8	137	56	193	2		5200
22	Immanuel	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.,	27407	1946	9	Y												1	37	40	73	719	190	909	3	7	8250
23	Jessupp Grove	Richard Wilson, R. 3,	27410	1933	1	Y															5	109	51	160			3618
24	Jones Memorial	David Oates, 3411 PL Garden Rd.,	27406	1953	2	Y													9	9	17	153	7	160	4		7180
25	Lake Brandt	Luke Chandler, R. 2, Box 431-C,	27405	1948	2	Y													41	10	3	151	32	183			5020
26	Lake View	Fletcher E. Thomas, 719 DeVon Dr.,	27406	1954	7	Y													1	7	1	25	2	27			520
27	Lankford Memorial	Buford Woodard, 3708 Yanceyville St.	27405	1950	0	Y													14	16	18	351	19	370		16	5980
28	Lawndale	William G. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd.,	27408	1958	0	Y													30	86	32	836	60	896	9	1	8400
29	Lebanon	Carl Shelton, R. 5, B. 593,	27405	1911	1	Y													19	38	7	269	11	330	7		6760
30	Lindley Park	J. Monte Bishop, 4010 Walker Ave.,	27403	1948	9	Y													26	54	20	535	83	618	5	2	7540
31	Love																										
32	McConnell Road	J.T. Ellis, Jr., R. 6 B. 203,	27405	1945	1	Y													8	2	8	105	49	154		1	4940
33	Magnolia Street	H.D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne St.,	27408	1909	9	Y												2	22	12	73	524	52	576	2	7	8000
34	Martin Avenue	J. Morris Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave.,	27405	1948	2	Y													17	3	5	127	30	157			3100

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk W.S. Caudle

Address 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N.C. 27405

Moderator J.B. Clifton Zip Code

Address 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro, N.C. Zip Code 27405

				1	2	3											4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	26
	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		Year organized as a church	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		No. local missions started during past year.	No. local missions operated by church	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Pastor's annual salary
							M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
36	Northeast	James P. Wall, 112 Rankin Ct.,	27405	1965	1	Y													10	7		109	1	110	7	4	3900
37	Northside	Raymond C. Lanier, 2215 Yancyville St.,	27405	1907	9	Y													11	17	73	428	14	442	2	2	5673
38	Northwest	None		1948	1	Y													18	14	8	217		217	4		5200
39	Parkway	Wilson L. Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland	27408	1959	10	Y													26	37	44	579	53	632	10	2	7000
40	Phillips Avenue																										
41	Pinecroft	Richard B. Smith, 3818 Freeman Mill Rd.	27407	1950	0	Y													10	16	25	296	40	336	4		6720
42	Plain View	W.W. Holder, 1508 20th St.,	27405	1952	1	Y													5	8	1	79	45	124			1200
43	Pleasant Garden	Vernon Williams, R. 1, Pleasant Garden,	27313	1933	3	Y											1	3	18	42	44	520	34	554	8	4	5200
44	Pleasant Grove	S.L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St.,	27406	1937	0	Y													13	16	4	200	8	208	4		6240
45	Rankin	W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave.,	27405	1935	9	Y													9	10	25	439	70	508	1		6040
46	Reedy Fork	James E. Talbert, R. 2, B. 622, Brown Summit,	27214	1940	1	Y													23	8	6	444	16	460			7280
47	Rocky Knoll	Richard E. Smith, 441 Creed Ridge Rd.,	27406	1934	0	Y														17	24	636	43	679	1	2	5720
48	Rolling Roads	G. Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr.,	27407	1965	0	Y													5	36	4	175	17	192	3		8216
49	Sharpe Road	Thomas C. Williams, R. 10,	27406	1965	0	Y													27	17	1	229	15	244			6000
50	Sixteenth Street	Alfred E. Wright, 2904 Orange St.,	27405	1907	9	Y													49	62	32	856	175	1031	5	5	7540
51	South Elm Street	James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St.,	27406	1945	9	Y											1	3	18	26	16	469	62	531	3	1	6534
52	Southside	Norman Livengood, 2211 Emerywood Rd.,	27406	1947	0	Y													22	18	60	588	45	633	2	14	6500
53	Stevens Memorial	Lee Roy Smith, 2913 Church St.,	27405	1922	0	Y													12	17	25	264	14	278	1	2	4940
54	Summerfield	C.M. Harrington, Summerfield	27358	1865	3	Y													12	13	14	394	40	434			4820
55	Sumner	Tom Patterson, R. 8, B. 692,	27406	1956	1	Y													24	10	5	242	1	243			5200
56	Temple	Eugene Land, R. 2, B. 217, Summerfield,	27358	1957	1	Y												2	3	8	18	249	2	251			5460
57	Willomore Street	J.R. Washington, Jr., 2315 Westhave,	27403	1959	9	Y													6	8	2	119	10	129			3120
58	Woodward Memorial	James E. Parham, 709 Cole St.,	27401	1941	0	Y													17	3	4	196	6	202		2	5200
		TOTALS																	979	1246	1379	22463	3264	27466	132	131	

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Robert C. Stewart

Address 807 Westridge Rd. Zip Code 27410

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES		78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Barker Road	Arnold Scott, R. 2, B. 407, Brown Summit,	27214			7	11	19				27								67	40				
2	Berea																								
3	Bessemer	Jerry Holt, 4111 LaGrange Dr.,	27406	57	48	83	78	118	36	27	54	91	141	22	11	27		11		793	391		236		236
4	Bethel	Walter Ellington, 2901 Branchwood Dr.,	27402	12			12		21		25									70	40				
5	Briggs Memorial	E.L. Apple, Rt., McLeansville,	27301	14		12	15	12				25						3		81	75				
6	Brightwood	Worth Henderson, 3415 Yancyville St.,	27405	43	36	42	77	38	48	17	34	146	27					5		513			185		185
7	Buchannon	Hugh McDaniel, R. 6, B. 506-6,	27405	5	13	12	19	20	20	9	49		2							151	110				
8	Calvary	J.M. Myers, 314 Murray Lane,	27405	15	13	28	50	54	13	10		125						6		314	243		152		252
9	Camp Herman	Leroy Butler, R. 1, McLeansville,	27301	4	12	8	24	9	10		35	8				6		6		131	90		84		84
10	Clifton Road	Mike Henry, 2501 Hardiest,	27403	6	6	8	41	48	28	47	40	38						7		269	180		125		125
11	College Park	O.E. Smallwood, R. 1, Pleasant Garden,	27213	38	28	41	41	46	28	28	49	70	121	26	12	22		11		541	295		125		125
12	Community	Gerald Clark, R. 7		13	17	19	30	20	11	15	25	39								189	102	1	63		63
13	Eller Memorial	Johnny D. McDonald, 3404 Londonderry Dr.,	27410	48	24	52	69	110	36	11	43	184	65					5		647	293		201		201
14	Florida Street	Leon Kilbreth, 1403 W. Florida St.,	27403	87	85	121	153	220	122	94	120	300	105	10				13	227	1657	784	2		179	179
15	Friendly Avenue	Robert C. Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd.,	27410	59	56	103	72	149	30		127	164	178					5		943	496	2	246		246
16	Gethsemane	J.W. Covington, R. 2, B. 277,	27405		3	4	24	9	13	9	13	19						3		97	62		42		42
17	Gibsonville, First	Bobby Riley, Gibsonville,	27249	15	13	24	28	21	25	6	31	37	35	16				5		256	150		75		75
18	Greensboro, First	S.C. Ray, B. 5145,	27403	147	101	204	350	327	198	37	150	795	282	55	18	145	115	17	160	3101	1448	7	406	105	511
19	Guilford	Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd.,	27410	39	39	65	100	49	35	14	41	75	31	5	3	7		5		508	267	1	224		224
20	Hillcrest	George Johnson, 3809 Baylor St.,	27405	6	29	36	63	28	27		69	64	29			11		4		355	173		181		181
21	Hunter Hills	Don Williams, 3207 Immanuel Rd.,	27407	13	15	24	47	31	7		35	37		4		5		4		222	125		130		130
22	Immanuel	Arlen G. Hudson, 5001 High Point Rd.,	27407	51	70	108	76	93	15	30	74	138						6	125	786	441		446		446
23	Jessupp Grove	Harold Kimsey, R. 3,	27410	4	4	9	12	15	17		9	24	3	3		3		3		107	53		55		55
24	Jones Memorial	Jack Wade, R. 4, B. 392		9	10	22	26	22	10	18	23	23	19		7				4	193	1216		38		38
25	Lake Brandt	Rufus Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd.,	27407	10	15	12	10	15	5	20	25	20	5					3		140	86		69		69
26	Lake View	James K. Deel, R. 6, B. 210-D,	27405			9	12	7			15									43	23				
27	Lankford Memorial	L.E. McGehee, 1401 Huffine Mill Rd.,	27405	10	15	17	24	26	7	27	10	45	8					5		194	115		83		83
28	Lawndale	Claude C. Rogers, Jr., 1802 Downing St.,	27410	122	82	128	164	102	41	39	121	289		3	13	14		12		1130	570	13	382		382
29	Lebanon	Stanlord Bailey, 2018 Brightwood School	27405	26	11	28	21	20	14	24	30	88						4		261	195	1			
30	Lindley Park	H.R. Sprinkle, 1508 Snyder St.,	27403	39	28	40	56	65	34		79	83		21	15	22		6		488	261	2	216		216
31	Love																								
32	McConnell Rd.,	Carl Hairr, R. 6, B. 217	27405		16	21	20	15	3	4	9	23	3			1				119	65				119
33	Magnolia Street	Lewis Barber, 1017 Benjaman Pkway,	27408	45	41	53	46	39	23	25	49	99	26					6	45	497	295		152		152
34	Martin Avenue	Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.,	27405	7	9	9	24	15	11	12	25	22			8			2		144	99		114		114
35	Mount Zion	John Cox, R. 6, Burlington		11	15	11	19	22	24		25	44	12					5		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Robert C. Stewart

Address 807 Westridge Rd. Zip Code 27410

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
36	Northeast	Henry Shelton, R. 1, B. 67, McLeansville, 27301	6	10	10	8	10	6	30		30						3		113	73	1			
37	Northside	Henry C. Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St. 27405	25	19	29	29	43	7	14	52	38	38	22		16		7		339	172		125		125
38	Northwest	Lewis Walker, Star R., Oak Ridge 27310	5	26	16	37	20	26	28	51	43								252	211	1	138		138
39	Parkway	John Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd., 27410	46	48	82	102	44	39	4	70	172	21			14		6		645	286		268		268
40	Phillips Avenue																							
41	Pinecroft	J.P. Fearington, 3012 Paddington St., 27406	33	17	31	34	29	19	35		61						4		263	163		122		122
42	Plain View	Shelton Rayles, R. 1, McLeansville	10	6	12	12	9			18	13				1				81	59		71		71
43	Pleasant Garden	Paul Tucker, R. 4, B. 535J23, 27406	45	42	60	60	87	11	36	42	125	21					6		535	269		248		248
44	Pleasant Grove	B.R. Smith, Ritters Lake Rd.	10	11	15	10	9	16	11	23	21	60					2		188	95		85		85
45	Rankin	Paul T. Swann, 1204 Phippsaye, 27405	30	23	36	60	53	19		44	124		12	2	5		7		410	193		191		191
46	Reedy Fork	L.E. Church, R. 2, B. 45 27405	16	20	33	50	34	54		54	31	39					4		334	225		182		182
47	Rocky Knoll	Ernest Holt, R. 8, B. 86 27406	31	30	40	47	34	36	20	39	146						3		426	280	1	224		224
48	Rollings Road	Kedith Finch, 2111 Carpenter St., 27403	38	27	35	40	28	6	13	50	50	7					11		305	145		131		131
49	Sharpe Road	Ed Woody, Rt. 4, B. 555	29	18	34	34	39	11		105				8			6		276	168				
50	Sixteenth Street	Bobby Straughn, 3709 Central Ave., 27401	70	53	98	81	153	18	25	54	241	25	32				10		868	433	3	365		365
51	South Elm Street	Paul Tuttle, R. 5, B. 466½, 27407	42	35	45	63	39	10	10	43	60	15					6		367	251		204		204
52	Southside	Buford Holden, 2208 Florida St.,	64	44	59	75	80	15	20	56	91	20					6		530	303		254		254
53	Stevens Memorial	Russell Coble, 3104 Church St., 27405	12	10	33	41	23	12		39	33	28		15			4		242	130		118		118
54	Summerfield	W.H. Osborne, R. 2, Summerfield, 27358	35	34	39	44	38	17	10	69	60	18			9		5		369	231		150		150
55	Sumner	R.H. Parks, 3924 Springbrook Dr., 27406	12	12	17	24	11	34			10						4		135	110		90		90
56	Temple	Ernest Wiglesworth, B. 177, Colfax, 27235	11	8	17	41	24	12		42	21	7	7				3	11	204	91		99		99
57	Willomore	Clyde Church, 201 Sykes Ave., 27401	2	16	12	12	23			15	31				2		3		116	77		70		70
58	Woodward Memorial	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., 27401	21	14	21	13	21	5		20	31				3		4		150	105	1	140		140
		TOTALS	1542	1401	1287	2731	2632	2025	779	2319	4574	1385	258	112	313	115	278	572	32361	12977	36	7381	284	7665

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Duard Murphy

Address 3404 Summit Ave. Zip Code 27405

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Barker Road	Mrs. Vela Godwin, 1902 Phillips Ave.,	27405			4	8		15			15				41	25					41
2	Berea																					
3	Bessemer	W.B. Summers, R. 2, McLeansville,	27301	21	15	31	29	3	11	8	12	18		4		188	106		49	31		268
4	Bethel	None																				
5	Briggs Memorial	None																				
6	Brightwood	None																				
7	Buchannan	None																				
8	Calvary	None																				
9	Camp Herman	Eddie Souther, 1209 Kindley St,	27406	10			10				18			2		51	37					51
10	Clifton Road	W.R. Young, Rt. 7, Box 471	27407				8	11	14	17		14		5		84	63					84
11	College Park	None		3		9	7	13	5		15			2		54	45					54
12	Community	None																				
13	Eller Memorial	Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St.,	27405	32	14	25	48	40	19		23	17	16	5		239	124		31			270
14	Florida Street	Eugene Pickard, 2510 Belmar S	27407	58	62	101	82	190	109	106	125	307	88	11		1239	242		69			1308
15	Friendly Avenue	Robert C. Stewart, 807 Westridge,	27410	14	15	32	29	62	7		21	40	21	3		244	108		17	5		266
16	Gethsemane	Mrs. Russell Edgington, R. 2, Box 325,	27405			3	9	8	10		15			3		48	30		5			53
17	Gibsonville, First	Miss Estelle Clark, 804 B'ton Rd., Gibsonville,	27249		4	5	12	12	8		27			3		68	25					68
18	Greensboro, First	W.J. Beaman, 109 Kemp Road East	27410	15	13	39	48	87	155		40	150	75	10	51	683	250		45	25	40	793
19	Guilford	J.M. Meeks, R. 11, Box 673,	27410	8	7	15	36	20	7			25	2	4		124	68		18		50	192
20	Hillcrest	Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdale,	27405	2	3	6	23		29		38			4		105	55					105
21	Hunter Hills	James I. Burgess, 1316 Dorsey St.,	27407		3	11	13	3	3			15		2		50	35		17			67
22	Immanuel	L. Clay Cook, 4114 Donegal Dr.,	27406	8	6	21	23	32	6		19	22	12	2		151	82	1	30			181
23	Jessupp Grove	None																				
24	Jones Memorial	John M. Smith, 4700 Friendly Ave.		4	5	7	11	12				16		3								38
25	Lake Brandt	Buddy W. Mabe, 3311 Immanuel Rd.,	27407	6	6	6	10	8	1	7	8	16		4		72	56					72
26	Lake View	None																				
27	Lankford Memorial	Edward Creed, 412 Hillcrest Dr.			3	4	13	9	3	8		18	4	4		66	45					66
28	Lawndale	James F. Walden, 2822 Rutherford Dr.,	27408	28	21	64	71	47	49	8	99	47	6	6		446	198	4	45			491
29	Lebanon	Mrs. Frances Whitley, Whitley Lane,	27405	2	8	6	6	21				8				53	28					53
30	Lindlem Park	Charles Dameron, 2311 Four Season Blvd.,	27403	12	17	13	25	26	10		38	27				168			12	25		215
31	Love																					
32	McConnell Road	None																				
33	Magnolia Street	Charles Powers, 1604 Larchmont Dr.,	27405	4	6	14	13	12	10		18	12	8	3		100	75		25		12	137
34	Martin Avenue	Mrs. Helen Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.,	27405	3	5	4	12				9	11		3		47	25					47
35	Mount Zion	Mrs. Wayne Humble, Rt. 2, Gibsonville	27249	5	2	6	5	5	2		10	12	1	2		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]

(continued)

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Durad Murphy

Address 3404 Summit Ave. Zip Code 27405

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
36	Northeast	None																				
37	Northside	H. Wayne Gaulden, 4224 Kildare Dr.,	27405	7	5	8	16	13	11		19	10	2	4		105	69					69
38	Northwest	None																				
39	Parkway	Ed H. Moody, 1206 Hobbs Rd.,	27410	4	8	12	21	28	16		17	10		3		119	65					119
40	Phillips Avenue																					
41	Pinecroft	None		7	4	12	15	14	7		13	9		5		86						
42	Plain View	None																				
43	Pleasant Garden	E.R. Haas, Box 386, Pleasant Garden,	27313	2	3	17	21	18			15	18		5		99	47		8	73		172
44	Pleasant Grove	None																				
45	Rankin	Eddie F. Brame, 2801 Leo Dr.,	27405	9	7	8	29	28	12		28	31		5		157	66					157
46	Reedy Fork	Robert L. Bullard, R. 2, Box 45,	27405	8	6	11	26	22	15		20	18	21	14		161	111					161
47	Rocky Knoll	Bill Moser, Jr., 3809 Simmons Ct.,	27407	7	7	9	28	21	11		20	37		3		143	80					143
48	Rolling Roads	S.G. Sellers, 2006 Cheltenham Blvd.,	27407	10	10	13	26	16	5	13	21	21	3	3		141	55					141
49	Sharpe Road	Loyd Shearin, Rt. 10, Box 790		15	7	16	24	26	8		38			3		134	73					134
50	Sixteenth Street	Robert Jordan, 1019 Willard St.,	27405	30	23	47	35	60	12	20	28	31	20	11		327	234		29			356
51	South Elm Street	Jerol Winterrowd, R. 1, Box 101B,	27406	14	9	11	14	17	10	14	10	10	6	6		120	82					120
52	Southside	George Gambill, 4111 Bramlet Pl.		12	17	15	21	17	17		14	23		4		140	88					140
53	Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St.,	27405	7		4	13	11	5		11	13		2		76	47		13			89
54	Summerfield	Ivan Angel, Summerfield,	27358	8		12	12	16	18		30	22		4		131	88					131
55	Sumner	Lacy Coble, Rt. 8, Box 829,	27406	6	5	2	18	10	7		25			3		76	57					76
56	Temple	Alton Weeks, R. 2, Summerfield,	27358	2	5	9	23	11	12		20	27		3		114	24					114
57	Willomore Street	Lee Bowden, 1624 Willomorest,	27403		10	6	5	14			10	12	4	3		64	40					64
58	Woodward Memorial	Ivey Martin, 719 Abington Dr.,	27401	8	4	5	4	5	3		10	10		2		51	34	1				51
		TOTALS		391	354	653	1003	1004	648	325	1249	1087	299	168	51	6613	3198	6	412	134	92	7204

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Edwin F. Chenoweth

Address 1616 Woodbriar Ave. Zip Code 27405

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Barker Road	Frank G. Smith, Rt. 5	27405				4		17	1						17	11	
2	Berea																	
3	Bessemer	H.L. Meadows, 3704 Holts Chapel Rd.,	27401				16		18							34	26	
4	Bethel	Layton W. Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd.,	27405															
5	Briggs Memorial	Mrs. L.D. Simpson, Rt. 1, B. 335, McLeansville	27301		3	7	2	3	9							24	13	1
6	Brightwood	None					15	15	50					3		83	50	
7	Buchannan	Don Schneff, 333 Araminta Dr., Lota-1, Winston Salen,	27104			15	15		20	3		1				50	30	3
8	Calvary			6	6				25	4						37	25	1
9	Camp Herman	Bernon C. Brown, R. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit,	27214						20							20	19	
10	Clifton Road	Joe Love, 2306 Waxhovia Dr.,	27406															
11	College Park	Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood Ave.,	27403	15	16	13		16	32							92	84	
12	Community	E.L. Hodgin, R. 1, Randleman																
13	Eller Memorial	Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave.,	27405	8	20	21	22	2	38	38	8					157	132	1
14	Florida Street	Bill Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr.,	27408	10	21	42	53	30	42	3				14	14	238	165	2
15	Friendly Avenue	Henry Ingram, Jr., 3503 Madison Ave.,		8	10	14			35					5		67	50	
16	Gethsemane	Herbert Snyder, R. 2, Box 283	27405		15				15	1						30	22	
17	Gibsonville, First	Miss Linda Durham, 413 N. Queenann St.,	27215				10	2	20							32	18	
18	Greensboro, First	Eldon Moen, Box 5145,	27403	25	50	45	70		66	8			9	7		270	189.	
19	Guilford	Furman Holt, 4116 Sacramento Dr.,	27406		15	12		14	41					4		82	50	2
20	Hillcrest	Bill Williams, R. 2, Box 22	27405															
21	Hunter Hills	Paul King, 1401 Town St.,	27407					2	15					1		18	12	
22	Immanuel	Mrs. W.J. West, 2607 Chantilly Place,	27407		25	33	25		40							123	85	
23	Jessupp Grove	Mrs. C.A. Rumley, Jr.						9		3	1			2		13	6	
24	Jones Memorial	Mrs. H.B. Shaw, 814 Logandale Ct.,	27406						26							26		
25	Lake Brandt	Buddy W. Mabe, 3311 Immanuel Rd.,	27407	10	8	7	6	8	10	3				3		55	40	
26	Lake View	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave.,	27405		3	3	5	3	20							34		
27	Lankford Memorial	W.L. Childress, 1716 Glenside Dr.,	27405					7	23							30	20	
28	Lawndale	Mrs. William G. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd.,	27408	22	45	35	15	15	35	17		4		21		209	165	2
29	Lebanon	Oscar D. Phillips, 1511 Countryside Dr.,	27405			4	8	20	28							60	48	
30	Lindley Park	D.E. Roaz, 4010 Walker Ave.,	27403			15	15		25	7				5		67	43	2
31	Love																	
32	McConnell Road	Robert L. Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 535-A,	27405				4		8							12	9	
33	Magnolia Street	Mrs. Rachel Check, Rt. 4, Box 532-D,	27406	13	21	14	9	20	4					7		92	72	
34	Martin Avenue	Paul S. Clark, R. 2, Box 666,	27405	4	6	15	10	5	25	3				5		73	70	1

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Edwin F. Chenoweth

Address 1616 Woodbriar Ave. Zip Code 27405

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
36	Northeast	Frank Howard, R. 2, Box 451, Gibsonville						11	15							26	26	
37	Northside	Ryland K. Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd.,	27408						25							25	17	1
38	Northwest																	
39	Parkway	Ronald Hill, 1907 Walker Ave.,	27403		14	12	20			32				7		85	54	2
40	Phillips Avenue																	
41	Pinecroft	Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St.,	27405			15		21		1						37	30	
42	Plain View	None																
43	Pleasant Garden	Richard Whittamore, R. 1, Climax							18					2		18	12	
44	Pleasant Grove	Roy C. Pickler, 3720 Central Ave.																
45	Rankin	Duard Murphy, 3404 Summit Ave.,	27405	6	28	18	18	6	25					8		114	77	5
46	Reedy Fork	J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave.,	27405				4	4	18					3		29	25	
47	Rocky Knoll	Clarence Byrd, 611 Mobile St.,	27406				10	11	14							35	25	
48	Rolling Roads	J.A. Norris, 2611 Denise Drive,	27407					5	16					1		22	12	
49	Sharpe Road	Elsworth Straughn, 3313 Morley Rd.			30		20	5		30						85		
50	Sixteenth Street	Vacant		22	47	28	47	8	51					16		219	145	
51	South Eim Street	Herbert N. Osborne III Higgins	27406						28					8		36	22	1
52	Southside	Don Almond, 2308 Emerywood Rd.,	27406			24	21							3		69	48	
53	Stevens Memorial	Joe W. Hill, 3508 Vernon St.,	27408			19		3	23							45	25	1
54	Summerfield	Barry Carroll, 102 Kirk Rd.		22	20	15			30	35				3		125	100	1
55	Sumner	Robert Anderson, 703 Wicker																
56	Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, R. 3, Box 494	27410				4	1	17					1		23	17	
57	Willomore Street	W.E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St.,	27405															
58	Woodward Memorial	Dan Meetze, 804 Cole St.,	27401						15	4				1		16	13	
		TOTALS		171	388	449	543	266	1046	216	1	5	9	124	14	4253	2218	26

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Otis Davis

Address 220 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, N.C. Zip Code

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors(15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors(15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Barker Road															
2	Berea															
3	Bessemer	Ross E. Heath, 3105 E. Bessemer Ave.,	27405										32	32		32
4	Bethel															
5	Briggs Memorial	None														
6	Brightwood	None														
7	Buchannan	None														
8	Calvary	None														
9	Camp Herman	Leroy Butler, R. 1, McLeansville,	27301	1	9			1	8	2	17		8	8		25
10	Clifton Road	Wayne Nunn, 4308 Whipporwill Dr.,	27407	1	6	1	8			2	14			20		34
11	College Park	None														
12	Community	None														
13	Eller Memorial	Jimmy Kincaid, 3538 Cherry Lane,	27405			1	5	1	8	2	13		29	29		42
14	Florida Street	None		1	25	1	15	1	10	3	50					50
15	Friendly Avenue	Newling H. Richey, 3421 Clouchesten Ln.		1	6	1	12			2	18		40	40		58
16	Gethsemane	George Kellam, R. 2, Box 194,	27405									3	8	11		11
17	Gibsonville, First	Posie Clubb, Box 394, Gibsonville,	27249											35		35
18	Greensboro, First			1	37	1	26			2	63				20	83
19	Guilford	Hubert Raines, 305 Anchor Dr.,	27410	3	20	1	11			4	31		43	43		74
20	Hillcrest	None														
21	Hunter Hills	Charles Pritchard, 3808 Gentry St.,	27407	1	13	1	4			2	17		14	14		32
22	Immanuel	Curry E. Murray, R. 8, Box 890,	27406	1	10	1	8	1	12	3	30		25	25		55
23	Jessupp Grove	None									3					3
24	Jones Memorial	None														
25	Lake Brandt	Van C. Harrelson, R. 2, Brown Summit,	27214			1	12			1	12	5	3	8		20
26	Lake View	None														
27	Lankford Memorial	M.P. Talton, 1613 McPherson St.,	27405	1	5	1	8	1	1	3	14		11	11		25
28	Lawndale	None		4	47	1	25			5	72					72
29	Lebanon	None														
30	Lindley Park	James Brewer, 2022 Brice St.,	27403			1	13			1	13		40	40		53
31	Love															
32	McConnell Road	None														
33	Magnolia Street	None		3	15	1	3			4	18	25	10	53		53
34	Martin Avenue	None		1	8					1	8					8

(continued)

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Otis Davis

Address 220 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, N.C. Zip Code

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES		69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors(15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors(15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
36	Northeast	Joseph Small, Rt. 6, Box 517, Gibsonville,										10	20	30		30
37	Northside	Bill Swofford, 3216 Salisbury Pl.,	27405	1	4	1	11			2	15		27	42		42
38	Northwest	None														
39	Parkway	Tom Adams, 3008 Edgewater Dr.,	27410	1	8	1	11			2	19		20	20		39
40	Phillips Avenue															
41	Pinecroft	None		1	7	1	6	1	3	3	16					16
42	Plain View	None														
43	Pleasant Garden	Claude Sheppard, R. 1, Pleasant Garden,	27313	1	12	1	10			2	22					22
44	Pleasant Grove	Authur Woodie, R. 7, Box 299,	27407	1	7	1	4	1	6	3	17		15	15		32
45	Rankin	Alvi s K. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd.,	27405	1	8	1	10			2	18	15	25	40		58
46	Reedy Fork	James E. Breazeale, 602 Abington Dr.,	27405	1	24	1	11			2	35	8	20	28		63
47	Rocky Knoll	None		1	10	1	10			2	20		25	25		45
48	Rolling Roads	Vernon Foushee, 3003 Farmington Dr.,	27403	1	8	1	7			2	15		27	27		42
49	Sharpe Road	Bill Meadows, Rt. 6, Box 169		1	11	1	12			2	23		20	20		43
50	Sixteenth Street	Robert Wyrick, Sr., 2306 Lawndale Dr.,	27408	1	23	1	8			2	31	14	50	64		95
51	South Elm Street	None		1	9	1	8			2	17					17
52	Southside	Clyde Murphy, 2317 Emerywood Rd.,		1	8	1	5			2	13		15	28		28
53	Stevens Memorial	None														
54	Summerfield	C.D. Robinson, Jr., R. 2, Summerfield,	27358			1	8			1	8					8
55	Sumner	Buck Vernon, Rt. 8, Box 892,	27406	1	9	1	10			2	19		13	13		32
56	Temple	None		1	14			1	11	2	25	15	40	55		80
57	Willomore Street	None														
58	Woodward Memorial	None														
		TOTALS		33	348	28	271	8	56	69	689	77	540	771	20	791

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Robert Wyrick

Address 2306 Lawndale Dr. Zip Code

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES		41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Barker Road	Mrs. Ruth Carter, R. 5, Box 510,	27405									1	6													1	14			2	20
2	Berea																														
3	Bessemer	Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave.,	27405	1	4	1	12	1	15	1	10	2	19	2	18			1	8			1	7			1	73			11	166
4	Bethel	Mrs. Margaret Shaver, 4001 Woodale Ln.,	27405																							1	12			1	12
5	Briggs Memorial	None																													
6	Brightwood	None																													
7	Buchannan	Mrs. R.W. Nichols, R. 6, Box 492-A,	27405							1	5	1	5					1	9							2	21			5	40
8	Calvary	Mrs. C.E. Greene, 406 Sykes Ave.,	27405			1	10	1	23					1	15											1	32			4	80
9	Camp Herman	Mrs. Howard May, R. 2, Box 254, Brown Summit,	27214			1	6					2	16													1	12			4	34
10	Clifton Road	Jewel Rainey, 1402 Merritt Dr.,	27407			1	8	1	14					1												1	46			5	78
11	College Park	Mrs. Joe Kent, 12201 Onslow Dr.,	27408			1	16	1	18			1	12	1	9									1		1	85			6	155
12	Community	Mrs. Rose Marshall, R. 7,	27406																							1	18			1	18
13	Eller Memorial	Mrs. W.D. (Pat) Taylor, R. 2, B. 474, B. Summit,	27214			1	10	1	15			1	13	1	9									1	9	1	72			6	128
14	Florida Street	Mrs. Iris Myers, III Lexington Ave.,	27403			1	21	2	40			5	80	2	23			1	10	1	17					1	146			13	347
15	Friendly Avenue	Mrs. J.C. Brown, Rt. 4, Box 171,	27406	1	9	1	13	1	21	1	12	2	24	1	10					1	12					1	137			9	238
16	Gethsemane	Mrs. Paul C. Nix, R. 2, Box 257,	27405							1	4	1	13													1	12			3	29
17	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. D.J. Sears, R. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville,	27249			1	17	1	16			1	11	1	5									1	6	1	21			6	78
18	Greensboro, First	Mrs. Albert Lineberry, 1105 Montpelier,	27403			2	27	3	46			4	40	3	25			1	15	1	8					3	472			17	633
19	Guilford	Mrs. Richard T. Sowers, R. 11, Box 435,	27410	1	5	1	4	1	15			1	15	1	6									1	6	1	57			7	108
20	Hillcrest	Mrs. Margaret Cagle, 4007 Kings Rd.,	27405									2	22					1	12							2	18			5	52
21	Hunter Hills	Mrs. Lowell Lewis, 1315 Dorsey St.,	27407	1	2	1	8	1	8			1	10													1	17	1		6	45
22	Immanuel	Mrs. Wilbur Covert, R. 8, Box 817,	27406	1	15	1	20	3	40			4	40	2	20			1	4							2	65	6	55	20	259
23	Jessupp Grove	Mrs. Ruth Jessup, R. 3,	27410																					1	5	1	20			2	25
24	Jones Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Dliphant, 821 Sherrill Dr.,	27406																							1	10			1	10
25	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Ethel Chandler, R. 1, Box 431-C,	27405																							1	18			1	18
26	Lake View	None																													
27	Lankford Memorial	Helen Shepard, 3827 Yanceyville St.,	27405			1	6	1	8			1	8	1	4			1	3							1	28			6	57
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Nancy Parrot, 1913 Gracewood Dr.,	27408	1	24	2	19	3	49			3	48	3	34									1	9	1	88			14	271
29	Lebanon	None								1	13															1	11			2	24
30	Lindley Park	Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, O'land Dr.,	27403			1	8	1	10			1	10	1										1	10	1	52			6	90
31	Love																														
32	McConnell Road	None																													
33	Magnolia Street	Mrs. Edna Foley, 3226 Lawndale Dr.,	27408			1	6	1	9			1	10	1	8			1	7			1	8			1	36	2	70	9	144
34	Martin Avenue	Mrs. Helen Cathren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.,	27405			1	7	1	6							1	11									1	7			4	31
35	Mount Zion	Mrs. Opal Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp,	27349			1	9	1	5																						

(continued)

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Robert Wyrick

Address 2306 Lawndale Dr. Zip Code

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES		41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission (s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
36	Northeast	Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 523-B,	27405																							1	25			1	25
37	Northside	Mrs. Edna Okenka, 619 Joseph Ter.,	27405							1	37	1	15													1	28				80
38	Northwest	None																													
39	Parkway	Mrs. Lane McCracken, Rt. 3, Red Coat,	27410			2	33	1	22			1	2	1	6			1	8							1	76			7	147
40	Phillips Avenue																														
41	Pinecroft	Mrs. R.P. Wheeless, 3207 Gilmore Dr.,	27407	1	6	1	7	2	14			1	10	1	10											1	33			6	80
42	Plain View	Vivian Bunton, Rt. 6																								1	15			1	15
43	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Lucy Lunsford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden,	27313			1	21	2	33			2	23	1	3											1	45	3		10	125
44	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. A.M. Ward, R. 7, Box 176-A,	27407			1	11	1	12			1	7	1	14											1	12			5	56
45	Rankin	Mrs. W.H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave.,	27405			1	13	1	20			1	7	1	5			1	10							1	57			6	112
46	Reedy Fork	Mrs. James E. Talbert, R. 2, B. 622, B. Summit,	27214			1	7	1	9			1	13	1	12									1	12	1	40			6	93
47	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Frances Saferight, 3621 S. Elm,	27406							1	19	2	14	1	8							1	7			1	42			6	90
48	Rolling Roads	Mrs. S. Rex Elledge, R. 7, Box 42,	27407			1	9	1	11			1	19	1	10											1	26			5	75
49	Sharpe Road	Mrs. C.H. Askew, Rt. 10				1	10	1	25			1	16	1	11											1	42			5	104
50	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Harry Moore, Rt. 5, Box 444,	27405	1	13	2	18	3	35			3	29	2	27									1	11	1	118			14	251
51	South Elm Street	Mrs. Wilma Monroe, 2023C Maywood St.,	27403							1	30	2	15	1	5											4	35			7	85
52	Southside	Mrs. Linnie Breedlove, Rt. 7, Box 40				1	11	1	8			2	14	1	7			1	10							4	45			10	95
53	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Lucille Grubbs, 1719 Alexandria Rd.,	27405			1	6	1	11			1	14													1	15			4	46
54	Summerfield	Mrs. Mildred Presson, Summerfield, N.C.	27358	1	8	1	22	1	12	1	15	1	8	1	4											1	48			7	117
55	Sumner	Mrs. Dot Blalock, Rt. 8, Box 734,	27406									1	7													1	23			2	30
56	Temple	Mrs. Geraldine Peedon, R. 2, Summerfield,	27358	1	3	1	12					1	12	1	9											1	41	2	12	7	86
57	Willomore Street	Dolly Washington, 2315 Westhaven,	27403																							1	15			1	15
58	Woodward Memorial	Mrs. Betty Givens, 514 W. Terrell,	27406																							1	15			1	15
		TOTALS		10	86	35	397	41	580	9	145	59	615	36	318	1	11	11	96	3	35	3	22	9	83	60	2367	5	70	148	

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director ____________________

Address ____________________ Zip Code ________

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES		16	17	18	19	20	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes)												
				Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Total church debt at end of assoc. year	28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
1	Barker Road			6	2			12000				x									
2	Berea																				
3	Bessemer	Mrs. R.W. O'Ferrell, 421 O'Ferrell St.,	27405	11,25	1.9	32000	450000	69760	x	x	x	x	x	x			x				x
4	Bethel	None					18000														
5	Briggs Memorial	None		20 m.	10 m.		5000	6000			x										
6	Brightwood	None				18000	800000		x		x										
7	Buchannan	None					75000	15395													
8	Calvary	None				29000	148500	49018			x			x							
9	Camp Herman	Mrs. Billy Young, R. 2, Box 153,	27214			16000	75000	13705		x	x			x			x				
10	Clifton Road	None				30000	130000			x	x					x				x	
11	College Park	Miss Margaret Aman, 408 Mayflower St.,	27403								x			x		x					x
12	Community	None				10000	114000	28922			x										
13	Eller Memorial	None		5	2	14000	285000	130005		x	x		x	x			x				
14	Florida Street	Mrs. Vail Ellis, 1908 Madison Ave.,	27403	19	1	25000	600000	90000		x				x		x		x	x		x
15	Friendly Avenue	William H. Mobley, Jr., 1706 Fleming Rd.,	27410			25000	800000	289325	x	x	x		x	x		x			x		x
16	Gethsemane	Mrs. Brooks Webster, R. 2, Brown Summit,	27214	3	2	10000	50000				x		x	x							x
17	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. J.A. Westmoreland, 225 Eugene St., Gibsonville,	27249	5	2	21500	229500	45366			x		x	x					x		
18	Greensboro, First	Mrs. James Dunn, Box 5145,	27403			64000	1964422	40000	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x		x
19	Guilford	None		14	1	16500	291500	112000		x	x		x	x		x			x		
20	Hillcrest	None		2	2½	20000	155 m	26000			x										
21	Hunter Hills	None		10	.02	12000	122000				x		x	x							x
22	Immanuel	Mrs. W.F. Cherry, 1806 Hailwood Dr.,	27407	6	1.6	18500	471500	211000		x	x		x	x		x	x	x	x		x
23	Jessupp Grove	None		427	180	7500	25000	200			x			x			x				
24	Jones Memorial	Mrs. C.C. Poole, 3605 Pl. Garden Rd.,	27406				105000	33000			x			x			x				
25	Lake Brandt	None		8	2		58000	21404			x										
26	Lake View	None			506		10000	20000													
27	Lankford Memorial	None		3	2	15000	100000	28826		x	x		x				x				x
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Gladys Robbins, 4770 Champion Ct.,	27400	19	2		530000	248621	x	x	x		x	x		x	x				x
29	Lebanon	None									x										
30	Lindley Park	Mrs. Margaret Sancton, 4309 Princeton Ave.,	27403	12		17000	209000	35000	x	x	x		x	x		x	x		x		x
31	Love										x	x		x							
32	McConnell Road	Miss Pamela Maness, Rt. 6, Box 204,	27405				35000														
33	Magnolia Street	Miss Mildred McElwee, 3515 Battleground,	27408			33000	333000	27356	x	x	x		x	x		x					
34	Martin Avenue	None					50000	2598			x										
35	Mount Zion	Mrs. John Cox, Rt. 6, Burlington		30	5	12000	85000	3571			x		x	x							

(continued)

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director ____________

Address ____________ Zip Code ______

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES		16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
36	Northeast	None		4	2		20000						x			x				x	x
37	Northside	None		15	2	17000	140000	560		x	x		x	x					x	x	x
38	Northwest	None																			
39	Parkway	Mrs. Leonard McGarity, 3318 Wataugad,	27410			19000	719000	327000	x	x	x		x	x		x	x				x
40	Phillips Avenue																				
41	Pinecroft	Miss Muriel Goodrich, 2714 Pine Lake Dr.,	27407	9	1	17000	152515	57419			x		x	x			x				
42	Plain View	None				15000					x		x								x
43	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Mildred Oliver, Ledford Rd., Lynwood Lakes,	27406	10	1		390000	201000		x	x		x	x		x	x		x		
44	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Atkins, 1105 Birchcrest Dr.		3	2		125000	22000		x	x			x							
45	Rankin	Miss Patricia Swann, 1204 Phipps Ave.,	27405			12500	24093	97598		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x
46	Reedy Fork	Mrs. Molly McLamb, R. 2, Box 628, Brown Summit, 27214		15		20000	80000	7700			x		x	x							x
47	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Louise Hilliard, 301 W. Vandalia Rd.,	27406	.05	.11	17000	280000	140000			x		x	x							
48	Rolling Roads	E.G. Satterfield, 608 Memphis St.,	27406	13	2		225000	138086		x	x		x	x			x				x
49	Sharpe Road	Mrs. Lucile York, Rt. 10, Box 620		4	.008	30000	170000	91000		x	x				x						
50	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Jerry Kirkman, 1419 20th St.,	27405	11.5	8.5	15000	218500	52000	x	x	x	x	x	x		x					
51	South Elm Street	Mrs. Herbert Osborne, 111 Higgins,	27406			18000	213500	20000		x	x		x	x							x
52	Southside	Mrs. Vickie Vick, 4109 Summerclen		6	1	14500	300000	70000	x		x		x	x			x				
53	Stevens Memorial	None		2.7	1.4	10000	135000				x		x	x							
54	Summerfield	None		2000	400	20000	300000	99500		x	x		x	x							
55	Sumner	None		8	2	18500	40000	16982		x	x										
56	Temple	Mrs. Virginia Highfill, R. 2, Summerfield,	27358	10		17000	117000	63654			x		x	x							
57	Willomore Street	None					35000	6534			x		x				x				x
58	Woodward Memorial	None				10000	75000	7000			x			x							

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer W.H. Westphal

Address 115 E. Avondale Zip Code

				14	15				134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Barker Road	Glenn Carter, Rt. 5, Box 208,	27405						8500		8500	4180				2372	895	7547
2	Berea																	
3	Bessemer	Ross Heath, 3105 E. Bessemer Ave.,	27405	250	x				84523	1650	86173	7570	17820	86173		13812	26721	65923
4	Bethel	Mrs. Pauline Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 112, McLeansville,	72301	9	x				3980		3980	520	120		209	1898	1253	3970
5	Briggs Memorial	Mrs. E.L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville,	27301	8	x				11605		11605	1895			6000		1699	9594
6	Brightwood	Worth Henderson, 3415 Yancyville St.,	27405	200				x	72700		72700	10660	1920			20628	26752	10660
7	Buchannan	Mrs. R.W. Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492-A,	27405		x				16643		16643	5200	1620				2873	9693
8	Calvary	D.L. Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd.,	27405	60	x				36755	1380	38350	8802	4595			7894	14270	35561
9	Camp Herman	Bernon C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit,	27214		x				16283		16283	5500	600		4369	3810	3830	18109
10	Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont St.,	27407		x				32992		32992	6000	3480			2000	17630	29072
11	College Park	Joe W. Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr.,	27408						65566	2237	67803	8500	14129			4918	21345	48892
12	Community	Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8,	27406						13172		13172	2200			2500	1906	6378	13004
13	Eller Memorial	Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr.,	27408	183			x		64859		64859	6698	12330			14778	21107	55013
14	Florida Street	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St.,	27403	431			x		182426		182426	9124	27115	10034	18528	27565	45799	138165
15	Friendly Avenue	A.W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd.,	27403	380			x		148563	10570	159133	10800	23366			44879	59159	138204
16	Gethsemane	Mrs. Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 2, Box 194,	27405		x				8739		8739	4560					2445	7005
17	Gibsonville, First	Wade Litten, Box 166, Gibsonville,	27249	49	x				30175		30175	6960	2751			7899	9115	26732
18	Greensboro, First	John Mathews, 1114 Bender Lane,	27408	752			x		480596	15243	495839	13940	65373	9180	44685	41700	108012	286890
19	Guilford	Mrs. Joe Richardson, 406 Spring St.,	27409	130			x		49697		49697	6721	7167			13152	11640	38680
20	Hillcrest	Mrs. Maude Brisson, 500 Pisgah Ch. Rd.,	27405	115			x		31432		31432	5200	900		8000	9860	23681	28881
21	Hunter Hills	Mrs. Ruth Simmons, 1308 Fireside St.,	27407	30	x				18954		18954	5200	840			4841	4351	15232
22	Immanuel	B.D. Hicks, 3214 Groomtown Rd.,	27404	250				x	83864		83864	8250	15108	2674	300	24361	18603	69296
23	Jessupp Grove	Mrs. L. E. Lisk, 1323 Surry Dr.,	27408	16	x				9003		9003	3618	750				3693	8061
24	Jones Memorial	James Olaphant, 321 Sherrill Dr.,	27406						21902		21902	7180	1280		1560	6270	3410	19700
25	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr.,	27405	30		x			17161		17161	5020	600		4674		4620	14920
26	Lake View	James Deal, Rt. 6, Box 210-D,	27405	6	x				5032		5032	520			1008		1599	3127
27	Lankford Memorial	Mrs. David Gregory, 3700 Yancy St.,	27405	48			x		18110		18110	44665	1101			2937	7323	16015
28	Lawndale	Glynn H. Downs, 3102 Shamrock Dr.,	27408	250				x	147224	3248	150472	8410	19882			44540	39812	112644
29	Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462,,	27405		x						8740	6760		120			1860	8740
30	Lindley Park	J.H. Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 556		101			x		60784	5390	66174	7540	13988			15821	19804	57253
31	Love																	
32	McConnell Road	Herman Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave.,	27405	13	x				9975		9975	4940	300	480			2250	54 70 7970
33	Magnolia Street	Conley D. Harman, 207 Kirk Dr.,	27408	150				x	75829		75829	8000	16532		1318	20020	7125	52795
34	Martin Avenue	Marion Bishop, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 622-E,	27405	15				x	10361		10361	5285	1325			994	3451	11055

(continued)

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer W.H. Westphal

Address 115 E. Avondale Zip Code

				14	15				134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
					Budget prom. or emphasis used													
	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		Number of tithers	None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
36	Northeast	E.C. West, Rt. 6, Box 499,	27405	20		x	x		13094		13094	3180				10600	849	14629
37	Northside	James L. Lambert, 1606 Longfellow St.,	27405	100				x	36246	652	36898	5673	7388	2385			11882	27328
38	Northwest	Roy King, Rt. 2, Kernerville,	27284					x	24388		24388	4900	600	5334		3296	9240	23370
39	Parkway	Hampton Poole, 3907 Dogwood Dr.,	27410	180				x	76996	877	77873	7000	9484			43929	12631	73044
40	Phillips Avenue																	
41	Pinecroft	Mrs. Bill Durham, 3200 Farmington Dr.,	27407	49				x	30845		30845	6720	1080			7494	9715	25009
42	Plain View	Claude Money, Rt. 5,	27405	12				x	5700		5700	1200	240				1313	2753
43	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rosalee Rogers, Rt., Pleasant Garden,	27313	120				x	67382	178	67500	8300	470		32793	3688	10657	55908
44	Pleasant Grove	Herman C. Riding, 4208 Wayne Rd.,	27407	30	x				14000		14000	6240				3552	2482	12874
45	Rankin	Gary J. Teague, 1404 Summit Ave.,	27405	80				x	51688		51688	5930	4225			15583	17260	42998
46	Reedy Fork	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit,	27214	80	x				24577	16296	40873	7280	2280			13656	11171	34387
47	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74,	27406	101	x				49315		49315	7007	4899			16817	13113	41836
48	Rolling Roads	J.V. Hayes, 2309 Fown Seasons Blvd.,	27407	60				x	60175		60175	8284	7744		87586	11914	12011	122539
49	Sharpe Road	Henry Henson, Rt. 4, Box 524,						x	37000		37000	5600	1400		7000	1300	10700	26000
50	Sixteenth Street	H.L. Paris, 619 Waugh St.,	27405	235				x	103008	4973	107981	7540	15044			10388	55388	88000
51	South Elm Street	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St.,	27406		x				49147		49147	6334	9374			9722	12909	38539
52	Southside	Curtis Nance, 308 Idlebrook Ct.,		100	x				59408		59408	6500	5720		1600		35817	49637
53	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Lucile Grubbs, 1709 Alexandria Rt.,	27405	40				x	25638		25638	4633	1980		806	5023	7841	20285
54	Summerfield	Mrs. Naomi Walker, Rt. 2, Summerfield,	27355	50				x	59111		59111	4820	2865				5533	13228
55	Sumner	Mrs. Lacy B. Coble, Rt. 8, Box 829,	27406	34			x		15631	17500	33131	4620	520		18500		789	23640
56	Temple	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield,	27358	52					22000		22000	4559	2010			4350	4166	15085
57	Willomore Street	W.E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St.,	27405	16				x	8448		8448	3040	354		150	1333	1263	7993
58	Woodward Memorial	Mrs. Etheleen Atkins, 730 Cole St.,	27401	50			x		15047		15047	5044	940				7490	13474
		TOTALS		4710							2792895							2170347

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) W.A. Duncan, Jr.

Address 719 Westland Dr. Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES		144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Barker Road	Mrs. Rose G. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 468-BB,	27405	282	130	64	23	44		28	15	17		603
2	Berea													
3	Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr.,	27406	9000	1500	270	371	2222	18	1000	864	300	436	15981
4	Bethel	Mrs. Margaret Shaver, 4001 Wooddale Ln.,	27405								25			25
5	Briggs Memorial	J. D. Gray, Box 47, McCleansville,	27301	245	120					48	17	18		447
6	Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St.,	27405											
7	Buchannan	J.P. Collins, 3713 Central Ave.,	27401	120	140	50	80	110		60	60			620
8	Calvary	Mrs. B.F. Sales, Rt. 1, Box 567, McLeansville,	27301	1040	208	104	104	832		78	78	78		2532
9	Camp Herman	Mrs. Irene Jones, Rt. 2, Brown Summit,	27214	400	200	52	384	500		308	10			1854
10	Clifton Road	Charles E. Phelps, 4501 Harvard Ave.,	27407	400	213		162	776	300	287	150			3747
11	College Park	Mrs. Earl Ryals, 808 Kemp Rd., West,	27410	7995	600	245	531	2017		536	224	519	484	13151
12	Community	Mrs. W.F. Newby, R. 8, Box 266,	27406					10		50				60
13	Eller Memorial	Miss Loretta Carroll, 1200 Fourth St.,	27405	3156	1200	443	897	2089		646	403	480	468	9782
14	Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave.,	27403	24450	1781	119	584	5990	500	460	350	202	763	35199
15	Friendly Avenue	J.B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd.	27410	17693	1999	1101	1813	6532	100	370	346	233	1270	31458
16	Gethsemane	Mrs. Paul C. Nix, R. 1, Box 257,	27405	200	140	30	52	300		55	55	25		857
17	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. David Farrior, Box 695, Gibsonville,	27249	500	200	100	300	1262		100	100		25	2587
18	Greensboro, First	W.C. Norris, 1109 Buckingham Rd.,	27408	132504	3809	2902	2169	23373	1144	8216	3295	1641	6491	185544
19	Guilford	Mrs. Jimmy C. Ward, 5411 Guida Dr.,	27410	6023	480	45	321	913	61	163	169	108	106	8389
20	Hillcrest	Mrs. Lucy M. Barham, 4106 Sheridan Rd.,	27405	720	762	338	439	431		465	300	300	774	4529
21	Hunter Hills	Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St.,	27407	1804	367	12	28	200		13	18	34		2476
22	Immanuel	C. Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd.,	27407	5025	900	535	1038	4476	275	708	542	100	1019	14618
23	Jessupp Grove	Mrs. Frances B. Marshall, R. 3, Box 832,	27410	427	180			161		40	25	3		836
24	Jones Memorial	Mrs. Bobbie Cupton, 816 Lewis Rd.,	27406		50		92	173	204	148	97		268	1032
25	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Bertha Gales, 1705 Gatewood Ave.,	27405	1716										1716
26	Lake View	Mrs. Arlene Thomas, 719 Devon Dr.,	27406					46		72	72	72		264
27	Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 2202 Mitchell Ave.,	27405	354	240	10	79	265	33	166	28		282	1456
28	Lawndale	Maynard Ledford, 3415 Londonderry Dr.,	27410	22018	2483	322	689	3154	429	1008	214	257	818	31392
29	Lebanon	Mrs.Lillian B. May, Rt. 5, Box 497,	27405			100		200		250	250	100		900
30	Lindley Park	Mrs. J.H. Kimball, R. 11, Box 586,	27403	5245	112	108	520	1426		150	100	100	60	7821
31	Love	Mrs. Lillian B. May, Rt. 5, Box 497,	27405			100		200		250	250	100		900
32	McConnell Road	Mrs. Stacy W. Gibbs, Rt. 6, Box 200-A,	27405	27			270	29		270	270	22		888
33	Magnolia Street	Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane,	27405	1668	1150	538	436	2610		500	1000	475	100	8477
34	Martin Avenue	Mrs. R.A. Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl.	27405	23	100		58	47		52	35	45		360
35	Mount Zion	Mrs. Wayne Humble, Rt. 2, Box 33, Gibsonville												

(continued)

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) W.A. Duncan, Jr.

Address 719 Westland Dr. Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES		144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Northeast	Mrs. Evelyn Roberson, Rt. 5, Box 465,	27405	523	262	18		32	6	42	19			903
37	Northside	Mrs. James L. Lambert, 1606 Longfellow St.,	27405	4476	711	74	381	1117		218	89	31	100	7197
38	Northwest	Mrs. James H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 914,	27410					105		320	56			481
39	Parkway	Ralph W. Barnes, 2732 Robinhood D.		1833	155	539	582	1558						4667
40	Phillips Avenue													
41	Pinecroft	Mrs. G.C. Lovingood, R. 8, Box 168,	27406	1639	333	153	271	1473		150	150	150	75	4394
42	Plain View	Clarence Holder, 1508 20th St.,	27405		60		10			15	15			100
43	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rachel, 1114 Lewis Rd.,	27406	4750	575	65	200	1049		300	100	75	54	7168
44	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Denzel Russell, R. 7, Box 269-G,	27407	300	200		100	100						700
45	Rankin	Mrs. J.L. Slate, 1404 Spry St.,	27405	4200	600	300	518	1561		200	100	50	84	7643
46	Reedy Fork	Miss Judy Presnell, R. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit,	27214	450		308	200	2100		291	360	104		3813
47	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, R. 8, Box 756,	27406	2022	550		275	3125	155	373	231			6713
48	Rolling Roads	Mrs. Frank Burton, R. 8, Box 32,	27406	4504	693	96	65	1606		17	61	5	102	7149
49	Sharpe Road	Bob Barefoot, 2414 Liberty Rd.,	27406	1100	150	62	14	439		76				1841
50	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Brenda Newman, 1604 Wolfe Rd.,	27404	10000	800	296	921	2890		450	300	300	1900	17857
51	South Elm Street	Mrs. Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr.,	27406		100	414	596	1810		33	250		5515	8686
52	Southside	Mrs. James Davidson, 2605 Burgandy Dr.,	27408	1200	461	100	641	4153	434	435	315		2184	9923
53	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Carole M. Hester, R. 1, Box 21 E. Pleasant Garden,	27313	663	397	184	176	419		192	132	104	106	2373
54	Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield,	27358	1800	400	100	266	581		300	300	100	34	3881
55	Sumner	Mrs. C.R. Allen, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 706,	27406	654	140	16	102	312	3		44	12		1283
56	Temple	Mrs. Nina J. Wiglesworth, P.O. Box 177, Colfax,	27235	1404	208	15	130	590		29				2376
57	Willomore Street	Bessie Oakley, 1517 Lovett St.,	27403		50		10	10					10	80
58	Woodward Memorial	Thelma Thomas, 801 Cole St.,	27401			25	25	25		17	25	25	1100	1241
		TOTALS		284067	25909	10353	18450	86051	3822	20030	11997	6185	25432	497240

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES		21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for:		22	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church			24	25	26	27 Frequency of church council meetings				
				Pastor	Other staff member	Is pastor in social security program?	Full-time employment elsewhere	Part-time employment elsewhere	Has none elsewhere	Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Barker Road	Roy Parrish, R. 5	27405					x				4180					
2	Berea																
3	Bessemer	J.W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave.,	27405	Y		Y			x			7570			x		
4	Bethel	Carl Shaver, 4113 Bell Orchard Rd.,	27405			Y			x			520					
5	Briggs Memorial	C. Tilley, Rt. 1, McLeansville,	27301														
6	Brightwood	None		Y								10660					
7	Buchannan	Harvey Smith, R. 10, Box 479,	27405			Y			x			5200					
8	Calvary	D.T. Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd.,	27405	Y		Y			x			8802					
9	Camp Herman	Max Odell, R. 1, Box 267, Brown Summit,	27214						x		1	5500				x	
10	Clifton Road	Henry L. Teague, 1010 Pineland St.,	27407	Y		Y			x			6000	x				
11	College Park	Earl Ryals, 808 Kemp Rd., West,	27410	Y		Y			x			8500					x
12	Community	C.W. Canter, R. 8,	27406				x					2200					
13	Eller Memorial	J.D. Holder, 306 Montcastle Dr.,	27406	Y	Y				x			6698					x
14	Florida Street	Pete Huckabee, 520 Mobile St.,	27406	Y	Y	Y			x		2	9240					x
15	Friendly Avenue	Newling H. Richey, 3421 Clouchester Ln.,		Y	Y	Y			x		2	12500			x		
16	Gethsemane			Y		Y			x			4680				x	
17	Gibsonville, First	J.C. Cochrane, R. 1, Box 12A, Gibsonville,	27249	Y		Y			x			7540				x	
18	Greensboro, First	Sam Wilson, 106 Elgin Pl.,	27410	Y	Y	Y			x	1		13940					x
19	Guilford	Jerry Jones, R. 3, Box 673,	27410	Y					x			8640					
20	Hillcrest	Rex Goforth, 3900 Baylor St.,	27405	Y		Y			x	1	1	5200			x		
21	Hunter Hills	Paul Shaw, 3602 Euclid St.,	27407	Y		Y			x		1	5200					x
22	Immanuel	Lonnie P. Sprinkle, 2505 Pinecroft Rd.,	27407	Y	Y	Y			x		1	8250					x
23	Jessupp Grove			Y		Y			x			3618	x				
24	Jones Memorial	John Strickland, 3320 Pleasant Garden Rd.,	27406	N		Y			x			7180	x				
25	Lake Brandt	Rufus Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd.,	27407	Y		Y			x			5020	x				
26	Lake View	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave.,	27405	Y		Y	x					520	x				
27	Lankford Memorial	W. A. Kendrick, Sr., 1315 Cushing St.,	27405	Y		Y			x			5980				x	
28	Lawndale	Marion G. Ellis, 106 Kirk Rd.,	27408	Y		Y			x			8400			x		
29	Lebanon	Clyde R. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518,	27405	N	N	N			x			6760	x				
30	Lindley Park	Frank Lassiter, 229 S. Lindell Rd.,	27403	Y	Y	N			x			7540			x		
31	Love																
32	McConnell Road	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 193-A,	27405			Y			x			4940					x
33	Magnolia Street	Jim Ellis, 1619 Red Forest Rd.,	27410	Y	Y	Y			x			8000					x
34	Martin Avenue	Warren Cathren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.,	27405	N		Y			x			3100	x				
35	Mount Zion	Jess E. Lynn Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp,	27349	Y	N	N	x					5440				x	

continued)

(continued)

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

				21		22	23			24	25	26	27				
				Church participates in Annuity Board plan for:		Is pastor in social security program?	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church			Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Frequency of church council meetings				
	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES		Pastor	Other staff member		Full-time employment elsewhere	Part-time employment elsewhere	Has none elsewhere				Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
36	Northeast	Henry Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499,	27405	N	N	N			x			3900			x		
37	Northside	Richard Sams, 3533 Cherry Lane,	27405														
38	Northwest	J. A. Tilley, Rt. 3, Kernersville,	27284			N						5200	x				
39	Parkway	Howard Brewer, 208 Edney Ridge Rd.,	27408	Y	Y							7000			x		
40	Phillips Avenue																
41	Pinecroft	William L. Reddick, 2813 Kilbourne Dr.,	27407	Y		Y			x			6720					
42	Plain View	Claude Money, Rt. 5,	27405	N		Y	x					1200					x
43	Pleasant Garden	E. F. Enerson, Rt. 1, Climax		Y		Y			x		1	5200	x				
44	Pleasant Grove	James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr.		Y		Y			x			6240					x
45	Rankin			Y	Y	Y			x			6040					x
46	Reedy Fork	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit, N.C.	27214	Y		Y			x			7280			x		
47	Rocky Knoll	James B. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 31, Pleasant Garden,	27313	Y		Y			x		1	5770			x		
48	Rolling Roads	Shelton Blackman, 4106 Bramlet Pl.,	27407	Y		N			x			8216					x
49	Sharpe Road	A. C. Haith Cock, 1004 Portland St.		N	N	Y			x			6000	x				
50	Sixteenth Street	P.V. Boone, 1711 McKnight Mill Rd.,	27405	Y		N			x		2	7540					
51	South Elm Street	John Wright, 528 Willimore St.,	27406	Y		Y			x			6534					x
52	Southside	Julian Bradham, 2801 DuLaire Rd.,	27406	Y	Y	Y			x	1	2	6500					x
53	Stevens Memorial	Russell Cable, 3104 Church St.,	27405	Y		Y			x			4940				x	
54	Summerfield	Gordon Proctor, Summerfield,	27358	Y		Y			x			4820			x		
55	Sumner	R. H. Parks, 3924 Springbrook Dr.,				Y			x		1	5200	x				
56	Temple	M.W. Williams, 1905 Strathmore Dr.,		Y		Y			x			5460				x	
57	Willomore Street	Waco Nunn, 3611 Greensboro St.,	27403	Y		Y			x			3120					x
58	Woodward Memorial	Paul Givens, 514 Terrell St.,	27406	N		Y			x			5200	x				

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

3-
06.9756
M66pi

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

PIEDMONT
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1969

PSALMS, 22-24.
PSALM 23.
PSALM 24.

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

1969

HELD WITH

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 30, 1969

* * *

erald C. Primm	Moderator
chard E. Smith	Vice-Moderator
.S. Caudle	Clerk
.A. Duncan, Jr.	Superintendent of Missions

DATE OF NEXT MEETING

OCTOBER 29, 1970 FRIENDLY AVENUE AND NORTHSIDE

Preachers

nnual Sermon	Vincent Wall
lternate	Tom Patterson

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
  Auditing Committee
  Committee on Committees
  Communications Committee
  Credentials Committee
  Executive Committee
  General Officers
  Nominating Committee
  Program Committee
  Resolutions Committee
  Time, Place, and Preachers Committee
Associational Budget - 1969-1970 4
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 5
Calendar of Activities 5

Church Directory

  Ministers Licensed This Year
  Ministers Ordained This Year
  Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors
Constitution and Amendments 2
Events of Historical Interest 2
In Memoriam 5
Proceedings 2
Program 2
Registrations - Messengers and Visitors 5

Reports

  Annuity Board 4
  Baptist Student Union 4
  Baptist Hospitals 4
  Biblical Recorder 4
  Brotherhood 4
  Children's Homes 4
  Christian Education 4
  Church Training 4
  Committee on Committees 5
  Communications Committee 5
  Cooperative Program 4
  Evangelism 4
  Executive Board 4
  Lakewood Baptist Assembly 4
  Nominating Committee 5
  Resolutions Committee 4
  Royal Ambassador 5
  Sunday School 4
  Superintendent of Missions 4
  Training Union 4
  Treasurer's 3
  Woman's Missionary Union 4
Statistical and Historical Tables 6

Associational Directory

uperintendent of Missions: W. A. Duncan Jr., 719 Westland Dr.,
Greensboro
Moderator: Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave. 27405
Vice Moderator: Richard E. Smith, 3126 Fieldsdale Rd.
Clerk: W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., 27405
Treasurer: W. H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale
Trustees:
Term ends 1970: Sidney Allen, 721 Hood Pl.
Term ends 1971: Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd.
Term ends 1972: Ernest Welch, 1701 Waller Ave.
unday School Superintendent: Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd.
Director of Church Training: Eugene Land, R. 2, Box 127, Summerfield
Music Director: Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar
Chairman of Evangelism: A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.
Hospital Representative: Vernon Williams, R. 1, Pleasant Garden
Children's Home Representative: Buford Woodard, 3708 Yanceyville St.
adio & T. V. Representative: James Talbert, R.2, Box 622, Brown Summit
Co-Operative Program: Don Almond, 2308 Emerywood
.S.U. Representative: David Boaz, 3001 Peebles Dr.
Annuity Representative: Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.
ibrary Representative: Mrs. Alice Straughn, 202 W. Bessemer Ave.
Christian Action League Representative: Alfred Wright, 2904 Orange St.
rotherhood Director: Otis Davis, 220 Amberwood Dr.
rotherhood President: Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndal Dr.
R.A. Leader: Wilson Stewart, 2708 Westmoreland Dr.

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. DIRECTOR: Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr.
W.M.U. TREASURER: Mrs. Olden Graham, Rankin Rd. 27405
W.M.U. SECRETARY: Mrs. John Foley
W.M.S. DIRECTOR: Mrs. J. C. Brown
Y.W.A. DIRECTOR: Mrs. Carl Kellam
ASST. Y.W.A. DIRECTOR: Mrs. A. L. Parker
G.A. DIRECTOR: Mrs. David Kirkman
ASST. G.A. DIRECTOR: Mrs. H. S. Odom
UNBEAM BAND DIRECTOR: Mrs. P. V. Boone
ASST. SUNBEAM DIRECTOR: Mrs. Helen Ledford

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. W. D. Taylor
Mrs. James Ray
Mrs. H. L. Moore
Mrs. W. H. Vestal
Mrs. Eugene Land

ASSOCIATIONAL R.A. COMMITTEE

Position Name Address Phone

R. A. Leader
Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., 27408 - 288-4011
Parkway Baptist Church, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408 - 288-2710

Pioneer Leader
Rev. Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr., 27407 - 292-4777
Rolling Roads Baptist, 2222 Veasley St., 27407 - 292-1769

Crusader Leader
HarveyMitchell, 3003 E. Sedgefield Dr., 27407 - 292-0507
Mitchell Const. Co., 2900 High Point Rd., 27403 - 292-2187

New Chapters
Ray Myrick, 2810 Watauga Dr., 27408 - 292-4034
Burlington Ind., 301 N. Eugene St., 27401 - 379-2919

Publicity
Don Almond, 2308 Emerywood Rd., 27403 - 292-5344
Bessemer Baptist Church, 2812 E. Bessemer, 27405 - 272-1128

Activities
Troy Rhames, 1305 E. Cone Blvd., 27405 - 274-1073
U. S. Post Office, 900 E. Market, 27420 - 275-9111

Music
Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd. - 288-4054
Bracken Steel Co., Sanford, N. C.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BARKER ROAD
BESSEMER: S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 76, Greensboro, N. C. 27405
BETHEL
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Bobby Axsom, 3801 Peterson St., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
BRIGHTWOOD
BUCHANNAN: Hugh McDaniel, Rt. 6, Box 506-6, Greensboro, N. C. 27405
CALVARY
CAMP HERMAN: Lester Ross, Pineneedle Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
CLIFTON ROAD: M. L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
COLLEGE PARK: J. W. Smith, 2510 Camden Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
COMMUNITY
ELLER MEMORIAL: Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St., Greensboro, N. C. 27405

LORIDA STREET: Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
RIENDLY AVENUE: N. H. Richey, 3421 Gloucester Ln., Greensboro, N.C. 27410
ETHSEMANE: Brooks Webster, Rt. 2, Box 745-C, Brown Summit 27214
IBSONVILLE FIRST: D. J. Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249
REENSBORO FIRST: Seth Macon, 3803 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
UILFORD
ILLCREST: Linton Sineath Jr., 4207 Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
UNTER HILLS: Tommie Vogler, 3514 Gentry St., Greensboro 27407
MMANUEL: Harold Burke, 2810 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
SSUPP GROVE: O. J. Norris, Guilford College, Summerfield Rd., Greensboro
NES MEMORIAL
AKE BRANDT
AKE VIEW
ANKFORD MEMORIAL: L. E. McGee, 1401 Huffine Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
AWNDALE: Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27410
EBANON: Clyde R. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518, Greensboro, N. C. 27405
INDLEY PARK
OVE
cCONNELL ROAD: John Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210, Greensboro, N. C. 27405
AGNOLIA STREET: Donald Sams, 1880 Mayfair Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
ARTIN AVENUE: Raymond M. Bates, 1712 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
OUNT ZION
ORTHEAST: Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville, N. C. 27301
ORTHSIDE
ORTHWEST
ARKWAY: Roy Farlow, 1704 Hobbs Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27410
INECROFT: William L. Reddick, 2813 Kilbourne Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
LAIN VIEW
LEASANT GARDEN
LEASANT GROVE
ANKIN: J. P. Lindsey, Rock Springs St., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
EEDY FORK: L. E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 45, Greensboro, N. C. 27405
OCKY KNOLL: Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, Greensboro, N. C. 27406
OLLINGS ROADS
HARPE ROAD
IXTEENTH STREET: Eddie Smith, 1504 17th St., Greensboro, N. C. 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET: Barrett Tomlinson, 111 Robbins St., Greensboro, N. C.
SOUTHSIDE: Jon Coll, 2312 Albright Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Neal Blum, 1605 16th St., Greensboro, N. C. 27405
SUMMERFIELD: Ralph Vaughn, 2212 W. Florida St., Greensboro, N. C.
SUMNER: O. L. Snyder Jr., 4104 Royal Ave., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
TEMPLE: Sam Boling, Rt. 2, Summerfield, N. C. 27410
WILLOMORE STREET: Lee Bowden, 1624 Willomore St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
WOODWARD MEMORIAL

STANDING COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Sam Boling, Chm., Robinson Road, Summerfield
David M. King, Oakland Club Dr. E., City 27406
A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., City, 27403

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Tom Patterson, Chm., Rt. 8, Box 692, City, 27406
J. D. Holder, 306 Montcastle, City, 27406
William L. Redding, 2813 Kilbourne Dr., City, 27406
Rev. J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., City, 27405
Rev. Buford Woodard, 3708 Yanceyville St., City, 27405

COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Rev. A. L. Parker, Chm., 1710 W. Market St., City, 27403
Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., City, 27405
Rev. C. M. Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield
Rev. Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory, City, 27403
Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, City, 27406

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Vincent Wall, Chm., 3918 Baylor St., City, 27405
Rev. Vernon Williams, Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Gdn.
Rev. Raymond Lanier, 2215 Vine St., City, 27405
Rev. Norman Livengood, Rt. 3, Liberty
Rev. J. R. Washington, 2315 Westwood Dr., City, 27403

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. William Wilson, Chm., 107 Pineburr, City, 27408
Rev. Macon Green, Rt. 11, Box 554, City, 27410
Rev. Don Kimrey, 3701 Heath St., City, 27401
Rev. S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., City, 27407
Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd., City, 27406
S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 76, City, 27405

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Reid Keiger, Chm., 2607 Denise Dr., City, 27407
Rev. Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., City, 27403

ev. Eugene Land, Rt. 2, Box 217, Summerfield
ev. O'Neal Weeks, 2304 Revlan Dr., City, 27410
Ir. Edwin Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave., City, 27405

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

ev. Tom C. Williams, Chm., Rt. 10, Box 919, City, 27406
r. Wilson Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland, City, 27408
ev. Victor Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer, City, 27405
oward Boone, 1714 Grove St., City, 27403

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

ev. James Talbert, Chm., Rt. 2, Box 662, Brown Summit
ev. Lee Roy Smith, 2913 Church St., City, 27405
ev. Curtis Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THIS YEAR

erry Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr.
ony Evans, 2108 Kylemore Dr., 27406
hristopher Ellington, Rt. 2, Box 324-C, 27405
im Brantley, 3216 Sandburg Dr., 27405
avid Barham Sr., 1109 Barham Rd., 27405
ev. Clay Cook, Rt. 2, Louisburg, 27549
tah Brown, Rt. 1, Liberty, 27298
ilbert Profitt, Rt. 1, Box 194-7-B, Randleman, 27317
arry Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 317-B, Pleasant Garden, 27313
lex Troy Owen, Box 8544 Guilford College, N. C.
tuart Caviness, 2815 Glenside Dr., 27405
ussell Pinkleton, 3206 Orange St., 27405

ORDAINED THIS YEAR

alter Ellington, 2901 Branchwood Dr.
im Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr.
ev. Eugene Payne, 439 Stadium Ave., Wake Forest, 27587
ichard Pridgen, Rt. 2, Box 212, Spring Hope
arl Garner, 1504 Twain Rd., 27405

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH STAFF

AME CHURCH POSITION ADDRESS

on Almond, Bessemer, ME & Youth, 2308 Emerywood Rd., 27403
huck Pulley, Calvary, ME & Youth, 4222 Tulsa Dr., 27406
lwin F. Chenowith, Eller Mem., ME & MM, 1616 Woodbriar, 27405
m. L. Slack, Florida St., MM, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408
nny Smith, Florida St., Youth Dir., 2021 B. Maywood St., 27403
rley Moore, Florida St., Mission P., 716 Devon Dr., 27406
on Kilbreth, Florida St., ME, 608 Meadowview Rd., 27406
bert Stewart, Friendly Ave., ME, 807 Westridge Rd., 27410
'Neal Weeks, Greensboro First, Asst. Pastor, Box 5443, 27403

Del Suggs, Greensboro First, Mission Pastor, Box 5443, 27403
S. C. Ray, Greensboro First, ME, Box 5443, 27403
D. Jack Heath, Greensboro First, Children's Dir., Box 5443, 27403
W. J. West, Immanuel, Min. Ed., 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407
Patrick Collins, Immanuel, Mission Pastor, 2626 Beechwood St., 27403
Mrs. W. J. West, Immanuel, MM, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407
Mrs. William G. Wilson, Lawndale, MM, 109 Pineburr Rd., 27408
Jere Patterson, Lawndale, ME, 2204 Wanda Dr., 27408
Mrs. Ann Cain, Lawndale, Pre-School Dir., 3000 Pinedale Rd., 27408
Mrs. Dorothy Boldman, Lawndale, Children's Dir., 2208 Hathaway Dr., 27408
David Boaz, Lindley Park, MM & ME, 3001 Peebles Dr., 27403
Larry Allen, Magnolia St., MM, 2524 Fernwood, 27408
Miss Edna Grubbs, Magnolia, Pre-School Dir., 203 E. Bessemer Ave. Apt. 10, 27405
Miss Darlene Stutts, Magnolia, Youth Dir., 2821 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405
David Pegg, Parkway, MM, 2211 Murrayhill Rd.
Duard Murphy, Rankin, MM & ME, 3404 Summit Ave., 27405
Richard Whiteheart, S. Elm St., MM & Youth, 2206 S. Elm St., 27406
Mrs. Inez Eggers, Southside, Pre-School, 2218 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407
Robert L. Sessoms, Greensboro, First, Min. of Recreation, Box 5443, 27403
Douglas Peoples, Greensboro, First, Min. of Music, Box 5443, 27403

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Charles Belch, Apde 76, Punto Fijo, Missionary
W. A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland, Supt. of Missions
Vance Havner, 109 McIver St ., 27410, Evangelist
Clarence Nida, 4734 Champion Ct., Evangelist
Robert L. Sessoms, P. O. Box 5443, 27403, Recreation
Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Oakland Ave., 27401, Supt. of Masonic Home
Arnold Robertson, P. O. Box 2670, 27410, Evangelist
Lt. Col. R. V. Thornberry, Jr., 3365 Dorchester Dr., San Diago, Cal. Chaplain

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Don Bloodworth, 4403 Tucson, 27406
Ray C. Chandler, 1805 Trogden St.
C. H. Coe, 402 Andy Ridge Rd.
W. B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terrace, 27405
Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27406
J. W. Covington, Rt. 2, 27405
Thomas Dowell, Rt. 5
Chester Fulk, Rt. 2, Box 613, Brown Summit, N. C.
B. L. Gupton, 903 Glenwood Ave., 27403
C. O. Kelly, 3022 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408

eorge Lewis, 3227 Edenwood Dr., 27406
onnie E. Oates, 1612 Ontario St.
harlie Pearce, 3203 James Pl., 27405
ichard A. Pridgen, Rt. 2, Box 212, Spring Hope, N. C.
arroll Stine, 713 Devon Dr., 27406
lfred Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 468, 27406
ichard Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 440, 27405

Directory of the Churches

PASTORS

AME OF CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

ARKER ROAD: A. C. Bearden Sr., 1106 Hern Ave., Greensboro 27405
SSEMER: Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405
ETHEL: John Dennis, 1218 Woodnell St., Greensboro 27405
RIGGS MEMORIAL: Marion Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440, Greensboro 27405
RIGHTWOOD: Ellis Adams
UCHANNAN: James Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro 27405
ALVARY: Donald Kimrey, 721 Abbington Dr., Greensboro 27401
AMP HERMAN: Dewey Price Jr., Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit 27414
LIFTON ROAD: S. A. Young, 624 Ashland Dr., Greensboro 27403
OLLEGE PARK: Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro 27403
OMMUNITY: C. F. Landreth, Rt. 8, Greensboro 27406
LER MEMORIAL: Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro 27405
ORIDA STREET: Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory, Greensboro 27403
RIENDLY AVE.: A. LeRoy Parker, 1710 Market St., Greensboro 27403
ETHSEMANE
IBSONVILLE, FIRST: J. Billy Graham, Box 63, Gibsonville 27249
REENSBORO, FIRST: Claud B. Bowen, Box 5443, Greensboro 27403
UILFORD: Macon P. Greene, Rt. 11, Box 554, Greensboro 27410
ILLCREST: Vincent G. Wall, 3918 Baylor St., Greensboro 27405
UNTER HILLS: Chalmus M. Hicks, 1404 Clermont St., Greensboro 27407
MMANUEL: Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro 27407
SSUPP GROVE: James C. Carpenter, Rt. 3, Box 639, Greensboro 27410
NES MEMORIAL: David Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd., Greensboro 27406
AKE BRANDT: Luke Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431-C, Greensboro 27405
AKEVIEW: Fletcher Thomas, 719 Devon Dr., Greensboro 27406
ANKFORD MEMORIAL: Buford Woodward, 3708 Yancyville St., Greensboro 27405
AWNDALE: William G. Wilson, 3109 Pineburr Rd., Greensboro 27408
EBANON: Carl Shelton, Rt. 5, Greensboro 27405
NDLEY PARK: Emmanuel Pegram, 3819 Parkwood Ave., Greensboro 27403
OVE: Earl C. Hester, Rt. 1, Box 266-A, Walkertown 27051
AGNOLIA STREET: H. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Clerberne, Greensboro 27401

MARTIN AVENUE: J. Morris Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., Greensboro 27405
McCONNELL ROAD: J. T. Ellis Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro 27405
MOUNT ZION: Norman Livengood, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298
NORTHEAST: Fred Culler, 1707 Oberlin Dr., Greensboro 27301
NORTHSIDE: Raymond C. Lanier, 2215 Yancyville Rd., Greensboro 27405
NORTHWEST: Rayton Puckett, Rt. 3, Greensboro 27410
PARKWAY: Wilson L. Stewart, 2212 Murrayhill Rd., Greensboro 27408
PINECROFT: Richard B. Smith, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro 27407
PLAIN VIEW: W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN: Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313
PLEASANT GROVE: S. L. Riddle Jr., 2503 Atlanta St., Greensboro 27406
RANKIN: W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro 27405
REEDY FORK: James Lambert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214
ROCKY KNOLL: Richard E. Smith, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro 27406
ROLLING ROADS: Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr., Greensboro 27407
SHARPE ROAD: Thomas C. Williams, Rt. 10, Greensboro 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET: Alfred R. Wright, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro 27405
SOUTH ELM STREET: James Thompson, 103 Lawrence St., Greensboro 27406
SOUTHSIDE
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Lee Roy Smith, 2407 Running Brook Dr., Greensboro 27408
SUMMERFIELD: Curtis M. Harrington, Box 25, Summerfield 27358
SUMNER: Tom Patterson, Rt. 12, Box 970, Greensboro 27406
TEMPLE: Eugene Land, Rt. 2, Box 217, Summerfield 27358
WILLOMORE STREET: J. R. Washington Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr., Greensboro 27403
WOODWARD MEMORIAL

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BARKER ROAD: Glenn Carter, Rt. 5, Box 208, Greensboro 27405
BESSEMER: Ross E. Heath, 3501 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro 27405
BETHEL: Pauline Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 112, McLeansville 27301
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301
BRIGHTWOOD
BUCHANAN: Mrs. R. W. Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492, Greensboro 27405
CAMP HERMAN: Bernon C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit 27214
CLIFTON ROAD: Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermond , Greensboro 27407
COLLEGE PARK: Joe W. Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr., Greensboro 27408
CALVARY: Doyle L. Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro 27401
COMMUNITY: Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Greensboro 27406
ELLER MEMORIAL: Wade H. Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr., Greensboro 27408
FLORIDA STREET: T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St., Greensboro 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE: Aubrey W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro 27403
GETHSEMANE: Mrs. Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 2, Greensboro 27405

IBSONVILLE, FIRST: Wade Litten, Box 166, Gibsonville 27249
REENSBORO, FIRST: B. S. Stutts, Box 5443, Greensboro 27403
UILFORD: Mrs. Joe Richardson, 406 Springfield Rd., Greensboro 27409
ILLCREST: Mrs. Maude Brissom, 500 Pisgh Ch. Rd., Greensboro 27405
UNTER HILLS: Mrs. H. F. Powers, 2005 Jane St., Greensboro 27407
MMANUEL: Garland Goode, 4201 Sacramento Dr., Greensboro 27406
SSUPP GROVE: Mrs. Eva Liske, Box 5126, Greensboro 27403
ONES MEMORIAL: James Oliphant, 821 Sherrill Dr., Greensboro 27406
AKE BRANDT: Mrs. Mildren McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr. 27405
AKEVIEW: Allen Thompson, 1715 Phillips Ave., Greensboro 27405
ANKFORD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lona Gregory, 3700 Yancyville St., Greensboro 27405
AWNDALE: Maynard Ledford, 3415 Londonderry Dr., Greensboro 27410
EBANON: Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462, Greensboro 27405
INDLEY PARK: J. Harry Kimball Jr., Rt. 11, Box 586, Greensboro 27410
OVE: Willie A. Brown, Rt. 1, Liberty 27298
IAGNOLIA STREET: Conley D. Harman, 207 Kirk Rd., Greensboro 27408
IARTIN AVENUE: Marion Bishop Jr., Rt. 5, Box 622-E, Greensboro 27405
IcCONNELL ROAD: Herman Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave., Greensboro 27405
IOUNT ZION: Jesse L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349
ORTHEAST: E. C. West, Rt. 6, Box 499, Greensboro 27405
ORTHSIDE: Herman C. Johnson, 3305 Oberlin Dr., Greensboro 27405
ORTHWEST: Mrs. Mary Lee Tucker, Rt. 3, Greensboro 27410
ARKWAY: Howard L. Caffrey, 1101 Forst Hill Dr., Greensboro 27410
INECROFT: Mrs. Marie Durham, 3200 Farmington Dr., Greensboro 27407
LEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Rosa Lee Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 157, Pleasant Garden
LEASANT GROVE: Herman Riding, 4208 Wayne Rd., Greensboro 27407
LAIN VIEW: Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, Greensboro 27405
ANKIN: Eddie F. Brame, 2801 Leo Dr., Greensboro 27405
EEDY FORK: William O. Presnel, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit 27214
OCKY KNOLL: Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 12, Box 830, Greensboro 27406
OLLING ROADS: John V. Hayes, 2309 Four Seasons, Greensboro 27407
HARPE ROAD: Henry Henson, 2001 Ledford Rd., Greensboro 27406
IXTEENTH STREET: LeRoy Paris, 819 Waugh St., Greensboro 27405
OUTH ELM STREET: Harvey Apple, 123 Robbins St., Greensboro 27406
OUTHSIDE: Curtis Nance, 308 Idlebrook Ct., Greensboro 27406
TEVENS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lucile Grubbs, 1709 Alexandria Rd., Greensboro 27405
UMMERFIELD: Mrs. Naomi Walker, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358
UMNER: Mrs. Lacy B. Coble, Rt. 8, Box 829, Greensboro 27406
EMPLE: Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358
ILLOMORE STREET: Clyde D. Church, 1814 Ryan St., Greensboro 27405

CHURCH CLERKS

IAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

ARKER ROAD: Anne C. Edmonds, Rt. 5, Box 510, Greensboro 27405
ESSEMER: T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., Greensboro 27406

BETHEL: Mrs. Margaret Shaver, 510 Lowdermilk St. 27401
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: James D. Gray, Rt. 2, Box 14-R, McLeansville 27301
BRIGHTWOOD
BUCHANAN: Phillip Collins, 3713 Central Ave., Greensboro 27401
CALVARY: Mrs. B. F. Sales, Rt. 1, Box 467, McLeansville 27301
CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. Irene Jones, Rt. 2, Box 175, McLeansville 27401
CLIFTON ROAD: Charles Phelps, 4501 Harvard Ave., Greensboro 27407
COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Billy Joe Withers, 2203 Vanstory St., Greensboro 27403
COMMUNITY: Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266, Greensboro 27406
ELLER MEMORIAL: Miss Loretta Carroll, 1200 4th St., Greensboro 27405
FLORIDA STREET: Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro 27403
GETHSEMANE: Mrs. Elizabeth Edgington, Rt. 2, Greensboro 27405
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. David Farrior, Box 695, Gibsonville 27249
GREENSBORO, FIRST: Robert Farley, 114 Northridge St., Greensboro 27403
GUILFORD: Mrs. Alton Oakes, 5422 Garden Lakes Dr., Greensboro 27410
HILLCREST: Mrs. Myrtle Cole, 4203 Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro 27405
HUNTER HILLS: Mrs. J. C. Brown, 1312 Echo St., Greensboro 27407
IMMANUEL: C. Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro 27407
JESSUPP GROVE: Mrs. Frances Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 832, Greensboro 27410
JONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. Bobbie Gupton, 816 Lewis Rd., Greensboro 27406
LAKE BRANDT: Mrs. Myrtle Pikenton, Rt. 2, Box 459, Greensboro 27405
LAKE VIEW: Mrs. Nancy Deel, Rt. 6, Box 210-D, Greensboro 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 2202 Mitchel Ave., Greensboro 27405
LAWNDALE: Maynard Ledford, 3515 Londonderry Dr., Greensboro 27408
LEBANON: Mrs. Lillian May, Rt. 5, Box 499, Greensboro 27405
LINDLEY PARK
LOVE: Mrs. Rachel Hester, Rt. 1, Box 266-A, Walkertown 27051
MAGNOLIA STREET: Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln., Greensboro 27405
MARTIN AVE.: Mrs. R. A. Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl., Greensboro 27408
McCONNELL ROAD: Mrs. Bruce D. Byrd, Rt. 10, Box 351-C, Greensboro 27406
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Wayne Humbee, Rt. 2, Box 33, Gibsonville 27249
NORTHEAST: Mrs. Linda Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville 27301
NORTHSIDE: Inez Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St., Greensboro 27405
NORTHWEST: Mrs. Edna Marshall, Rt. 6, Kernersville
PARKWAY: Ralph Barnes, 2732 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro 27408
PINECROFT: Mrs. C. G. Lovingood, Rt. 8, Box 168, Greensboro 27406
PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Rachel Sutton, 1114 Lewis Rd., Greensboro 27406
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Denzel Russel, Rt. 7, Box 269-G, Greensboro 27407
RANKIN: Mrs. Helen Graham, Rankin Road, Greensboro 27405

EEDY FORK: Miss Judy Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214
OCKY KNOLL: Mrs. Helen Williams, Rt. 12, Box 837, Greensboro 27406
OLLING ROADS: W. C. Hare, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313
HARPE ROAD: Bob Barefoot, 2414 Liberty Road, Greensboro 27406
IXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Jeff Newnam, 1604 Wolfe Rd., Greensboro 27405
OUTH ELM STREET: Mrs. Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr., Greensboro 27407
OUTHSIDE: Mrs. Joe Davidson, 2605 Burgandy Dr., Greensboro 27407
TEVENS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Carole Hester, Rt. 1, Box 21-E, Pleasant Garden 27313
UMMERFIELD: John Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield 27358
UMNER: Mrs. C. R. Allen Jr., Rt. 2, Box 998, Greensboro 27406
EMPLE: Mrs. Nina Wiggleworth, Box 177, Colfax 27235
ILLOMORE STREET: Mrs. Ruby Morphis, Rt. 2, Box 413, Greensboro 27405
OODWARD MEMORIAL

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

AME OF CHURCH CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

ARKER ROAD: Roy Parrishm, Rt. 5, Greensboro 27405
ESSEMER: James W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro 27405
ETHEL: Carl Shaver, 4113 Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro 27405
RIGGS MEMORIAL: C. C. Tilley, Gibsonville Rd., McLeansville 27301
RIGHTWOOD
UCHANNAN: Harvey Smith, Rt. 4, Box 824, Greensboro 27406
ALVARY: I. S. Davis, 700 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro 27401
AMP HERMAN: Howard E. May, Rt. 2, Box 254, Brown Summit 27214
LIFTON ROAD: Mike Henry, 2501 Hardie St., Greensboro 27403
OLLEGE PARK: Carroll Weaver, 514 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro 27410
OMMUNITY
LLER MEMORIAL: Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St., Greensboro 27405
LORIDA STREET: Earnest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave., Greensboro 27403
RIENDLY AVENUE: N. H. Richey, 3421 Glouchester Ln., Greensboro 27410
ETHSEMANE: J. W. Covington, Rt. 2, Greensboro 27405
IBSONVILLE, FIRST: J. C. Cochran, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Gibsonville 27249
REENSBORO, FIRST: Lewis Boroughs, 3518 Onslow Rd., Greensboro 27407
UILFORD: Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd., Greensboro 27410
ILLCREST: Rex Goforth, 3900 Baylor St., Greensboro 27405
UNTER HILLS: Charles Pritchard, 3808 Gentry St., Greensboro 27407
MMANUEL: Harold Burke, 2810 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro 27407
ESSUPP GROVE: Harold Kimsey, Summerfield Rd., Greensboro 27406
ONES MEMORIAL: John Strickland, 3320 Pleasant Garden Rd., Greensboro 27406
AKE BRANDT: Rufus Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro 27407
AKEVIEW: Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., Greensboro 27405
ANKFORD MEMORIAL

LAWNDALE: Gene Proctor, Rt. 3, Box 45, Greensboro 27410
LEBANON: Clyde Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518, Greensboro 27405
LINDLEY PARK: Lawrence Ammons, 4227 Princeton Ave., Greensboro 27407
LOVE: Harden Brown, Rt. 1, Julian
MAGNOLIA STREET: Jay W. Thrasher, Rt. 1, Box 312, Pleasant Garden 27313
MARTIN AVENUE: Marion Bishop Jr., Rt. 5, Box 622-E, Greensboro 27405
McCONNELL ROAD: John Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210, Greensboro 27405
MOUNT ZION: John Cox, Rt. 6, Burlington
NORTHEAST: Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville 27301
NORTHSIDE: Leonard Smith, 2313 Westhaven Dr., Greensboro 27403
NORTHWEST: J. A. Tilley, Rt. 6, Kernersville
PARKWAY: Roy Farlow, 1404 Hobbs Rd., Greensboro 27410
PINECROFT: J. Ralph Boyles, Rt. 7, Box 594, Greensboro 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN: Jack Sutton, 1114 Lewis Rd., Greensboro 27406
PLEASANT GROVE
PLAIN VIEW: Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, Greensboro 27405
RANKIN: J. P. Lindsey, Rock Springs St., Greensboro 27405
ROCKY KNOLL: Branard Williams, Rt. 12, Box 419, Greensboro 27406
ROLLING ROADS: Woodrow McDougal, 2319 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro 27403
SHARPE ROAD: Gordon King, 4419 Pennydale Dr., Greensboro 27407
SIXTEENTH STREET: Bobby Straughn, 3709 Central Ave., Greensboro 27405
SOUTH ELM STREET: John Wright, 1528 Willomore St., Greensboro 27403
SOUTHSIDE: George Buchannan, Rt. 6, Box 276, Greensboro
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St., Greensboro 27405
SUMMERFIELD
SUMNER: O. L. Snyder Sr., 4104 Royal Ave., Greensboro 27407
TEMPLE: M. W. Williams, 1905 Strathmore Dr., Greensboro
WILLOMORE STREET
WOODWARD MEMORIAL

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH   SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BARKER ROAD: Walter Lineback, McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro 27405
BESSEMER: Clyde Brady, Rt. 2, Box 360, McLeansville 27301
BETHEL: Walter Ellington, 2901 Branewood Dr., Greensboro 27402
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Jerry Rich, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301
BUCHANAN: Ike Brown, Rt. 2, Box 315, Gibsonville 27249
CALVARY: James M. Meyers, 314 Murray Ln., Greensboro 27401
CAMP HERMAN: Lee Roy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 216, McLeansville 27301
CLIFTON ROAD: Mike Henry, 2501 Hardie St., Greensboro 27403
COLLEGE PARK: Kenneth Tutterrow, 1904 Downing St., Greensboro 27410
COMMUNITY: Gerald Clark, Rt. 7, Greensboro
ELLER MEMORIAL: Johnny McDonald, 3404 Londonderry Dr., Greensboro 27410

LORIDA STREET: Use Division Coordinator
RIENDLY AVENUE: Tommy A. Weisner, 5608 Buddingwood Dr., Greensboro 27409
ETHSEMANE: Brooks Webster, Rt. 2, Box 745-C, Brown Summit 27214
IBSONVILLE, FIRST: Charles Weisner, 406 Eugene St., Gibsonville 27249
REENSBORO, FIRST: S. C. Ray, Box 5443, Greensboro 27403
UILFORD: Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd., Greensboro 27410
ILLCREST: Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdale Rd., Greensboro 27405
UNTER HILLS: Joseph Rumple, 1506 Snyder St., Greensboro 27407
MMANUEL
ESSUPP GROVE: Sidney Lane, Rt. 3, Box 639, Greensboro
ONES MEMORIAL: Jack Wade, Rt. 4, Box 392, Greensboro
AKE BRANDT: Rufus Fargia, 3313 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro 27407
AKE VIEW: Maurice Weathers, Rt. 12, Greensboro 27406
ANKFORD: Edward Creed, Rt. 2, Box 231, Brown Summit 27405
AWNDALE: Claud Rogers Jr., 1802 Downing St., Greensboro 27410
EBANON: John Haynes, 3432 Witchita Pl., Greensboro 27405
INDLEY PARK: Kenneth Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr., Greensboro 27407
OVE: Harden Brown, Rt. 1, Julian
AGNOLIA STREET: Lewis Barber, 1017 Benjamin Pkw., Greensboro 27408
ARTIN AVENUE: Edward Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 77-E, McLeansville 27301
cCONNELL ROAD: William Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro 27405
OUNT ZION: Sanford Ragan, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298
ORTHEAST: J. Henry Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 67, McLeansville 27301
ORTHSIDE: Henry C. Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St., Greensboro 27405
ORTHWEST: Lewis H. Walker, Star Rte., Oak Ridge 27310
ARKWAY: John C. Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd., Greensboro 27408
INECROFT: James P. Fearington, 3012 Paddington St., Greensboro 27406
LAIN VIEW: Shelton Rayles, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301
LEASANT GARDEN, Paul Tucker, Rt. 13, Greensboro 27406
LEASANT GROVE: Buford Smith, Rt. 12, Box 379, Greensboro 27406
ANKIN: Robert Swann, Spring St., Greensboro 27405
EEDY FORK: L. E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 45, Greensboro 27405
OCKY KNOLL: Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Box 830, Greensboro 27406
OLLING ROADS, Clay Hicks, 2524 Yow Rd., Greensboro 27407
HARPE ROAD: Ed Woody, Rt. 4, Box 555, Greensboro 27406
IXTEENTH STREET: William Shields, 2808 Summit Ave., Greensboro 27405
OUTH ELM STREET: James Springfield, 2505 S. Elm St., Greensboro 27406
OUTHSIDE: Julian Bradham, 2801 Dulaire Rd., Greensboro 27407
TEVENS MEMORIAL: Paul King, Rt. 5, Box 442, Greensboro 27405
UMMERFIELD: Walter Holder, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358
UMNER: R. H. Parks, 3025 Springbrook Dr., Greensboro 27407
EMPLE: Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358
ILLOMORE STREET: Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., Greensboro 27406
OODWARD MEMORIAL

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH   TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BARKER ROAD: Glenn Carter, Rt. 5, Box 208, Greensboro 27405
BESSEMER: Earl Teague, 700 McPherson St., Greensboro 27405
BETHEL
BRIGGS MEMORIAL
BUCHANAN
CALVARY
CAMP HERMAN
CLIFTON ROAD: Mrs. Catherine Moore, 5626 Atwater Dr., Box 7, 27407
COLLEGE PARK
COMMUNITY
ELLER MEMORIAL: Larry Baldwin, 1310 Guest St., Greensboro 27405
FLORIDA STREET: Div. Coordinator
HUNTER HILLS: Oscar Williamson, Mosbey Dr., Greensboro 27407
IMMANUEL
JESSUP GROVE
JONES MEMORIAL: John Smith, 4700 Friendly Rd., Greensboro
LAKE BRANDT: Buddy Mabe, 3311 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro 27407
LAKE VIEW
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. L. Childress, 1716 Glenside Dr., Greensboro 27405
FRIENDLY ROAD: Harvey Phipps, 1009 Elderwood Pl., Greensboro 27410
GETHSEMANE: Guy Ellington, Rt. 2, Box 324-C, Greensboro 27405
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST: Clarence R. May, Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249
GREENSBORO, FIRST: W. J. Beaman, 109 Kemp Rd., Greensboro 27410
GUILFORD: W. A. Foust, Rt. 11, Box 149, Greensboro 27410
HILLCREST: Joshua Tolar, 1105 Willard St., Greensboro 27405
LAWNDALE: James F. Walden, 2822 Rutherford Dr., Greensboro 27410
LEBANON: Wayne Martin, 3200 Martin Ave., Greensboro 27405
LINDLEY PARK: Charles Dameron, 2311 Four Seasons Blvd. 27407
LOVE
MAGNOLIA STREET: Ray F. Blake, 629 Chestnut St., Greensboro 27405
MARTIN AVENUE: Raymond Bates, 1712 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro 27405
McCONNELL ROAD
MOUNT ZION: George Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty, N. C. 27298
NORTHEAST
NORTHSIDE: Linwood Oates, Yanceyville St., Greensboro 27405
NORTHWEST
PARKWAY: Ed. H. Moody, Jr., 1206 Hobbs Rd., Greensboro 27410
PINECROFT
PLEASANT GARDEN: Charles Jordan, 414 E. Vandalia Rd., Greensboro 27406
PLEASANT GROVE
PLAIN VIEW
RANKIN: Jack Ledford, 1701 Way Rd., Greensboro 27405
REEDY FORK: Robert L. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 660, Brown Summit 27214

ROCKY KNOLL: Bobby Jackson, 1906 Urban Dr., Greensboro 27406
ROLLING ROADS: Thomas Graham, 2106 Murryhill Rd., Greensboro 27403
SHARPE ROAD: Loyd Sherran, Rt. 10, Box 790, Greensboro 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET: Robert Jordan, 1019 Willard St., Greensboro 27405
SOUTH ELM: Thomas Monroe, 2023-C, Maywood St., Greensboro 27403
SOUTHSIDE: George Gambill, 4111 Bramlet Pl., Greensboro 27407
STEVENS MEMORIAL
SUMMERFIELD: Ivan Angel, Box 237, Summerfield, N. C. 27358
SUMNER: Lacy B. Coble, Rt. 8, Box 829, Greensboro 27406
TEMPLE: Kenneth Peeden, Rt. 2, Summerfield, N. C.
WILLOMORE STREET: Paul Nunn, Lake Brandt Rd., Rt. 2, Box 413, 27405

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BARKER ROAD: Mrs. Ruth Carter, Rt. 5, Box 510, Greensboro 27405
BESSEMER: Mrs. Frances Funderburk, 907 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405
BETHEL: Mrs. Mary Bell Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405
BRIGGS MEMORIAL
BUCHANAN: Mrs. R. W. Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492, Greensboro 27405
CALVARY: Mrs. Raymond Kiser, Rt. 7, Box 133-E, Greensboro 27407
CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. Ruth Frye, Rt. 2, Box 166, Brown Summit, N. C. 27214
CLIFTON ROAD: Mrs. Jewel Rainey, 1402 Merritt Dr., Greensboro 27407
COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Joe E. Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr., Greensboro 27408
COMMUNITY: Mrs. Rose Marshall, Rt. 7, Greensboro
ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. W. D. (Pat) Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 474, Brown Summit 27214
FLORIDA STREET: Mrs. Iris Myers, 1111 Lexington Ave., Greensboro 27403
HUNTER HILLS
MMANUEL: Mrs. Wayne Slagle, 1506 Clegg St., Greensboro 27407
ESSUP GROVE: Mrs. Ruth Jessup, Rt. 3, Box 712, Greensboro 27410
ONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. Mildred Davis, Ross Dairy Rd., Pleasant Garden
LAKE BRANDT: Mrs. Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431C, Greensboro 27405
LAKE VIEW
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Helen Shepard, 3827 Yanceyville St., Greensboro 27405
FRIENDLY AVENUE: Mrs. N. H. Richey, 3421 Glouchester La., Greensboro 27410
GETHSEMANE: Mrs. Claudine Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841, Brown Summit 27214
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. D. J. Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249
GREENSBORO, FIRST: Mrs. Claud Bowen, 3006 Madison Ave., Greensboro 27403
GUILFORD: Mrs. Richard Sowers, Rt. 11, Box 435, Greensboro 27410
HILLCREST: Mrs. Nann Oakley, 4012 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro 27405

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Nancy Parrott, 1913 Gracewood Dr., Greensboro 27408
LEBANON: Mrs. Clyde Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518, Greensboro 27405
LINDLEY PARK: Mrs. Thelma Nall, 4309 Hewitt St., Greensboro 27407
LOVE
MAGNOLIA STREET
MARTIN AVENUE: Mrs. Helen Cothun, 1325 E. Cone Blvd., Greensboro 27405
McCONNELL ROAD
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. M. C. Ingold, Jr., Rt. 2, Snow Camp, N. C. 26349
NORTHEAST: Mrs. Imogene Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 67, McLeansville 27301
NORTHSIDE: Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St., Greensboro 27405
NORTHWEST
PARKWAY: Mrs. Lane McCracken, Red Coat Lane, Rt. 3, Greensboro 27410
PINECROFT: Mrs. Betty Reddick, 2813 Kilbourne Dr., Greensboro 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Lucy Lunsford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. A. M. Ward, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407
PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. Mildred Earnhardt, Rt. 6, Box 395-A, Greensboro 27405
RANKIN: Mrs. W. H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave., Greensboro 27405
REEDY FORK: Mrs. James E. Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214
ROCKY KNOLL: Mrs. Eddie Canter, Rt. 12, Box 910, Greensboro 27406
ROLLING ROADS: Mrs. W. F. Sabol, 2309 Michelle Lane, Greensboro 27407
SHARPE ROAD: Mrs. C. H. Askew, Rt. 10, Box 812, Greensboro 27405
SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Harry Moore, 1900 Whitman Road, Greensboro 27405
SOUTH ELM: Mrs. Wilma Monroe, 2023C Maywood St., Greensboro 27403
SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Nancy Stout, 1200 Kindley St., Greensboro 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lucille Grubbs, 1709 Alexander Rd., Greensboro 27405
SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. Mildred Presson, Rt. 2, Box 413, Summerfield 27358
SUMNER: Mrs. Dot Blalock, Rt. 8, Box 830, Greensboro 27406
TEMPLE: Mrs. Arnessia Danaho, Rt. 1, Summerfield, N. C. 27358
WILLOMORE STREET: Mrs. Ruth Nelson, 803 5th Ave., Greensboro 27405
WOODARD MEMORIAL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH   BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

CLIFTON ROAD: Wayne Nunn, 4308 Whipporwill Dr., Greensboro 27407
CALVARY: William L. Gibbons, Jr., 1704 Larchmont, Greensboro 27405
COMMUNITY
ELLER MEMORIAL: Jimmy D. Kincaid, 3538 Charry Ln., Greensboro 27405
FRIENDLY AVENUE: William Tye, 2004 Downing St., Greensboro 27410
GIBSONVILLE: Posie Clubb, Box 394, Gibsonville 29249
GUILFORD: Hubert Baines, 305 Anchor Dr., Greensboro 27410
HUNTER HILLS: Dan Williams, 3207 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro 27407
LAKE BRANDT: Van C. Harrelson, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214

ANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. L. Jackson, 1512 Glenside Dr. 27405
AWNDALE
INDLEY PARK: Hal Sprinkle, 1508 Snyder St., Greensboro 27407
AGNOLIA STREET: Eugene Humble, 705 N. Elam St., Greensboro 27408
ARTIN AVENUE
OUNT ZION: Norman Livengood, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298
ORTHSIDE: David Dickerson, 4102 Sacramento, Greensboro 27406
ARKWAY: Thomas N. Adams, 3008 Edgewater Dr., Greensboro 27403
INECROFT: Jerome Witthulm, Rt. 12, Box 572, Greensboro 27406
LEASANT GROVE: Cary Ward, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407
ANKIN: Alvis J. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd., Greensboro 27405
EEDY FORK: James Breazeale, 602 Abbington Dr., Greensboro 27401
OCKY KNOLL: Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St., Greensboro 27403
OLLING ROADS: Vernon Foushee, 3003 Farmington Dr. 27407
HARPE ROAD: Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd. 2740
IXTEENTH STREET: John Johnson, 1205 11th St., Greensboro 27405
OUTH ELM STREET
OUTHSIDE: Ed Farrar, Rt. 8, Box 605, Greensboro 27406
TEVENS MEMORIAL: Raymond Crowder, 2902 Church St., Greensboro 27405
UMMERFIELD
UMNER: Buck Vernon, Rt. 8, Box 892, Greensboro 27406

MUSIC DIRECTORS

AME OF CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

ARKER ROAD: Frank G. Smith, Rt. 5, Greensboro 27405
ESSEMER: Donald Almond, 2308 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro 27403
ETHEL: Layton W. Brown
RIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. L. D. Simpson, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301
RIGHTWOOD
UCHANNAN: Phillip Collins, 3713 Central Ave., Greensboro 27401
AMP HERMAN: Bernon C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Brown Summit 27214
LIFTON ROAD: Joe Love, 2306 Wachovia Dr., Greensboro 27406
OLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St. 27403
ALVARY: Chuck Pulley, 4222 Tulsa Dr., Greensboro 27406
OMMUNITY: Floyd Brown, Rt. 7, Greensboro
LLER MEMORIAL: Edwin F. Chenowith, 1616 Woodbriar Ave., Greensboro 27405
LORIDA STREET: W. L. Slack, 2507 Gracewood, Greensboro 27408
RIENDLY AVENUE: Henry B. Ingram Jr., 3503 Madison Ave., Greensboro 27403
ETHSEMANE: Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 283, Greensboro 27405
IBSONVILLE, FIRST: Bobby Riley, Gibsonville 27249
REENSBORO, FIRST
UILFORD: Furman Holt, 2604 Preddy Blvd., Greensboro 27407
ILLCREST: Claudy Manuel, 302 Greenbriar Rd., Greensboro 27405
UNTER HILLS: Paul King, 1401 Town St., Greensboro 27407
MMANUEL: Mrs. W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., Greensboro 27407

JESSUPP GROVE: C. A. Rumley Jr., Rt. 2, Summerfield
JONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. B. H. Shaw, 814 Logandale Ct., Greensboro 27406
LAKE BRANDT: Buddy Mabe, 3311 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro 27407
LAKE VIEW: Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., Greensboro 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple St., Greensboro 27405
LAWNDALE: Mrs. William C. Wilson, 109 Pineburr Rd., Greensboro 27408
LEBANON: Oscar D. Phillips, 1511 Countryside Dr., Greensboro 27405
LINDLEY PARK: David E. Boaz, 3001 Peebles Dr., Greensboro 27403
LOVE: Mrs. Rachel Hester, Rt. 1, Box 266-A, Walkertown 27051
MAGNOLIA STREET: Larry Allen, 2524 Fernwood, Greensboro 27408
MARTIN AVENUE: Paul S. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 660, Brown Summit 27214
McCONNELL ROAD: Robert L. Harrell Jr., Rt. 6, Box 535-A, Greensboro 27405
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Nancy Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349
NORTHEAST: Frank Howard, Rt. 2, Gibsonville 27249
NORTHSIDE: Ryland K. Young, 2525 W. Cone Blvd., Greensboro 27408
NORTHWEST: Roy Hedrick, Rt. 2, Summerfield
PARKWAY: David Pegg, 2212 Murrayhill Rd. 27403
PINECROFT: Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1112 Easton St. 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Box 550, Greensboro 27406
PLEASANT GROVE: Roy C. Pickler, 3720 Central Ave., Greensboro
PLEASANT VIEW: Charles Reid, Rt. 6, Box 505-B, Greensboro
RANKIN: Harry Shipman, 2130 Wright Ave., Greensboro 27403
REEDY FORK: J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave., Greensboro 27405
ROCKY KNOLL
ROLLING ROADS: J. W. Morrison, 2913 Dexter Ave., Greensboro
SHARPE ROAD: Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd., Greensboro
SIXTEENTH STREET: Vacant
SOUTH ELM STREET: Herbert N. Osbourne, 111 Higgins St., Greensboro 27406
SOUTHSIDE: Roger King, 927 Dillard St., Greensboro
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry Street, Greensboro 27405
SUMMERFIELD: Barry G. Carroll, 102 Kirk Rd., Greensboro
SUMNER: Thomas Brown, Rt. 10, Box 133-D, Greensboro
TEMPLE: Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Box 692, Greensboro 27410
WILLOMORE STREET: W. E. McGeHee, 1821 Ryan St., Greensboro 27405

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

BETHEL - New building for storage. One ordained to ministry.
BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Two rooms added to church.
CLIFTON - Pastor twenty-second anniversary with church.
FLORIDA STREET - New educational unit completed at a cost of $350,000.00. 13 members Youth team made trips (2) to Bermuda for Evangelistic Crusades.
GUILFORD - Purchased new parsonage. Installed air-conditioning in sanctuary and educational building.

IMMANUEL - Ordained Rev. Eugene Payne to gospel ministry. Licensed Rev. Clay Cook to preach. Fellowship groups begun in Warren Street area of city and in a member's home.

LAKEVIEW - Held first service in new church building March 9, 1969.

MAGNOLIA - Paid off mortgage on educational building, $125,000.00.

ROCKY KNOLL - Youth Mission.

ROLLING ROADS - The Don Austin Memorial Chapel and educational annex was dedicated October 20, 1968.

SHARPE ROAD - Dedication of Sanctuary and Educational Building.

STEVENS MEMORIAL - Purchased new parsonage at 2407 Running Brook Dr.

TEMPLE - Earnest W. Wiggleworth, Jr., BM3, U.S. Navy, was killed in action in Vietnam on March 14, 1968 when his boat was blown up by a mine.

WILLOMORE STREET - Air-conditioned educational unit. Painted outside of church. Paid off loan from the Piedmont Association.

Constitution

ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members of fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or contro them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chariman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the coperating Churches and Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission nd whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual eeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the xecutive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third unday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The xecutive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special eetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required r a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers f the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, nd the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities ommittee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the inance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairan of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the hairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chariman during the first meeting after e annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon all from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall e under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel ommittee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel ommittee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive oard in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel re involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive ll suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and ounsel with him and aid him to-set in action any suggestions that may be deemed ise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each ommittee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified therwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the ommittee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and resented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval, The various ommittees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive oard to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and/ r the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or oards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's omes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the ecutive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to disharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself formed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make ecommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may e extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage theparcipation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to prepare the annual budget of the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other ission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be esponsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive oard and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work o the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular eetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels ecessary to discharge its responsibilities.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education epresentative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Repre- entative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership f the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State onvention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the xecutive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the ork being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive oard that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of hristian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on e campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive oard which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet mmediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other mes as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees f the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This ommittee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive oard and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge ts responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recom- endations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical roperties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such tems as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long range lanning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make uch recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties f the Association.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three embers rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting f the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for hich they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year rms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members f the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the xecutive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to ischarge its responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with ower to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and upervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate d/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsiblity of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be enpowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930
Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932
Article X Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1935
Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944
Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951
Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23,24, 1952
Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22,23, 1953
Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954
Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957
Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958
Article X,.Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958
Revised Sessions, October 22,23, 1959
Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964
Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965
Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967
Article X Revised, October 24, 1968

Program

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING
October 30, 1969

THEME: "MY FAITH IN CHRIST... AT WORK IN THE WORLD."

THEME: "MY FAITH IN CHRIST... AT WORK IN THE WORLD."
"For as the body without the Spirit is dead, so faith without
works is dead also." --James 2:26

MORNING SESSION

"EVERY BELIEVER A PRIEST OF HIS FAITH"
"Ye... are a Holy Priesthood" --I Peter 2:5

9:00	Call to Order	Gerald Primm
	Hymn #5	"God Our Father We Adore Thee"
	Scripture and Prayer	Charlie Dye
9:10	Enrolment of Messengers	W.S. Caudle
	Report of Program Committee	Victor Dowd
	Recognition of Host Pastor	Richard E. Smith
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	W.A. Duncan
9:25	Treasurer's Report and Presentation of 1969-70 Budget	William Westphal
9:35	Report of the Executive Board	Gerald Primm
9:45	Report of Superintendent of Missions	W.A. Duncan, Jr.
10:00	Miscellaneous Business	
10:15	Baptist Student Union	W. Joe West
10:20	Church Ministries:	
	Sunday School	Robert Stewart
	Church Training	Duard Murphy
	W.M.U.	Mrs. Robert Wyrick
	Baptist Men	Otis Davis
10:40	Hymn #161	"Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know"
10:45	Miscellaneous Reports:	
	Annuity Board	Paul D. Early
	Christian Education	Thomas C. Williams
	Baptist Foundation	
11:00	Committee Reports:	
	Nominating Committee	A.L. Parker
	Lakewood Committee	Vincent Wall
	Committee on Committees	James R. Thompson
	Credentials Committee	Richard M. Smith
	Council on Ordination	A.L. Parker
11:25	Worship	
	Hymn #47	"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
	Scripture and Prayer	E.F. Emerson

	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Vernon Williams
2:15	Adjourn for Lunch	
	Closing Prayer	

AFTERNOON SESSION

"THE SINCERE BELIEVER - KNOWN BY HIS WORKS"
'I will shew thee my faith by my works" -- James 2:18

1:45	Hymn #154	"Great Redeemer We Adore Thee"
	Scripture and Prayer	Herman Johnson
1:55	Baptist Hospital	Victor S. Dowd
2:05	Baptist Children's Home	Reid Keiger
2:15	Christian Literature	Marse Grant
2:25	Miscellaneous Business	
2:40	Denominational Causes	Tom Greene
3:15	Adjourn	
	Closing Prayer	

EVENING SESSION

"FAITH... AND WORK... IS THE VICTORY"
"For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the World: and this is
the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith."
I John 5:4
"...have faith even as a grain of mustard seed."
Matthew 17:20

7:30	Hymn #140	"I Love to Tell The Story"
	Scripture and Prayer	Homer Eggers
7:40	Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Resolutions Committee	Raymond Lanier
8:00	Time, Place and Preacher Committee	Reid Keiger
8:05	Memorial Service	Raymond Lanier
8:10	Special Music	
8:15	President's Challenge - "The Faith That Binds"	Dr. Claud B. Bowen
8:45	Adjourn	
	Closing Prayer	

Morning and Afternoon Sessions at - Rocky Knoll Baptist Church
Evening Session at - Southside Baptist Church

Proceedings

October 30, 1969

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The seventy-sixth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order promptly at 9:00 A.M. by Moderator Gerald Primm in the Rocky Knoll Baptist

Church.

2. Edwin Chenoweth, Minister of Music of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, was recognized. He presented Mrs. Walter Anderson, Organist, and led the congregation in singing "God Our Father We Adore Thee."

3. Charlie Dye led the devotions reading Romans 12:1-11 and led in prayer.

4. W.S. Caudle moved that those messengers from the churches of Piedmont Baptist Association who are registered and those who shall register in the following sessions constitute the body of the seventy-sixth session. The motion carried.

5. Victor Dowd moved the following, "It has been suggested that the Credentials Committee report be moved from 11:00 A.M. to 2:25 P.M. I move that the printed program along with this change and any other change which may become necessary constitute the official program for the seventy-sixth annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association." It was passed.

6. Richard E. Smith, host pastor, gave words of welcome to the Association.

7. W.A. Duncan recognized the following new Pastors and staff workers: Miss Hazel Martin, Secretary of Parkway; Emmanuel Pegram, Pastor of Lindley Park; Billy Graham, Pastor of Gibsonville, First; Dewey C. Price, Jr., Pastor of Camp Herman.

8. W.H. Westphal presented the Treasurer's report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted. The proposed budget for 1969-70 was presented then by Mr. Westphal. He moved that it be adopted and the vote was unanimous.

9. Moderator Gerald Primm gave the report of the Executive Board and moved that it be adopted. It was adopted.

10. The clerk presented the Digest of Letters and gave reflections of the work.

11. W.A. Duncan gave the report of the Superintendent of Missions. It was adopted.

12. Miscellaneous Business:

1. The report from the Evangelism Committee was given by A.L. Parker. He announced that April 20-21 is the set date for an associational Bible conference. The report was adopted.

2. Patrick Collins present the following resolution:

"Whereas in the entire history of our state and nation Sunday has been the weekly day of rest, cessation of unnecessary work, and worship, (Note-wording changed to read for worship, cessation of unnecessary,) for the vast majority of all peoples, and

Whereas there seems to be a growing trend toward the opening of all types of businesses on Sunday, requiring the work of more and more people, and causing many working family members to miss having a uniform day off together, and

Whereas we believe that Sunday is the Lord's day, the present fulfillment of the Old Testament Sabbath because of the Resurrection of the Lord Jesus, and that the vast majority of citizens, church people or not, want this day protected as far as possible from business encroachment,

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the Piedmont Baptist Association with fifty-eight churches and over 27,466 members in the Greensboro area go on record opposing any move toward further opening of businesses on Sunday, and as favoring the passage of such laws as shall protect the day from unnecessary business transaction, and other general business openings." (Note-later the following part of the resolution was added.)

Be it further resolved that we go on record as calling for a citizen referendum on Sunday closing laws, and encouraging other citizens and groups to work to this end.

We recommend that the Association publish this resolution as an ad, money being available.

We recommend that the Association request the Finance Committee to devise a lan for financing this ad, the ad to be prepared by the Association Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk, and any others they call in, the Committee to publish the ad as funds are available.

COMMENT: We would hope a plan such as apportionment request to the churches nd an offering tonight, could be presented tonight.''

3. A substitute motion that the words ''worship'' and ''rest'' be inserted. Victor Dowd moved that the matter be referred to the Resolution Committee to be reported t 2:30 P.M. The matter was referred.

13. Joe West moved the adoption of the Baptist Student Union. It was adopted.

14. Robert Stewart gave the Sunday School report. He moved that the report be dopted. It was seconded and passed.

15. Duard Murphy presented the Church Training report and moved the adoption.

16. Mrs. Robert Wyrick gave the W.M.U. report. After moving that it be adopted, Mrs. Wyrick spoke to the report.

17. Otis Davis gave the Brotherhood report. He recognized Wilson Stewart who gave ome announcements and remarks concerning the R.A. work. The motion to adopt he report passed.

18. A motion was made that all the reports concerning Church Ministries be adopted nd the motion carried.

19. ''Ask Ye What Great Things I Know'' was sung being led by Ed Chenoweth.

20. Visitors were recognized. These included Dr. and Mrs. Perry Q. Langston from Campbell College, Buies Creek, N.C. Little River Association.

21. Paul Early gave the report of the Annuity Board and submitted the floor to Guy Cain, representative of this department of the Baptist State Convention. The report as adopted.

22. Thomas Williams moved the adoption of the report on Christian Education and ielded the time to Dr. Perry Q. Langston who spoke to the report. It was adopted.

23. The Nominating Committee report was brought by A.L. Parker. After asking for ther nominations, a motion was made that those be elected who were nominated. The motion carried and the officers were elected. (See Associational Directory)

24. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented by James Thompson. Those nominated were elected. (See Associational Directory)

25. A motion was made that since the Resolutions Committee was ready to report n the matter that had been referred to them that their report be considered at this me. The motion carried. Raymond Lanier, Chm., reported that the resolution be dopted without change. It was seconded. An amendment was made to rearrange the ords, cessation from work, and worship. The amendment passed. A call for the uestion passed and then the resolution was adopted. (see Item 12, sec. 2)

26. A motion was made and seconded that an ad be purchased from the paper of he resolution. After discussion it was necessary to extend the time for three minutes. A motion was made to refer the matter to a committee to study and report ack at a later session. The motion passed.

27. The Hour of Worship has come.

Ed Chenoweth led in singing ''Great Is Thy Faithfulness.''

E.T. Emerson read the Scripture from Romans 10:1-21 and led a prayer.

Herb Meadows Sang ''Fill My Cup.''

Vernon Williams, Pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, delivered the message. He stressed the importance of the Great Commission by showing the Urgency, he motive and the need. He closed the worship hour with prayer.

28. The Moderator appointed a committee to study and report the matter of an

ad for the paper. Those appointed were Paul Early, Chm., Emmanuel Pegram, A. Parker, C.M. Hicks and Don Kimrey.

29. Richard E. Smith gave instructions for lunch and led a prayer of thanks for t meal and the morning session stood adjourned.

Afternoon Session

30. The Association reconvened after lunch at the call of the Moderator.

31. "Great Redeemer We Adore Thee" was sung.

32. Layman Herman Johnson from Northside Baptist Church read Matthew 7:21- and led a prayer.

33. Victor Dowd gave the report of the Baptist Hospital. After moving the adoptic he yielded his time to Charles Wilson, representative of the hospital, who spoke the report. The motion passed.

34. Reid Keiger gave the report of the Baptist Children's Homes, moved the adoptio and yielded his time to W.I. Terrell from the Homes who spoke to the report. T report was adopted.

35. The report of Christian Literature was spoken to by Marse Grant, Editor of t Biblical Recorder.

36. The report of the Credentials Committee was given by chairman Richard Smith as follows: "The Credentials Committee recommends that the Lynnwood Lak Baptist Church..formerly known as the Berea Baptist Church..be dropped from t watchcare of the Association.

Reason...the constitution says that a church under the watchcare shall make written report to the Association each year. During the two years that the church h been under the watchcare, no such report has been received." The report was receiv and the recommendation passed without opposition.

37. Miscellaneous Business: Raymond Lanier presented a resolution from t Resolutions Committee. "Whereas, the Reverend W.A. Duncan has faithfully a effectively served the Piedmont Baptist Association as Superintendent of Missio for the past ten years, and

Whereas, the influence and leadership of the Reverend W.A. Duncan has been fe in all of our churches and our work together;

Therefore, be it resolved by the Piedmont Baptist Association, meeting in annu session October 30, 1969, that due note be taken of the ten years of service by t Reverend Mr. Duncan, and

Be it resolved that the Piedmont Baptist Association express its deepest apprec ation to the Reverend Mr. Duncan for his labor among us, and

Be it further resolved, that this Association pledge its continued support to t ministry of the Reverend Mr. Duncan, and

Be it further resolved, that a copy of this resolution be spread on the minutes this Association and that a copy be sent to the "Biblical Recorder" and a copy pre sented to the Reverend W.A. Duncan."

The resolution was adopted enthusiastically.

Paul Early was recognized and he brought a report from the Committee to stu the matter of the ad for the daily paper. (Note-This report has been incorporated i the resolution given in Item 12). His report was adopted.

38. The clerk moved that those whose names appear on the church letters to th Association as selected members of the Executive Board of the Association be electe

s members of the Executive Board of the Association. They were elected.

39. Tom Greene, representative from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke on the Cooperative Program and mission causes around the world.

40. The afternoon session of the Association adjourned with prayer led by Ronald Wall.

EVENING SESSION

41. The evening session convened in Southside Baptist Church at the call of the Moderator who called Ed Chenoweth to lead in singing "I Love to Tell The Story." Mrs. Gerald Primm was pianist.

42. Homer Eggers read Joshua 1:9 and from 2 Corinthians 8 and led in prayer.

43. The new pastor of Southside, C.L. Capps, was recognized who extended welcome.

44. L.H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest University, was recognized as a isitor.

45. Miscellaneous Business:

1. Ed Chenoweth brought the report of Music Ministry who moved the adoption. After being seconded, the report was adopted.

2. Richard E. Smith, chairman of the Finance Committee, brought a report concerning the financing of a proposed plan for publishing an ad concerning a referendum or closing of unnecessary businesses. An offering was taken and a request given to he churches that they send in funds to help defray this cost. After prayer by Gerald rimm, the offering was received amounting to $103.56.

3. The clerk presented a request for Pastorial aid from Barker Road Baptist Church rom the Baptist State Convention for the approval of the Association. It was approved.

4. The following resolution was presented by Tom Williams "In view of Dr. ulian Hopkins' impending retirement at the end of this calendar year. Be it therefore esolved that the Piedmont Baptist Association express deep appreciation to Dr. Hopkins for the most excellent way he has led in the program of evangelism in the ast years and extend to him best wishes, and continued prayers in the coming years. nd that a copy of this action be sent to him, and to the Biblical Recorder." The esolution carried.

5. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was given by Reid eiger and adopted.

Time - October 29, 1970
Place - Morning and afternoon sessions at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church
Evening session at Northside Baptist Church
Preacher - Vincent Wall
Alternate - Tom Patterson

46. The Memorial service was led by Raymond Lanier. (See printed report)

47. The Moderator called W.A. Duncan and Claud Bowen to the pulpit. Mr. Duncan resented a walnut wood gavel made from wood off of the George Truett home to Moderator Primm. Mr. Primm then presented the gavel to Claud Bowen as a token f appreciation of his work as President of the Baptist State Convention stating that he gavel will bear proper inscription of this fact.

48. A male quartet sang "More About Jesus" and "Victory in Jesus."

49. Claud Bowen brought a message from the subject "The Faith That Binds." He tated that the world is in a state of change. There is a need to anchor in something hat changes not. The unchanging anchor is the Cross for in the Cross there is love

and hope. By it we can have togetherness in the effort to become involved in the issues of life and penetrate society.

50. The seventy-sixth annual session ended its work with prayer led by A.L. Parker and stood adjourned.

(Note 130 messengers, 35 Visitors, 31 Ministers. Total 196)

Reports

TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1968 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

BY WM. H. WESTPHAL, TREASURER

Budget Balance at October 1, 1968	$ 2,757.00
Receipts from Churches for Budget (Exhibit "A")	29,482.18
Receipts from Churches for Church Extension Fund (Includes Loan Payments) (Exhibit "B")	1,201.44
Receipts for Lakewood Improvements (Exhibit "C")	3,783.05
Other Receipts (Exhibit "D")	2,177.43
Receipts for Crusade for America (Exhibit "E")	1,722.49
	$41,123.59

	ADOPTED BUDGET		DISBURSEMENTS	
Missionary's Salary	$ 7,100.00		$ 7,100.04	
Missionary's Salary (Paid in advance)			700.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00		1,059.96	
Missionary's Denominational Life and Hospital Insurance	350.00		418.00	
Christmas Gift - Missionary	100.00	8,610.00	100.00	9,378.00
Pastorium:				
Loan, Interest and Principal	1,044.00		1,090.44	
Utilities	900.00		1,072.99	
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00	2,444.00	301.55	2,464.98
Missionary's Retirement Fund		490.00		400.08
Missionary's Convention and Conference Expense		450.00		500.00
Associational Clerk's Salary		450.00		450.00
Associational Minutes		600.00		566.00
Social Security - Lakewood Employee		50.00		64.80
Bookkeeper		500.00		500.00
Office Supplies and Expenses:				
Supplies and Other	2,500.00		2,401.58	
Secretary	3,900.00		3,900.00	
Christmas Gift - Secretary	50.00		50.00	
Life and Hospital Ins. for Sec.	142.00		164.58	
Telephones	800.00		879.53	
Secretary's Car Expense	150.00		150.00	
Secretary's Convention and Assembly Expense	100.00		100.00	

Payment on Addressograph Equipment	575.00	8,217.00	363.54	8,009.23
omotion:				
Incidental Fund		500.00		293.09
Associational Honorariums		100.00		
Associational Training Union		200.00		166.43
Evangelistic Clinic		100.00		13.56
Associational Sunday School		200.00		204.08
Associational Men's Work		150.00		10.42
Associational R. A.'s		200.00		200.00
Associational Music Education		150.00		26.00
Library Expense		100.00		
akewood Assembly:				
Insurance, Maintenance, Improvements	$ 3,000.00			$ 4,152.25
Lakewood Property	1,932.00*			1,931.76
Lakewood Improvements				3,578.70
ental - Associational Office	1,620.00			1,620.00
ransferred to Church Extension Fund				1,221.44
rusade for America Fund				1,612.96
	$30,063.00			$37,363.78
To be covered by bonds	1,932.00			
	$28,131.00			$ 3,759.81
dd: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding unpaid at September 30, 1969				351.25
				$ 4,111.06
ess: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding at September 30, 1968				343.80
alance at September 30, 1969				* $ 3,767.26

*$58.32 yet to be transferred to Church Extension Fund.

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATION BUDGET
OCTOBER 1, 1968 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

EXHIBIT "A"

	AMOUNT
arker Road	$ 118.00
ethel	

Berea	
Bessemer	1, 500. 0
Briggs Memorial	60. 0
Brightwood	
Buchanan	
Calvary	
Camp Herman	66. 7
Clifton Road	300. 0
College Park	550. 0
Community	10. 0
Eller Memorial	1, 200. 0
Florida Street	1, 524. 4
Friendly Avenue	2, 000. 0
Gethsemane	160. 0
Gibsonville First	427. 0
Greensboro First	5, 227. 1
Guilford	900. 0
Hillcrest	750. 0
Hunter Hills	339. 95
Immanuel	1, 350. 0
Jessup Grove	
Jones Memorial	100. 00
Lake Brandt	504. 45
Lakeview	8. 00
Lankford Memorial	300. 00
Lawndale	2, 521. 47
Lebanon	10. 00
Lindley Park	200. 00
Love	
McConnell Road	
Magnolia Street	536. 90
Martin Avenue	100. 00
Mt. Zion	150. 00
Northeast	222. 58
Northside	769. 50
Northwest	
Parkway	160. 00
Phillips Avenue	23. 23
Pinecroft Road	250. 00
Plainview	60. 00
Pleasant Grove	253. 00
Pleasant Garden	699. 74
Rankin	450. 00
Reedy Fork	360. 00
Rocky Knoll	800. 04
Rolling Roads	350. 03
Sixteenth Street	$ 1, 700. 00
Sharpe Road	300. 00
S. Elm Street	100. 00
Southside	450. 72

tevens Memorial	416.00
traightway	
ummerfield	600.00
umner	325.81
Temple	227.39
Victory	
Willomore Street	50.00
Woodard Memorial	
Total	$29,482.18

RECEIPTS FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

EXHIBIT "B"

	AMOUNT
Pleasant Garden	$ 100.00
Rolling Roads (Loan payments)	349.93
Barker Road (Loan Payments)	190.00
Willomore Street (Loan Payments)	500.00
Gibsonville First	61.51
Total	$ 1,201.44

RECEIPTS FOR LAKEWOOD IMPROVEMENTS

EXHIBIT "C"

	AMOUNT
Anonymous	$1,000.00
Barker Road	23.00
Calvary	100.00
College Park	100.00
Community W. M. U.	120.75
Friendly Avenue	100.00
Friendly Ave. W. M. U.	100.00
Gibsonville First	100.00
Greensboro First	700.00
Guilford	100.00
Hillcrest	100.00
Hunter Hills	50.00
Lankford Memorial	100.00
Lawndale	25.00
McConnell Road	100.00
Magnolia Street	264.30
Mt. Zion	100.00
Northside	100.00
Pleasant Garden	200.00

Rocky Knoll	
Rolling Roads	100. 0
Stevens Memorial	100. 0
	100. 0
Total	$3, 783. 0

RECEIPTS - OTHER

EXHIBIT "D

	AMOUN
Lakewood Insurance	$ 609. 0
Minutes	25. 0
Telephone Calls	25. 4
Rent rec'd for tape recorded	18. 0
Rec'd from Trustees for payments on Lakewood mortgage	1, 500. 0
Total	$2, 177. 43

RECEIPTS FOR CRUSADE FOR AMERICA

EXHIBIT "E"

	AMOUNT
Gethsemane	$ 25. 00
S. Elm Street	100. 00
Calvary	100. 00
Sumner	25. 00
Buchanan	25. 00
Hillcrest	50. 00
Florida Street	200. 00
McConnell Road	35. 39
Bessemer	200. 00
Lawndale	100. 00
Sixteenth Street	200. 00
Friendly Avenue	200. 00
Rolling Roads	25. 00
Religious Survey	152. 10
Greensboro First	200. 00
Northside	75. 00
Lakeview	10. 00
Total	$1, 722. 49

STATEMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

	EXHIBIT "F"
Received through September 30, 1968	$ 792. 97
Received October 1, 1968 through September 30, 1969	1, 201. 44
Total Fund	$1, 944. 41

LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE

AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

EXHIBIT "G"

First Mortgage on Pastorium (6% Interest)	$1, 642. 76

This money borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Company and refinanced former mortgage which bore 4% interest. Payable at rate of $90.87 per month. This is a five year loan. It was increased from $3,146.84 on 3/31/66 to $4,700.00 and reduced by legal fees and other expenses of $56.98.

(a) Loans made out of Revolving Fund:

DATE		AMOUNT	PAYMENT RECEIVED	BALANCE
3/13/58	Love Baptist Church	$ 700. 00	$ 500. 00	$ 500. 00
10/20/62	Bessemer Baptist Church	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00	
3/13/64	Florida St. Baptist Church (Rolling Roads)	1, 000. 00	1, 004. 50	
12/9/65	Immanual Baptist Church	1, 000. 00		1, 000. 00
11/9/66	Willomore St. Baptist Church	1, 200. 00	1, 200. 00	
2/21/67	Barker Road Baptist Church	1, 000. 00	490. 00	510. 00
		$6, 400. 00	$4, 394. 50	$2, 010. 00

STATEMENT OF LAKEWOOD

IMPROVEMENTS FUND

AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

Total Receipts at 9-30-69		$3, 783. 05
Disbursements:		
Wilkes Lumber	$494. 39	
M. M. Straughn (Final Payment)	300. 00	
E. R. Lowe	436. 59	
Chan Duncan (Painting)	15. 00	
Jones & Ross Well Drilling	574. 00	
Chan Duncan (Painting)	6. 00	
W. A. Duncan (Keys)	2. 06	
Herbert Oliver	189. 94	
Home Projects, Inc.	365. 00	
Sprouse Hardware	15. 45	
J. J. Dampbell (Economy Exterminating)	65. 00	
Herbert Oliver	45. 60	
W. A. Duncan (Keys)	2. 06	
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	78. 15	
Hanner Hardware	27. 50	
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	7. 68	

Roy B. Jones Pump Service	544.89	
Mallie B. Apple (1st Payment)	100.00	
Vincent G. Wall (Out of pocket expense)	15.83	
Mallie B. Apple (July)	100.00	
Mallie B. Apple (August)	100.00	
Vincent G. Wall (Out of pocket expense)	43.56	
Mallie B. Apple (September)	50.00	3,578.7
BALANCE AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1969		$ 204.3

STATEMENT OF FUND FOR
CRUSADE FOR AMERICA
AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

Total Receipts at 9/30/69		$1,722.4
Disbursements:		
Greensboro News Company	$39.20	
Greensboro News Company	70.56	
Radio Station WBIG	239.60	
N. C. Broadcasting Co.	228.00	
Greensboro News Company	664.60	
Radio Station WGBG	225.00	
WPET	82.00	
WQMG	60.00	
First Baptist Church - Nursery (Crusade Meeting)	4.00	1,612.9
BALANCE AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1969		$ 109.5

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

1969-1970

Missionary's Salary	$7,860.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00	
Missionary's Life & Hospital Insurance	440.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	$ 9,460.00
Pastorium:		
Loan, Interest & Principal	1,044.00	
Utilities	900.00	
Insurance & Maintenance	900.00	
Street Assessment	200.00	3,044.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund		400.00
Missionary's Conv. & Conf. Expense		550.00
Associational Clerk's Salary		450.00
Associational Minutes		600.00

ocial Security - Lakewood Employee		80. 00
Bookkeeper		500. 00
)ffice Supplies and Expenses:		
Supplies and Other	2, 500. 00	
Secretary	4, 300. 00	
Christmas Gift	50. 00	
Life & Hosp. Ins. for Secretary	145. 00	
Telephones	800. 00	
Secretary's Car Expense	150. 00	
Secretary's Conv. & Assembly Expense	100. 00	
Payment on Equipment	500. 00	8, 545. 00
romotion:		
Incidental Fund		500. 00
Assoc. Honorariums		100. 00
Assoc. Training Union		300. 00
Evangelistic Clinic		200. 00
Assoc. Sunday School		200. 00
Assoc. Men's Work		150. 00
Assoc. R. A. 's		200. 00
Assoc. Music Education		150. 00
Library Expense		100. 00
akewood Assembly:		4, 800. 00
Ins., Maintenance, Improvements		1, 932. 00 *
Lakewood Property		750. 00
Lakewood Caretaker		1, 620. 00
ental - Association Office		
		$34, 631. 00
To be covered by bonds		1, 932. 00
		$32, 699. 00

REPORT ON EXECUTIVE BOARD

Due to the resignation of Moderator J.B. Clifton for reasons of health, I was moved om vice-moderator to moderator at the April quarterly meeting of the Executive oard. Richard E. Smith was elected as vice-moderator and chairman of the Finance ommittee in my place.

At the April meeting the Executive Board approved regulations submitted by the akewood Committee to guide the personnel selected to look after the Lakewood roperty.

In the July Executive Board meeting it was decided to recommend one name to e Baptist State Convention Nomination Committee to serve as a member of the eneral Board. The name of A. Leroy Parker was chosen and forwarded to the Nomi-ating Committee. At this meeting a committee of three, along with the moderator nd clerk, was chosen to make recommendations to update and strengthen the Consti-ition of the Association.

At the October Executive Board meeting the Constitutional Committee reported it needed more time and the Board extended the time for the committee to one mor year. The new budget was considered, amended, and adopted for presentation in th annual meeting.

Sincerely and respectfully submitted,
Gerald C. Primm, Moderator
October 30, 1969

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

This is my tenth anniversary with you. We have participated in many usefu ventures of cooperative missions training together our churches and the work o Christs' Kingdom is the richer for them. It has been a decade of progress in foundatio building in preparation for the years ahead.

It has taken many conferences, workshops, clinics and surveys to make u aware of the greater challenge of the '70's. We have tried always to be ready to hel our churches, State denomination and National Convention and also to draw from them the best of help for you in the churches. It is the church which is the harvest tool the Association exists to serve as a sharpening stone to prepare the church to do better job in the work of extending the witness to the world. May we continue to mak progress in improving our witness and ministries as we round the corner into a new decade -- the glorious and challenging 1970's.

Thank you for the many rewarding and encouraging experiences in and among th churches of our Association. I thank God and you for the privilege and opportunitie to serve along side of you this past ten years. We are laborers together with God.

Sincerely,
W.A. (Dub) Duncan

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

The Baptist Student Union serves the local university community from the Baptis Center located adjacent to the UNC-Greensboro campus on Stirling Street. Rev. Dwigh Fickling serves as Baptist chaplain. He operates the Center, offers personal ministrie to students, and leads BSU-ers in many projects of study, worship, fellowship, an Christian action.

The Center receives its financial support through the Cooperative Program fron the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the ministry of the local B.S.U. is under the direction of the state B.S.U. Director.

Many local churches join in the ministry of the Baptist Center, furnishing some financial support for programming and other projects. The cooperating churches also join each year to welcome the new students to the local campus.

Through your cooperative giving, you are sharing in the local ministry of Baptist Student Union. Come by the Center and see what you are sharing in.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. Joe West, Representative

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

IN REVIEW: Highlights in Associational Sunday School work during a year when most of our church Sunday Schools are refocusing on correct teaching and increased witnessing as priorities include the April Vacation Bible School clinic with more than two hundred attending and the always welcomed invitations from local churches for our associational officers to assist with study courses and worker training. Your Associational Sunday School consultants feel that our greatest service to you is when we can go to a local church, to assist in solving specific problems and meeting unique opportunities of that church. We encourage pastors and Sunday School Superintendents to call on us for assistance, being assured that we will give it to the limit of our available time and resources. We further express appreciation to those who attended the Evangelism Clinic and the Pre-Preparation Week Clinic provided by Associational Sunday School.

FACING FORWARD: The following training opportunities will be provided, Association-wide, during the coming year:

*Shaping the '70's Conference - Jan. 20-21, First Baptist
*Apartment Ministries Conference - Feb. 26, 16th Street
*S.S. Central Training School - March 16-17, Bessemer
(includes VBS Principals' Clinic)
*V.B.S. Clinics - April 16, First Baptist
*Church Leadership Conference - April 23, Friendly Ave.
*1970-71 Literature Conference - May 18, Florida Street
*Pre-Preparation Week (Teachers) Clinic, Aug. 17, Eller Mem.
*Sunday School Action Night - Oct. 6, Lindley Park
*Preview Studies of January Bible Study - Dec. 7-8, Rankin

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Stewart, Supt.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Refinement is the suggested terminology in referring to the changes in Brotherhood beginning in October, 1970. The tasks of Brotherhood remain the same. To:

1. Teach Missions
2. Engage in Mission Activity
3. Provide organization and leadership for special projects
4. Interpret information about the church and denomination

Of course, these tasks are directed primarily to boys and men. This affords a specialized effort in mission education, and mission activities involving the men and boys.

Your Associational Brotherhood is an organization or team of leadership which assists the churches with their mission program for men and boys.

This assistance may take such forms as training, interpreting, organizing new units, providing opportunities for fellowship and inspiration, demonstrating types of mission activity and cooperation in the total mission program of the Association. The biggest suggested change in Brotherhood organizations in the 70's will be with the Royal Ambassadors. Please refer to the R.A. Report for these changes.

Respectfully submitted,
Otis Davis, President

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training or medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other helath agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor S. Dowd, Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Among church supported agencies, N.C. Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1,200 children and their families are being served annually by this ministry.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western N.C., have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in that part of N.C. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children. With the support and cooperation of Baptists and other friends of the Homes another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offsprings will be opened this fall.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during 1970.

The generous support of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to the continued operation of his vital ministry. Our Baptist Children's Homes, like our local churches, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. Additional operating ncome is necessary for maintaining the current program before any further expansion f services can be considered.

We commend our Baptist Children's Homes for the ministry they perform on behalf of N.C. Baptists. And we wholeheartedly recommend to the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association to increase their prayer and financial support of this ministry. Let the people know what the Children's Homes are doing and their need nd we believe that the Lord's people will respond generously with a sacrificial offering of love.

If you have members who might be interested in the establishment of a trust fund r need counsel on providing for this ministry in their will, members of the Children's Homes staff are available for consultation.

Respectfully submitted,
Reid Keiger, Representative

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

When the word "stewardship" is used, most of us begin to see dollar signs $$! f we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means responsibility -- responsibility in all areas of life. We are stewards or trustees of our time, our talents and our abilities. The Christian attitude s that we are responsible beings and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God provides.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way or expressing our gratitude for His blessings.

Those of us who are privileged to leadership are dedicated to teaching and training n the Biblical doctrine of stewardship and try to give our very best to this ministry.

The Cooperative Program is the main channel for supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Mission program. The goal for these causes this year is $6,750,000.

As dedicated Christian stewards, will you try to lead your church: 1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget. 2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

On your invitation, we stand ready to assist in every way possible.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Department of the Piedmont Association sponsored tw programs of special interest during the year. Mobilization Night, November 25, wa attended by 751 people from 33 churches. Eighteen (18) Juniors participated in th Junior Memory Work Tournament which was held April 25. 17 of these participated i the Regional Tournaments and all were declared eligible to participate in the Stat Tournament at the N.C. Baptist Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
Duard Murphy, Director

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend (consumer price index to record 123.7, Dec. 68) continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement programs by contributing 10% of total salary, rather than the outdated $4,000 per year. The Annuity Board and state conventions heartily recommend this action.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968 (SBC):

1) 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Prog.
2) 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A," 1,538 more than in 1967
3) 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors
4) 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees
5) $173,863 given in relief grants
6) $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits
7) 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain
8) 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain

THIRD YEAR FOR "13TH CHECK" For the third consecutive year, the Annuity Board issued a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit, was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay the retirement benefits. The excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons.

The Piedmont Association has 37 churches and 51 staff members enrolled in the Protection Program. The Association is also enrolled with 1 person.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul D. Early, Representative

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

North Carolina has seven (7) Baptist Colleges which are: Wake Forest, founded 1834; Chowan, 1848; Mars Hill, 1856; Campbell, 1887; Wingate, 1896; Meredith, 1899; and Gardner Webb, 1907. The churches contribute through the Cooperative Program each year to these schools. Five of these schools are now four (4) year schools, three of these have moved to the four (4) year program in the last decade. In addition to the Baptist schools, we have Baptist Student Unions on major campuses throughout North Carolina.

Truly effective work of Christian Education for the Academic community must concern itself with the diversity in role and development obvious on any campus. Yet the same gospel needed in non college communities is needed in the college community. May all of us give mind and heart to seeing that the youth in our State are given the distinct advantage of pure Christian teaching. It is our responsibility to demand and expect that our youth have the best education possible, but we must have Christ in the center of this education.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Williams, Representative

LAKEWOOD REPORT

We report another excellent year in the use of our Associational Camp. As usual there were not enough choice dates to meet the request, but there were few days this season that the camp facilities were not being used.

The use of Lakewood ran like this - A total of 2,253 persons using the camp, 759 were there more than one day, 1,457 overnight campers or day campers.

Special thanks go to the churches, groups and individuals who responded to our plea for the Lakewood Improvement Fund. Some $3,500 was given and this enabled us to put a new roof on the assembly building, to repair cabins, to drill a new well and o install a pump in the well. Also extensive repairs were made on the Caretakers Cottage. Several more important items are needing attention and will be done as money becomes available. We urge further gifts to the Improvement Fund this year.

We also have a few problems concerning Lakewood. Please take note of these and help us solve them.

1) CAMPER INSURANCE PROBLEM: Everyone who uses the camp must be insured. This is true whether it's for a picnic or overnight use. The insurance is 25¢ per person or one day or part of the day. It is 50¢ for more than one day or up to a week of use. We pay our insurance on the basis of how many use the camp. So all must pay for heir insurance.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

"Go ye,"--but did God mean me? "Surely He did," answers the Woman's Missionary Union of the Piedmont Association. And to back up this belief that the Great Commission is the obligation and privilege of every Christian she tried eagerly o glorify God through the work of the local church by making the call of missions lear and compelling!

But what did the Piedmont Woman's Missionary woman do to help carry out the ask of missions? Just listen! She assembled herself some 500 strong to attend the eadership Conference in the fall of '68 to learn together the BEST ways to do His ork through Woman's Missionary Society, Young Women's Auxiliary, Girls' Auxiliary nd Sunbeams. She left inspired from the words of Mrs. Zeb Moss, missionary to ambia at the annual meeting in March; she thrilled at the challenge Mrs. Jean hillips, missionary to Rhodesia, presented to 500 G.A. girls at their Spring Banquet; he marveled at the awareness of young hearts as they grasped new meanings of od's love at Sunbeam day camp at Lakewood in May; she contributed to a cross-country trip to Glorieta for the Associational YWA president that resulted in dedication to full-time service and enrollment in a Bible college, she found mountain top experiences as she shared with 3,000 other women the blessings of WMU week at Ridgecrest in August; she reaped the benefits of an Associational Officers Workshop at Rocky Mount when they in turn brought the new ideas to local WMU leaders.

Yes, she feels God meant "me" when throughout His word He commanded "Go ye." The challenge of the watch word for 1969-70 she shares with you -- the church, the pastor, the organizational leaders, you, the member -- "My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue, BUT IN DEED AND IN TRUTH." (I John 3:18) The challenge of a School of Missions she recommends to you for the first full week of November, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
Shannon S. Wyrick, Director

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The test of Christian fellowship is love. Here we know we are the Lord's, and, we know too, we are His children having entered into God's Kingdom through the New Birth. This, we thank God, is our distinction!

Inevitably, we must express that inward love outwardly and objectively! To love is to give and to give, surely is to live. On this day we have been the happy recipients of the gracious provisions of two of our splendid churches: Rocky Knoll, and Southside. Rocky Knoll on the high rock of Christ, and Southside in the deep warmth of Jesus Christ!!

We are grateful to these churches, and will remember them in our devotions to God.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Lanier, Chairman

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

In honor and, in memory of those of the Piedmont Baptist Association who have gone on to their heavenly rewards during the church year, 1968-69 we come now to that special and sacred moment when we remember their deeds of love and Christian service to their Lord. For their presence in our Association, and for their faithfulness we remain forever grateful!

The name of each member of the churches in this Association will be properly listed in the Annual Minutes of this Association.

"Blessed are those who die in the Lord. To their memory is dedicated my poem

DISSOLUTION

The death of summer is a pretty thing
With laughing hues like those of spring:
In birth of morn a robin sings,
While breath of truth refreshing brings.

The season's filled with joys galore
Of yellow leaves drifting down to explore
What lies ahead in material existence,
Acquiescent to all---to nothing, resistance!

October brings its gold and chills.
Galendulas and remembrance of daffodils---
A brillant azure sweeps the morning's blue
That animates and thrills one through.

Golden rod yellows a neighbor's field
A squirrel nibbles on nature's yield;
A forlorn canine meanders harmlessly
On a dusty road quite fruitlessly.

Now summer's passing is for our good:
Winter's snows bless lands for future food.
For every season has a worthy contribution
To God's creation and divine distribution.

--Raymond C. Lanier

EVANGELISM REPORT

For over three years Southern Baptists have prepared for the Crusade of the Americas.

Nineteen hundred and sixty nine is the climax year. Most of our churches had their revival meetings during the time of April 6-27. Since this emphasis embraced all of 1969, you may find the evangelistic results in the tabulated section of the Associational Minutes.

Pastors and other staff members held a most significant Prayer Retreat at Camp CaRAway. Evangelist Baxter Walker directed the meeting throughout the day. Several meaningful decisions were made by men present.

Several of our churches participated in PACT. They became prayer partners with another Baptist church in another state or country.

Each church planned special activities which were carried out sometime during he year.

The Crusade of the Americas will go down in history as the most extensive evangelistic effort undertaken by Baptist people in all their history.

May this prove to be a good beginning toward winning the lost people of the Americas to Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
A.L. Parker, Chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-year history of he BIBLICAL RECORDER. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the RECORDER is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the RECORDER has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark--an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

Whenever something significant was happening among N.C. Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust N.C. Baptists have placed in us.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The Recorder should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

REPORT OF MUSIC MINISTRY

The Piedmont Baptist Association Music Ministry promoted as its major project the annual P.B.A. Junior Music Camp with an enrolment of 64 with 10 churches participating and 48 awards earned.

Other ministries included promotion of the Regional and State Choir Festivals, enlistment of a choir for the State Evangelistic Conference, state Sunday School clinic, helped in the association annual Vacation Bible School clinic, and provided music for various organizational meetings.

The associational music ministry will be happy to help any associational organization, local church, or group of churches in any way that we can.

Dates for 1970 are:

February 23-27	Regional Choir Festivals
April 4	Junior State Festival
April 11	Junior State Festival
April 18	Youth State Festival
April 24-25	All-state Youth Festival-Workshop
August 3-7	Junior Music Camp

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin F. Chenoweth
Associational Music Director

REPORT ON NOMINATING COMMITTEE

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1969-70

Moderator: Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
Vice Moderator: Richard E. Smith, 3126 Fieldsdale Rd.
Clerk: W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., 27405
Treasurer: W.H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale
Trustee: Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave., 27403

S.S. Supt.: Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd., 27358
Training Union Dir.: Eugene Land, Rt. 2, Box 127, Summerfield
Music Director: Edwin Chenowith, 1616 Woodbriar, 27405
Chairman of Evangelism: A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.
Hospital Representative: Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden
Children's Home Rep.: Buford Woodward, 3708 Yancyville St., 27405
Radio & T.V. Rep.: James Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown
Cooperative Representative: Don Almond, 2308 Emerywood, 27403 ,
B.S.U. Rep.: David Boaz, 3001 Peebles Dr.
Annuity Representative: Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.
Library Rep.: Mrs. Alice Straughn, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., 27405
Christian Action League: Alfred Wright, 2904 Orange St., 27405
Brotherhood Director: Otis Davis, 220 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown
Brotherhood President: Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr., 27408
R.A. Leader: Wilson Stewart, 2708 Westmoreland Dr., 27408

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr.
W.M.U. Treasurer: Mrs. Olden Graham, Rankin Rd., 27405
W.M.U. Secretary: Mrs. John Foley
W.M.S. Director: Mrs. J.C. Brown
Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. Carl Kellam
Asst. Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. A.L. Parker
G.A. Director: Mrs. David Kirkman
Asst. G.A. Director: Mrs. H.S. Odom
Sunbeam Band Director: Mrs. P.V. Boone
Asst. Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Helen Ledford

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. W.D. Taylor
Mrs. James Ray
Mrs. H.L. Moore
Mrs. W.H. Vestal
Mrs. Eugene Land

ASSOCIATIONAL R. A. COMMITTEE

POSITION NAME ADDRESS PHONE

R.A. Leader: Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., 27408, 288-4011
Parkway Baptist Church, 1411 Benjamin Pkw., 27408, 288-2710
Pioneer Leader: Rev. Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr., 27407, 292-4777
Rolling Rds. Ch., 2222 Veasley Sr., 27407, 292-2318
Crusade Leader: Harvey Mitchel, 3003 E. Sedgefield Dr., 27407, 292-0507
Mitchel Const. Co., 2900 High Point Rd., 27403, 292-2187
New Chapters: Ray Myrick, 2810 Watauga Dr., 27408, 292-4034
Burlington Ind., 301 N. Eugene, 27401, 379-2919
Publicity: Don Almond, 2308 Emerywood Dr., 27405, 292-5344

Bessemer Bapt. Ch., 2812 E. Bessemer Ave., 272-1128
Activities: Troy Rhames, 1305 E. Cone Blvd., 27405, 274-1073
U.S. Post Office, 900 E. Market St., 27420, 275-9111
Music: Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 288-4054
Bracken Steel Co., Sanford, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
A.L. Parker, Chm.
Jack Roe
James Talbert
Sanford Smith
Tom Patterson

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Sam Boling, Chm., Robinson Rd., Summerfield, 27358
David M. King, Oakland Club Dr. E, City, 27406
A.W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., City, 27493
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Rev. Tom Patterson, Chm., Rt. 8, Box 692, City, 27406
J.D. Holder, 306 Montcastle, City, 27406
William L. Redding, 2813 Kilbourne Dr., City, 27406
Rev. J.B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., City, 27405
Rev. Buford Woodard, 3708 Yanceyville St., City, 27405
COUNCIL ON ORDINATION:
Rev. A.L. Parker, Chm., 1710 W. Market St., City, 27403
Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., City, 27405
Rev. C.M. Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield, 27358
Rev. Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory, City, 27403
Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, City, 27406
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Vincent Wall, Chm., 3918 Baylor St., City, 27405
Rev. Vernon Williams, Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden
Rev. Raymond Lanier, 2215 Vine St., 27405
Rev. Norman Livengood, Rt. 3, Liberty, N.C.
Rev. J.R. Washington, 2315 Westwood Dr., City, 27403
NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. William Wilson, Chm., 107 Pineburr, City, 27403
Rev. Macon Green, Rt. 11, Box 554, City, 27410
Rev. Don Kimrey, 3701 Heath St., City, 27401
Rev. S.E. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., City, 27407
Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd., City, 27406
S.V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 76, City, 27405
PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Rev. Reid Keiger, Chm., 2607 Denise Dr., City, 27407
Rev. Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., City, 27403
Rev. Eugene Land, Rt. 2, Box 217, Summerfield, 27358
Rev. O'Neal Weeks, 2304 Revlan Dr., City, 27401
Mr. Edwin Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Ave., City, 27405

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Tom C. Williams, Chm., Rt. 10, Box 919, City, 27406
Rev. Wilson Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland, City, 27408
Rev. Victor Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer, City, 27405
Howard Boone, 1714 Grove, City, 27403

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Rev. James Talbert, Chm. Rt. 2, Box 662, Brown Summit, 27414
Rev. Curtis Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield
Rev. C.M. Hicks, 1404 Clermont, City, 27407

Respectfully submitted,
James R. Thompson, Chm.
Rev. T.C. Williams
Howard Boone
Charlie Dye

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
Mrs. Nealie Mabe
Mrs. C. D. Barton
Mrs. A. C. Melvin

BUCHANAN
Mr. Luther Berry

CLIFTON ROAD
Mrs. Frances Calhoun
Mrs. G. T. Moser
Mr. Eddie Marks
Mrs. Florence Roberts

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. P. J. Brown
Mr. P. L. Martin
Mrs. H. E. Davis

ELLER MEMORIAL
Mrs. Howard Davis
Mr. Dan Hornaday
Mrs. Alice McLean
Mrs. S. A. (Nell) Russell

FLORIDA STREET
Mrs. Fred Mitchell
Mr. Junius Johnson
Mr. Fred Byrd

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mr. Charles E. Brown
Mrs. D. A. Atchinson
Mr. E. Lynn Stout
Mr. J. L. Talley
Mr. Forest H. Britt
Mrs. J. L. Talley
Mrs. T. H. Hones
Mrs. J. B. Emerson
Mrs. R. O. Edwards
Mr. D. N. Hanner

GETHSEMANE
Mr. Mark Patterson

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Gary Prince
Mr. Willie Foster
Mrs. Russell May

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Mr. U. S. G. Haymore
Mr. J. K. Wyrick Sr.
Mr. W. M. Jarvis
Mr. J. M. Bobbitt
Mr. A. G. Poindexter
Mr. C. C. Adams, Sr.

Mrs. Lyle Upchurch
Mr. Wilson S. Mitchell, Sr.
Mrs. E. W. Bowles
Miss Mollie L. Patterson
Mrs. W. S. Hancock
Mr. Robert E. Wood
Mrs. Claude Vestal
Mr. C. C. Elder
Mr. A. C. Hattaway
Mrs. G. W. Latham
Mrs. V. E. Barker
Mrs. J. Edgar Holt
Mrs. D. H. Muse
Mrs. Ralph Davis, Jr.
Miss Wannie Fields
Mr. Harry Wilson
Mr. Paul L. White
Mrs. F. C. Willis
Mr. Harold McDaniel
Mr. Charles Clayton
Mrs. Charles B. Lynch, Jr.
Mr. Glenn H. Jackson (Deacon)
Mr. Claude Fulk
Mr. William Folk, Jr.
Mr. George H. Teague
Mrs. W. H. Simmons
Mr. Herbert D. Smothers
Mr. Junnie Parrish
Mr. P. G. Luper

GUILFORD
Mr. George Blevin
Mrs. Helen Hill
Mr. Dennis Hutchinson
Mr. Raymond Price

HILLCREST
Mrs. Lucy Barham
Mr. Cary Brissom (Deacon)
Mr. Sam Boyd
Mr. George Johnson (Deacon)

IMMANUEL
Mr. M. E. Woodall
Mr. S. C. Stevenson, Sr.
Mr. Milo Jones, Sr.

JONES MEMORIAL
Mrs. Edith Ross

LAKE BRANDT
Mr. Davis Apple (Deacon)

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Clara Burnside
Mrs. P. O. Keaton

LAWNDALE
Mrs. Nellie Jones
Mr. Lacy N. Cobb
Mr. Angelo Pennisi
Mrs. Velma Pyron
Rev. J. R. Owen
Mr. W. A. Walker
Mr. Albert F. Samuel

LEBANON
Mr. A. O. Stewart
Mr. R. M. Crane
Mrs. Jule Wyrick
Mr. Dale Jarvis

LINDLEY PARK
Mr. Luther Blalock
Mr. Dennis Branham
Mrs. Hattie Davis
Mrs. Lora Suitts

LOVE
Mr. Glenn Harmon

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mr. Duncan West
Mr. L. L. Jarvis
Mrs. Annie Kennedy
Mr. A. J. Stephenson
Mr. Joe Brewer, Sr.

MARTIN AVENUE
Mr. Morgan C. Shaver
Mrs. Lillie Hicks

MT. ZION
Rev. Charles Jordon

Mr. M. C. Ingold, Sr.
Mrs. Naomi Richardson

NORTHSIDE
Mr. Edward Cox
Mr. Charles W. Lambert

NORTHWEST
Mrs. Beulah Tilley

PARKWAY
Mr. Golden Washburn

PINECROFT
Mrs. Marjorie Ward
Mrs. Bessie Craven
Mr. Jake Loflin

PLEASANT GARDEN
Miss Bessie Taylor
Mrs. Wanda Tinsley

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Bert Carter
Mr. W. T. Gaither, Sr.

RANKIN
Mr. O. H. Graham
Mr. R. H. Graham
Mrs. W. L. Brande

REEDY FORK
Mrs. Wonnie Alberty
Mr. Paul Greer
Mr. Millard Gregory (Deacon)
Mrs. Sallie Jenkins
Mrs. Emma Keaton

Mrs. Charles Roper
Miss Charlotte Smith
Mrs. N. E. Trollonger

ROCKY KNOLL
Mr. Thomas F. Ledbetter

ROLLING ROADS
Mr. Sidney Levinson

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mrs. Edith Parker
Mr. John Pace
Mrs. Louise Simmons
Mr. Orin Harris
Mr. Pearlie Elder
Mr. Glenn Hawks

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. John H. Lewis
Mr. Clifford Huffman
Mrs. Clara Debord

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Viola Moore

SUMMERFIELD
Mrs. Charlie Dye
Mr. James Stigall

TEMPLE
Mrs. Raymond Williams
Mrs. Texie Anderson

WILLOMORE STREET
Mr. Walter Capps
Mrs. Annie Carter

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ESSEMER
Don Almond
Mrs. Thomas Fubderburke
Mrs. Victor Dowd
S. V. Whitesell

BRIGGS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Clyde Tilley
Mrs. Carolyn Rich

BUCHANAN
Mrs. Lula Collins

Mrs. Lacy Michial
Margie Lynman

CALVARY
Herbert McGee

Paul Haynes

CAMP HERMAN
Clodell Pitchford
Mrs. Margie Price

CLIFTON ROAD
Catherine Moore

COLLEGE PARK
Ola K. Venable
J. W. Smith
Margaret Aman
Mrs. Roy Scott
P. R. Venable

COMMUNITY
Gertrude Osbourne
Mrs. V. A. Osbourne
Mrs. Mary Brown
Mrs. Allred
Mrs. Ralph Jackson

ELLER MEMORIAL
Marcus N. Daniel
Miss Loretta Carroll
Edwin Chenowith
Edward Blum

FLORIDA STREET
Mrs. Macie Newnam
Mrs. Iris Meyers
J. W. Watson
Lanny Smith

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Nora C. Hinshaw
Mrs. J. L. Wray
Robert W. Gentry
Mrs. J. C. Brown
Robert Stewart

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Charles Weisner

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Harold Pritchard
Mrs. W. A. Duncan
Albert Lineberry
Mrs. Wade Litten
Wm. H. Westphal
Bob Sessoms
S. C. Ray
Pat Hardin
U. A. Hedrick
Ola V. Lea
W. C. Norris
D. Jack Heath
Mrs. Claud Bowin

GUILFORD
Mrs. Grace Wright
Mabel Hoffman
Mrs. Macon Greene
Mrs. Sarah Thompson

HILLCREST
Minnie Hilliard
Mrs. Margaret Cagle
Mrs. Vincent Wall

HUNTER HILLS
Melvin R. Simpson

IMMANUEL
Mrs. E. C. White, Jr.
Mrs. Pat Collins
Thomas Lunsford
Patrick Collins
Mrs. Thomas Lunsford
W. Joe West

JONES MEMORIAL
David Oates

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Nancy Deel
Arlene Thomas

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Arthur C. Maness, Jr.
Mrs. Buford Woodard
W. A. Kendrick

LAWNDALE
Jere W. Patterson

LINDLEY PARK
D. E. Trantham
Mrs. Howard Nall
Helen Rose
David Boaz

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. B. C. Scott
Mrs. R. L. Yow

NORTHSIDE
Beatrice Hill
Mrs. Margaret Dowd
Mrs. Clem Dowdy

PARKWAY
Hazel Martin
Mrs. Wilson L. Stew

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Charles Jordan
Mrs. Ira Still
Mrs. Claude Sheppar
Mrs. Grace Williams
E. F. Emmerson

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. J. T. Nunn
Mrs. Ada Ward
W. A. Willis

RANKIN
Mrs. W. S. Caudle,
Mrs. C. L. Straughn
Mrs. W. H. Lucas
J. P. Lindsey
Raymond Sheppard
Duard Murphy

REEDY FORK
T. J. Ross
Mrs. James Talber

ROCKY KNOLL
Annie Sue Smith
Mrs. Margaret Mor
W. T. Apple
Branard Williams
Charlie Dye
Everette Hale
Otis Davis

Mrs. Odis Satterwhite

SHARPE ROAD
Mrs. Ted York
Mrs. Marie Chandler
M. M. Straughn

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mrs. Robert Wyrick
Everette Duncan
Alfred Wright
John Johnson
Bob Wyrick

Ezra Lashley

SOUTH ELM STREET
Richard Whiteheart
Mrs. Rose Felder
Barnett Tomlinson
Mrs. Jewel Smith
Mrs. H. H. Apple

SOUTHSIDE
S. L. Capps
Mrs. Homer M. Eggers
George D. Buchanan

H. M. Eggers

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Lee Roy Smith

SUMMERFIELD
Troy Stanliff
Mrs. Fred Baynes
Mrs. Troy Stanliff

TEMPLE
Mrs. Nina Wiggleworth

MISSIONS OPERATED IN PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

FLORIDA STREET
Devon Drive Baptist Chapel, 716 Devon Dr., Greensboro, N.C. 27406
GREENSBORO, FIRST
Central Baptist Chapel, Fulton & Morehead Sts., Greensboro, N.C.
MMANUEL
Fraser Baptist Chapel, 919 Gregory St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403
ONES MEMORIAL
Julian Baptist Mission, Julian, N.C.
AGNOLIA STREET
Cone Memorial Hospital, Greensboro, N.C.
Greensboro Convalescent & Nursing Center, Greensboro, N.C.
EMPLE
Winfree's Nursing Home, Summerfield, N.C.
Friddle's Nursing Home, Summerfield, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. rom Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left n Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Missions Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro, Westland Drive is to e left of Friendly Road about five miles from Greensboro Post Office, or about one ile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association office is cated at 4002 Walker Avenue.

Calendar of Activities

ANUARY:
5- 7 VBS Clinic, Wingate College
5- 9 JANUARY BIBLE STUDY WEEK (Study of James)

5 Assoc. Brotherhood Council
11 Soul-winning Commitment Day
19 P.B.A. Executive Board Meeting
20-21 Shaping the 70's Conference, Greensboro, First Church
25 Baptist Men's Day
27-28 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh

FEBRUARY:
1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 4 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7 R.A. Leadership Courses
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 YWA Focus Week
9 Assoc. Baptist Men's Rally, Friendly Ave., supper at 7:00
10 Assoc. YWA Council Meeting, 6:30 p.m.
15 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
16-18 Religious Education Conference, CaRAway
17 WMU Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
22-28 Training Ministry Rally, Fayetteville
23 Regional Choir Festival, Greensboro, Immanuel
26 S.S. Outreach Clinic "Witnessing to the Apartment Dweller," Sixteenth Street Church, 7:15-9:00 p.m.
27-28 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Winston-Salem

MARCH:
1- 8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
9-13 Shaping the 70's Seminar, Ridgecrest
10-12 State WMU Annual Session, War Mem. Auditorium, Greensboro
16-17 Central Training School: Age Group Methods Conferences, V.B.S. Principals' Conference, Bessemer Church, 7:15-9:00 p.m.
20-21 Baptist Men's Convention & R.A. Congress, Fayetteville
23 Annual Piedmont Association W.M.U. Meeting
24 Assoc. Church Training Tournaments
29 Easter Sunday

APRIL:
3- 5 State Y.W.A. Convention, Hickory, First Church
6 Assoc. Brotherhood Council
9 Regional Church Training Convention
11 State-wide Jr. Choir Festival, High Point, Green St.
13-14 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
14 Building Planning Conf., Baptist Building, Raleigh
16 V.B.S. Clinics, First Baptist Church, 9:15-12:30 & 7:00-9:00
17-18 Library Conference, Charlotte First
17-19 Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, CaRAway
18 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Meredith College
17-19 B.S.U. Spring Conference
18 Assoc. WMU Prayer Retreat, LAKEWOOD
20-24 Church Member Training Week

20-25 Church Leadership Tours
20 Piedmont Baptist Assoc. Executive Board Meeting
23 Church Leadership Conference, Friendly Ave., Aft. & Eve.
24-25 Week-end R.A. Camp, CaRAway
24-25 All-State Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
26 Life Commitment Sunday
27 Brotherhood Leadership Training (Baptist Men, Young Men, R.A.)
27-May 1 Human Relations Conferences

MAY:
1- 3 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway
1- 3 Church Training Youth Convention, Greensboro, First
3-10 Christian Home Week
10 Baptist Hospital Day & Mother's Day Offering
10-16 G.A. Focus Week
11-12 Communications & Administration Conference, Greensboro, 1st
15-16 Literacy Workshop, Mundo Vista & CaRAway
15 Assoc. G.A. Spring Banquet, First Church, 6:30 p.m.
16 R.A. State Track Meet
17 Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
18 "Becoming Familiar with 1970-71 Literature Choices" Clinic, Florida Street Church, 7:15-9:00 p.m.
19 Assoc. WMU Executive Committee, 7:30 p.m.
22-24 Teachers' & Interpreters' Conference (Deaf) CaRAway
23 Assoc. Sunbeam Day Camp, LAKEWOOD, 10:00-3:00
30 Memorial Day
30 Assoc. Sunbeam Day Camp, LAKEWOOD, 10:00-3:00

JUNE:
2- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, Denver, Colorado
12-13 Assoc. YWA Council & Prayer Retreat, LAKEWOOD, 7:00-1:00
14 Camp CaRAway Open House
14 Religious Liberty Sunday
14-20 Baptist Heritage Week
19-21 State YWA Retreat, Mundo Vista
21 Baptist College Day & Father's Day Offering
29-July 3 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY:
4 Independence Day
6 Assoc. Brotherhood Council
6-10 Assoc. G.A. Camp, First Week, LAKEWOOD
12 Christian Literature Day
12-18 Baptist World Congress, Tokyo, Japan
13-17 Assoc. G.A. Camp, Second Week, LAKEWOOD
14-15 State General Board Meeting
20 Piedmont Assoc. Executive Board Meeting
20-24 Assoc. G.A. Camp, Third Week, LAKEWOOD
27-Aug. 1 Ministers' Training, Fruitland
27-Aug. 1 Assoc. R.A. Camp, LAKEWOOD

AUGUST:

3- 7 Assoc. Junior Music Camp, LAKEWOOD
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
16-23 Music Expansion Week
17 Preview Study for S.S. Preparation Week, Teachers Eller Memorial, 7:15-9:0
18 Assoc. W.M.U. Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30
21 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First Church
24-29 State BSU Officers' Retreat
24-30 Language Missions Week
24-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28-29 Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders, Mundo Vista
31-Sept. 2 YWA Retreat, Mundo Vista (State-wide)

SEPTEMBER:

7 Labor Day
11-12 Workshop for Assoc. WMU Leaders, Mundo Vista
14-15 Military Ministries Conf.
14-19 Training Ministry Rally, Winston-Salem
17 Area S.S. Convention, Raleigh, Temple Church, 2:30-9:00 p.m.
20 State Missions Day and Offering
21-25 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
21-25 Choral Reading Clinics
21 Assoc. WMU Workshops
25-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway

OCTOBER:

Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
EVERY WEDNESDAY IN OCTOBER
5- 6 Evangelism Research Institute, Southeastern Seminary
5 Assoc. Brotherhood Workshop
6 S.S. Action Night, Conferences by age groups, Lindley Park Church, 7:15-9:00
10 R.A. Leadership Course, Lexington
11 Biblical Recorder Day
13 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
13-14 State General Board Meeting, Baptist Bldg., Raleigh
16-18 Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
17 Piano - Organ Festivals
19 Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board Meeting
20 Building Planning Conference, Charlotte
24 Piano - Organ Festivals
25 American Bible Society Sunday
26-31 Training Ministry Rally, Charlotte
29 Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER:

1- 7 R.A. Week in the Churches
2- 4 R.A. Counselors Training
6- 8 BSU Fall Convention

9-12 Baptist State Convention, War Memorial Auditorium, GREENSBORO
16 "M" Night, First Baptist
17 Assoc. WMU Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
5-29 International Student Conference
26 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
9-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER:
6 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
7- 8 Preview Studies of January Bible Study, First Bapt. & Rankin
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas Day
6-30 Student Social Action Seminar
27 Student Night at Christmas
3-29 Young Men's Missions Conference, CaRAway

Historical Tables

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1, 112	4, 695. 50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1, 194	5, 128. 94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1, 540	7, 198. 27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brrooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1, 557	6, 883. 23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1, 075	7, 435. 43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1, 538	7, 970. 35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1, 657	8, 282. 73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1, 774	9, 950. 97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1, 868	12, 834. 77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1, 832	12, 807. 43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2, 096	17, 674. 91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2, 333	29, 366. 31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2, 798	39, 993. 79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3, 086	26, 347. 57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3, 429	49, 847. 28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3, 731	28, 531. 01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3, 736	15, 887. 56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3, 647	29, 697. 38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3, 971	37, 700. 97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4, 202	42, 428. 44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4, 491	42, 577. 68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4, 854	48, 418. 92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4, 760	44, 609. 05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5, 140	72, 538. 46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5, 359	76, 638. 85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5, 967	117, 682. 35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6, 454	135, 561. 79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7, 226	149, 955. 24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7, 374	140, 553. 25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7, 489	164, 658. 19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8, 956	211, 792. 21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9, 974	243, 500. 68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10, 223	211, 846. 40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10, 866	202, 002. 30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11, 496	218, 987. 61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12, 012	198, 077. 29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12, 789	178, 501. 19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13, 485	159, 000. 60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1, 561	15, 199	186, 041. 40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15, 365	172, 839. 18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12, 687	164, 135. 92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13, 958	166, 052. 96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14, 086	195, 540. 50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14, 793	200, 246. 20

1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16, 922	324, 184. 15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17, 268	396, 139. 14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17, 958	446, 131. 10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18, 988	544, 603. 36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19, 148	617, 206. 90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1, 258	21, 284	731, 731. 57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1, 129	21, 700	719, 712. 09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1, 637	23, 403	960, 185. 10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1, 194	24, 293	1, 167, 751. 56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1, 618	26, 188	1, 451, 481. 87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1, 797	27, 571	1, 490, 343. 00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1, 468	28, 075	1, 720, 907. 00
1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1, 878	29, 889	1, 732, 170. 00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1, 456	30, 162	2, 059, 368. 00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1, 471	30, 983	2, 066, 145. 00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1, 348	32, 035	2, 184, 804. 00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1, 574	32, 797	2, 665, 971. 00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1, 058	22, 397	1, 633, 684. 00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22, 951	1, 494, 925. 00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22, 891	1, 640, 226. 00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23, 973	1, 798, 255. 00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24, 299	2, 152, 646. 00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25, 266	2, 339, 202. 00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1, 092	25, 932	2, 683, 264. 00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1, 074	26, 244	2, 135, 630. 00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville - Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26, 544	2, 447, 171. 00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27, 466	2, 657, 587. 00
1969	Rocky Knoll	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26, 854	$2, 970, 840. 00
	Southside							

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

		1	2	3											4	27	5	28	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
	NAME OF CHURCH	Year organized as a church	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	Y or N Serv. 2 x on Sun.	If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday		2nd. Sunday		3rd. Sunday		4th. Sunday		5th. Sunday		No. local missions started during past yr.	No. local missions currently operated	Fellowship groups started	Fellowship groups currently operated	No. Revivals held	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
					M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E																
1	Barker Road	1966	1	Y																	3	1	70		70					9000
2	Bessemer	1922	9	Y															1	17	7	29	882	199	1081		4	32000	450000	58499
3	Bethel	1962	1	Y															1		10									
4	Briggs Memorial	1954	1	Y															2	11	1		78	16	94				16000	
5	Brightwood																													
6	Buchannan	1936	2	Y															1	1	2	9	133	89	222				75000	14110
7	Calvary	1951	6	Y															2	16	19	26	537	130	667	3		29000	148500	42284
8	Camp Herman	1951	10	Y															1	1	7	8	155		155			16000	75000	11600
9	Clifton Road	1906	10	Y															2	42	19	12	352	300	652			30000	130000	7200
10	College Park	1906	9	Y																12	12	36	774	156	930		10	35000	550000	1050
11	Community	1934	1		(Part Time)														2	12	9	1	120	58	178			10000	114000	23612
12	Eller Memorial	1897	5	Y															2	15	33		510	26	536	2	1	14000	285000	121500
13	Florida Street	1916	7	Y															2	65	108	92	1382	78	1460	12	1	25000	800000	264398
14	Friendly Avenue	1899	9																1	31	100	164			1786	4	7	25000	1000000	400000
15	Gethsemene	1949	1	Y															2	10	2	3	117	17	134			10000	50000	
16	Gibsonville, First	1896	3	Y															2	5	3	14	296	114	410		2	21500	229500	39996
17	Greensboro, First	1859	8	Y												1			2	57	67	182	3104	633	3737	16	28	64000	1964422	
18	Guilford	1914	10	Y															1	13	32	21	533	114	647	5	3	28000	315000	118147
19	Hillcrest	1951	10	Y															2	37	31	15	420	67	487			25000	155000	17000
20	Hunter Hills	1958	7	Y															2	12	6	16	134	48	182	1		12000	122000	
21	Immanuel	1946	9	Y												1	2	2	1	29	28	45	738	183	921		9	18500	471500	189982
22	Jessupp Grove	1933	1	Y																4	4	2	82	81	163			12000	35000	10000
23	Jones Memorial	1953	2	Y											1	1			1	14	2	5	164	7	171	9			150000	36650
24	Lake Brandt	1948	2	Y															2	25	8	3	181	32	213				58000	19018
25	Lake View	1954	7	Y															1	2	4	4	27	2	29				35000	19529
26	Lankford Memorial	1950	0	Y															2	6	2	29	323	26	349		4	25000	175000	17889
27	Lawndale	1958	0	Y															3	58	73	53	926	56	982	14	2		555000	236049
28	Lebanon	1911	1	Y															2	11	34	12	319	11	363	7	1			
29	Lindley Park	1948	9	Y															2	8	19	27	534	83	617	2	3	22000	23100	53500
30	Lynwood Lakes																													
31	Love	1952	1	Y															1	5	7	5	31	51	82	1				
32	McConnell Road	1945	1	Y															2	7	3	4	111	49	160	1			35000	
33	Magnolia Street	1909	6	Y															2	26	17	87	506	19	525		2	33000	333000	7812
34	Martin Avenue	1948	2	Y															4	14	4	4	141	28	169				50000	1600

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1	2	3											4	27	5	28	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
		Year organized as a church	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	Serv. 2 x on Sun.	If No, services held on:										No. local missions started during past yr.	No. local missions currently operated	Fellowship groups started	Fellowship groups currently operated	No. Revivals held	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
				Y / N	1st. Sunday		2nd. Sunday		3rd. Sunday		4th. Sunday		5th. Sunday																	
					M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E																
36	Northeast	1965	10	Y															1		7	5	98	3	101	1			45000	
37	Northside	1907	6	Y															2	30	29	19	464	16	480			17000	140000	
38	Northwest	1948	1	Y															2		6	10	198	2	200			20000	120000	14020
39	Parkway	1959	0	Y															1	14	41	49	600	42	642	3	6	20500	982000	310000
40	Pinecroft	1951	0	Y															1	8	6	27	289	34	323	4	3	17000	152515	53273
41	Plain View	1952	1	Y																15	5	5	72	68	140		1		25000	
42	Pleasant Garden	1933	3	Y														3	2	28	39	10	578	33	611	13				185005
43	Pleasant Grove	1937	0	Y																8	3	21	174	20	194	2			125000	19000
44	Rankin	1935	9	Y															1	16	15	15	456	70	526	1		12500	240000	88873
45	Reedy Fork	1940	1	Y															3	7	14	17	382	82	464		1	25000	90000	
46	Rocky Knoll	1934	10	Y															2	12	26	25	649	43	692		6	17000	472000	132000
47	Rolling Roads	1965	10	Y																28	86	18	267	21	288	4			225000	132086
48	Sharpe Road	1965	10	Y															2	9	15	11	244	13	257	1	1	32000	257000	130000
49	Sixteenth Street	1907	9	Y															3	18	10	43	836	180	1016	1	1	15000	218500	36000
50	South Elm Street	1945	9	Y																2	28	7	506	57	563	6	1	18000	213500	10392
51	Southside	1947	10	Y															2	7	11	65	546	40	586		4	16000	275000	72000
52	Stevens Memorial	1922	10	Y															1	5	6	14	256	20	276		2	28500	163000	23500
53	Summerfield	1865	3	Y															2	11	4	25	400	40	440	1	10	28000	300000	80000
54	Sumner	1956	1	Y															2	20	6	6	248		248			18500	40000	16483
55	Temple	1957	1	Y												2			1	6	4	3	258	2	260	1		17000	117000	63051
56	Willomore Street	1959	9	Y															2		3	2	121	9	130				40000	6000
57	Woodward Memorial																													

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111
	NAME OF CHURCH	Nursery (under 3) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. new S.S. classes organized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment	No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Barker Road			7	11	19				28								65	40					
2	Bessemer	48	43	89	90	97	32	30	63	209	36	21		32		6		796	345		221		221	109
3	Bethel		7		10		17		25									59						
4	Briggs Memorial	18		13	16	13			32							2		94	78		87		87	
5	Brightwood																							
6	Buchannan	3	7	8	18	10	8		37			2	1	4		2		100	85					
7	Calvary	12	14	30	47	50	12	4	35		75					10		289	225		135		135	
8	Camp Herman	2	10	8	19	9	9	6	6	24	3			5		6		107	85					17
9	Clifton Road	17	8	22	20	45	13	13	35	67	12	21				7		282	200		160		160	
10	College Park	29	19	43	40	41	27	12	42	54	118	20				14		459	285		125		125	28
11	Community	14	18	32	25	20	13	10	35	38								205	112		58		58	26
12	Eller Memorial	47	24	39	67	127	33	21	50	147	81	19		13		5		673	277	1	207		207	72
13	Florida Street	93	65	122	175	277	103	105	129	320	97					15	189	1690	748		Const. Danger	141	141	163
14	Friendly Avenue	40	49	64	98	162		39	121	143	222	22		26		5		991	469		225	61	286	107
15	Gethsemene	2		9	19	13	14		14	29	8			14		3		115	52		46		46	18
16	Gibsonville, First	22	14	21	26	19	19	8	25	37	34	16				5		247	150					39
17	Greensboro, First	107	91	174	297	348	151	40	148	851	270	100	12	204	180	12	151	3136	1405	6	331	85	416	246
18	Guilford	42	34	68	88	55	33	10	75	66	23	3	3			5		510	253		222		222	68
19	Hillcrest	15	31	33	66	26	23	24	60	64	30	8		12		3		394	179	1	149		149	38
20	Hunter Hills	10	16	23	33	21	6		27	35		4		10		4		189	110		100		100	
21	Immanuel	59	39	101	110	76	23	23	59	108	30					5	103	736	407		423		423	131
22	Jessupp Grove	4	7	6	13	11	14	4	11	22	5	5		3		3		108	49		75		75	
23	Jones Memorial	12	13	23	32	18	17		60	20			3			4		202	171		60		60	32
24	Lake Brandt	14	20	17	11	15	5	22	27	35	8					3		177	109		82		82	11
25	Lake View		9		10	10				22								51	22					5
26	Lankford Memorial	6	14	19	32	19	12	39		39	10		6			4		201	112		82		82	
27	Lawndale	92	75	139	172	133	42	34	134	307	1		11	18		10		1168	538	2	348		348	129
28	Lebanon	19	21	21	24	23	18	21	29	38	67							286	220	1	106		106	38
29	Lindley Park	44	35	41	59	76	31		79	85				15		7		472	249		215		215	109
30	Lynwood Lakes																							
31	Love		7			13		8		10								38						6
32	McConnell Road	6	6	16	20	9		4	24									94	65		57		57	
33	Magnolia Street	43	22	44	48	34	42		28	101	14			24		7	60	467	287		117		117	112
34	Martin Avenue	13	8	12	21	10	10		11	21	38		5	1		2		152	102		95		95	13
35	Mount Zion																							

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes orga-nized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
36	Northeast	6	7	10	5	10	5	10	10	25	5			3		3		99	65					17
37	Northside	29	19	32	42	55	6	28	57	56	20	16		15		4		379	179	1	119		119	49
38	Northwest	4	23	16	30	12	26	16		92						12		231	162		97		97	19
39	Parkway	53	35	80	70	53	60	16	69	155	27			10		6		634	275		183		183	76
40	Pinecroft	30	16	30	32	37	12		29	58						4		248	150		102		102	51
41	Plain View	10	9	15	11	8			22	14								89	57		70		70	
42	Pleasant Garden	61	34	87	63	96	22	32	49	115	15			10		6		590	350		327		327	95
43	Pleasant Grove	5	11	21	26	8	17	15	26	57				7		2		195	102		75		75	20
44	Rankin	33	20	45	69	55	19	27		69	79	9	2			7		436	198	2	148		148	90
45	Reedy Fork	21	15	35	50	37	15	38	61	46	12					4		334	214		170		170	34
46	Rocky Knoll	37	26	44	60	39	16		65	99	43	12				4		445	269		186		186	
47	Rolling Roads	42	35	43	56	49	3		46	94	8					11		387	188	5	142		142	
48	Sharpe Road	27	29	43	46	34	19	7	30	72	12		9	11		5		344	172	10	135		135	12
49	Sixteenth Street	60	54	96	85	89	86	15	80	244	15	32				8		864	401	1	303		303	110
50	South Elm Street	50	28	43	56	38	13	8	41	102	12					8		370	250		204		204	75
51	Southside	46	40	53	72	91	19	20	36	130	10					5		522	226		150		150	58
52	Stevens Memorial	14	9	21	28	30	19		39	26	29					4		210	128		115		115	40
53	Summerfield	34	22	43	35	40	15		78	78						5		354	228		150		150	74
54	Sumner	4	15	13	29	20	17	32		22						4		156	111		86		86	22
55	Temple	6	9	20	47	25	12		43	10	16	7				3		198	94		82		82	23
56	Willomore Street	7	14	8	12	12	5	14	8	34	1			4		4		119	80	2	94		94	14
57	Woodward Memorial																							

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

		112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
	NAME OF CHURCH	Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total ongoing enrolment	Ongoing average weekly total attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects-cum. enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Barker Road			4	8		15			15				42	25					42
2	Bessemer	20	14	32	25	31	33	15	12	12		6		200	83		15			215
3	Bethel																			
4	Briggs Memorial																			
5	Brightwood																			
6	Buchannan																			
7	Calvary																			
8	Camp Herman																			
9	Clifton Road	3	4	8	19	7	10	8		9		5		73	45					73
10	College Park	2		9	12	17	8	2	6			8		56	46					56
11	Community																			
12	Eller Memorial	27	12	24	37	98	36	21	56	147	80	5		543	107		15			558
13	Florida Street	50	56	104	123	235	98	111	121	323	89	11		1321	222		100			1421
14	Friendly Avenue	4	10	24	36	69	6	7	15	17		4		192	105	2	33	14	18	257
15	Gethsemene	1			11	8	2			12		2		39	19					39
16	Gibsonville, First	1	3	1	5	5	7			10		1		33	10					33
17	Greensboro, First	12	10	25	48	120	5		55	200	100	8	65	650	207					761
18	Guilford	6	10	17	25	23	9	2	4	19	3	4		122	60		6			128
19	Hillcrest	3	9	7	18		27		46			4		114	45		37			151
20	Hunter Hills		3	11	13	3	3		15			2		50	35		15			50
21	Immanuel	6	8	13	17	34	4		13	18		2	22	137	95		15			142
22	Jessupp Grove																			
23	Jones Memorial	3	3	8	14	13				19		3		63	57					63
24	Lake Brandt	5	6	10	13	8	3	3	12	16		4		63	83					83
25	Lake View																			
26	Lankford Memorial	2	2	4	13	8		8		17		3		57	40					57
27	Lawndale	22	28	48	77	45	46		161			7		434	185		20	20		747
28	Lebanon					23						2			15					40
29	Lindley Park	18	16	17	35	27			20	29		5		167	90	4	8	11	9	195
30	Lynwood Lakes																			
31	Love																			
32	McConnell Road																			
33	Magnolia Street	4	5	4		8	4	4	12	3		4		48	36					48
34	Martin Avenue	3	3	4	11				4	11		5		41	31					41

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
36	Northeast																			
37	Northside	8	4	6	21	13	13		21	19	2	3		110	58					110
38	Northwest																			
39	Parkway	4	14	15	16	20	22		15	16		5		127	66					127
40	Pinecroft																			
41	Plain View																			
42	Pleasant Garden	5	12	16	16	14	16		9	19		4		111	60					111
43	Pleasant Grove																			
44	Rankin	7	6	7	29	27	8		21	24		4		133	69					133
45	Reedy Fork	6	3	7	23	16	7	10	19	13	20	15		139	101					
46	Rocky Knoll	7	3	10	19	15	8		13	48		4		127	77		22			149
47	Rolling Roads	20	11	17	28	10	10			42		3		141	67		114	22	30	374
48	Sharpe Road	15	11	22	18	18	7			28		3		132	66					132
49	Sixteenth Street	39	22	46	41	56	25	10	27	65	5	10		346	197					346
50	South Elm Street	10	5	10	15	15	5		15	15	15	2		117	75					117
51	Southside	8	8	20	27	20	13		18	30		3		147	65		21			168
52	Stevens Memorial	5		8	20	21	12		15	19		2		102	55					102
53	Summerfield	5	8	13	13	15	4	29		18		4		109	88					109
54	Sumner	5	6	5	9	12	10		29			3		79	24					79
55	Temple	2	4	6	16	8			14			2		52	40					52
56	Willomore Street	3	8	10	5	3		11		13		4		57	41					57
57	Woodward Memorial																			

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Barker Road					1	17		1					19	11	
2	Bessemer					8	19					2		29	16	
3	Bethel															
4	Briggs Memorial		7	5			14							26	13	
5	Brightwood															
6	Buchannan				10		20							30	20	
7	Calvary	1					40	2						40	25	
8	Camp Herman						20							20	18	
9	Clifton Road															
10	College Park	8	20	15	20		25							88	75	
11	Community															
12	Eller Memorial	10	20	24	20	11	33	26	13					157	129	
13	Florida Street	15	43	64	40	36	65	4			13		21	301	217	3
14	Friendly Avenue		18	22		35	25					6		106	85	
15	Gethsemane			6	9	3	11	1						29	20	
16	Gibsonville, First				2	3	15							20	16	
17	Greensboro, First		25	25	80		75	9				6		214	145	
18	Guilford						40					8		40	20	
19	Hillcrest					28								28	15	
20	Hunter Hills						2	15				1		18	10	
21	Immanuel		25	26	18		35							104	80	
22	Jessupp Grove				1	9	16					1		26	12	
23	Jones Memorial					26								26	22	
24	Lake Brandt	15	9	6	10	2	15	5				3		48		2
25	Lake View	3	2	4	3	3	2	12						26	12	2
26	Lankford Memorial			16	11	6	21							54	48	
27	Lawndale	22	36	50	25	30	35	12				4		214	171	1
28	Lebanon		10	2	8	11	21							52	42	
29	Lindley Park			25	12		23					6		66	45	1
30	Lynwood Lakes															
31	Love															
32	McConnell Road					5	5							10		
33	Magnolia Street	10	15	15	10		25	6				2		75	50	
34	Martin Avenue	4	6	15	10	5	25	3				5		73	70	

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
36	Northeast						25							25	18	
37	Northside			12			25	1						37		
38	Northwest															
39	Parkway		15				20					5		40	25	
40	Pinecroft		12			40		4						52	33	2
41	Plain View															
42	Pleasant Garden			25	8	10	25					5		85	45	2
43	Pleasant Grove						20							20		
44	Rankin	8	26	21	19	7	18	6		3		7		115	75	1
45	Reedy Fork				6	5	21	2						34	20	1
46	Rocky Knoll				3	8	24							35	25	
47	Rolling Roads						18					1		19	12	
48	Sharpe Road		23	21			27							71		
49	Sixteenth Street	20	47	31	38	14		47				3		200	168	
50	South Elm Street				19		25							44	30	1
51	Southside				20		22					8		50	25	
52	Stevens Memorial					3	18							21	15	
53	Summerfield	12	27	17			37					4		97	80	
54	Sumner															
55	Temple				1	1	16					1		19	12	
56	Willomore Street															
57	Woodward Memorial															

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrol-ment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Barker Road															
2	Bessemer															
3	Bethel															
4	Briggs Memorial															
5	Brightwood															
6	Buchanan															
7	Calvary							1	24	1	24		25	25		49
8	Camp Herman															
9	Clifton Road	1	8	1	9	1	3			3	20		25	25		45
10	College Park															
11	Community															
12	Eller Memorial	1	10	1	5	1	5			3	20		25	45		45
13	Florida Street	1	22	1	12					2	34			34		34
14	Friendly Avenue	1	10	1	14					2	24					24
15	Gethsemane															
16	Gibsonville, First												35	35		35
17	Greensboro, First															
18	Guilford	1	15	1	8	1	2			3	25		44	44		69
19	Hillcrest															
20	Hunter Hills			1	6	1	6			2	12		1	8		20
21	Immanuel	1	8	1	9	1	4			3	21		15	36	36	36
22	Jessupp Grove															
23	Jones Memorial															
24	Lake Brandt	1	8	1	13					2	21		10	10		31
25	Lake View															
26	Lankford Memorial	1	4	1	5	1	6			3	15		12	12	27	27
27	Lawndale	4	40	2	25					6	65					65
28	Lebanon															
29	Lindley Park	1	5							1	5		30	30	35	35
30	Lynwood Lakes															
31	Love															
32	McConnell Road															
33	Magnolia Street	1	11	1	8					2	19				8	27
34	Martin Avenue	1	10							1	10					10

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrol-ment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
36	Northeast															
37	Northside	1	6	1	9					2	15		22	22		37
38	Northwest															
39	Parkway	1	12	1	10					2	22		40	40		62
40	Pinecroft	1	5	1	6	1	2			3	13			13		13
41	Plain View															
42	Pleasant Garden															
43	Pleasant Grove	1	5	1	6	1	7			3	18		30	30		48
44	Rankin	1	6	1	8					2	14		16	16		30
45	Reedy Fork	1	16	1	11	1	24			3	51	15	15	30		81
46	Rocky Knoll	1	10	1	10					2	20		25	25		45
47	Rolling Roads	1	9	1	7					2	16	2	30	48		48
48	Sharpe Road	1	30	1	11	1	7			3	48		27	27		75
49	Sixteenth Street	1	18	1	10					2	28		55	55		83
50	South Elm Street	2	12	1	6					3	18					18
51	Southside	1	10	1	15	1	12			3	37		50	87		87
52	Stevens Memorial	1	8	1	12	1	6			3	26	21		21		47
53	Summerfield							1	8	1	8					8
54	Sumner	1	6	1	20					2	26		20	20		46
55	Temple															
56	Willomore Street															
57	Woodward Memorial															

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
	NAME OF CHURCH	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA orgs.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA orgs.	Career girls YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Church mission (s) organizations	Church mission (s) enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
1	Barker Road									1	5													1	14			2	19			
2	Bessemer	1	4	1	10	2	22			2	20	1	9			1	7			1	10			1	55			10	137	3		2
3	Bethel																							1	12			1	12			
4	Briggs Memorial																															
5	Brightwood																															
6	Buchannan																							1	15			1	15			
7	Calvary			1	20					1	21													1	30			3	71	1		
8	Camp Herman																							1	14				14	1	1	1
9	Clifton Road			1	10	1	14			1	15											1	10	1	45			5	94	1	1	1
10	College Park	1	16	1	18	1	10			1	6	1	15			1	85							6	6			6	150			
11	Community																							1	20							
12	Eller Memorial			1	9	1	18			2	9	1	10									1	8	1	47			7	101	1	1	2
13	Florida Street			1	7	3	91			5		2	113			1	27							1	160	1	28	14	426	6	6	
14	Friendly Avenue	1	4	1	13	1	18	1	11	1	12	1	8	1	11									1	152			8	229	3	2	3
15	Gethsemane							1	3					1	17									1	12			3	32	1		
16	Gibsonville, First	1	10	1	15					1	10	1	6									1	5	1	22			6	68			1
17	Greensboro, First	3	20	2	20	3	56			4	50	3	29			1	13	1	8					3	446			20	642	22		8
18	Guilford	2	11	1	16	2	23			1	14	1	5									1	5	1	34			9	108	3	1	2
19	Hillcrest									1	16	1	11											1	28			3	55	1		1
20	Hunter Hills	1	3	1	15	1	10			1	12													1	20	1		6	60	1	1	1
21	Immanuel	1	8	1	15	3	40			4	40	2	23											2	54			13	180	4	1	2
22	Jessupp Grove									1	10											1	7	1	14			3	31	3		
23	Jones Memorial																							1	9			1	9			
24	Lake Brandt									1	10													1	18			2	28			
25	Lake View																															
26	Lankford Memorial					1	14			1	7	1	5			1	2							1	20			5	48	1		1
27	Lawndale	1	4	2	35	3	46			4	47	3	30			1	11							2	76			16	249	2	1	3
28	Lebanon																															
29	Lindley Park	1	7	1	9	1	9			1	9	1	5									1	8	1	29			7	76	1	1	3
30	Lynwood Lakes																															
31	Love																															
32	McConnell Road																															
33	Magnolia Street			1	7	1	21			1	7	1	10											2	46			6	91			1
34	Martin Avenue			1	8	1	5							1	10									1	6			4	[illegible]	1		

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
	NAME OF CHURCH	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA orgs.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA orgs.	Career girls YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Church mission (s) organizations	Church mission (s) enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
36	Northeast																							1	21			1	21	1		
37	Northside							1	27	1	15	1	13											1	25			4	80			
38	Northwest																															
39	Parkway			1	15	2	22			1	10	1	4			1	6							1	72			7	129	4		2
40	Pinecroft	1	8	1	6	2	17			1	8	1	7											1	25			7	71	2	1	
41	Plain View																							1	12			1	12			
42	Pleasant Garden			2	40	2	42			2	29	1	9											1	50	3		11	170	1	1	1
43	Pleasant Grove	1	2	1		1	13			1	16	1	9											1	17			6	57	1	2	1
44	Rankin			1	16	1	20			1	18	1	4			1	8							1	58			6	125	1	2	4
45	Reedy Fork			1	6	1	5			1	5	1	9									1	9	1	39			6	73	1	1	1
46	Rocky Knoll							1	25	1	10	1	9									1	11	1	40			5	95			
47	Rolling Roads			1	6	1	18			2	20	1	11			1	5							1	18			7	79	1		
48	Sharpe Road	1	8	1	11	1	26			1	10	1	9									1	5	1	22			7	91	1	1	1
49	Sixteeenth Street	1	15	2	19	3	32			3	28	2	17									1	10	1	98			13	219	8		1
50	South Elm Street							1	25	2	23	1	8											1	32	3		7	88			2
51	Southside									2	20	1	10											1	8			4	38	1	1	3
52	Stevens Memorial			1	3	1	5			1	12									1	7							4	27			
53	Summerfield			3	33	2	23			1	14	1	5											1	46			8	121	1	1	1
54	Sumner			1	10	1	3			1	5	1	4			1	5							1	23			6	60	1		
55	Temple			1	5	1	11	1	5	1	11	1	5											1	20			5	52	1		1
56	Willomore Street																							1	16			1	16		2	
57	Woodward Memorial																															

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

		15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
	NAME OF CHURCH	Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Barker Road		x					6	2	8500		8500	3280			2105		539	6007
2	Bessemer	250				x		10.06	1.5	89344	1793	91137	7950	15357			12819	37022	73148
3	Bethel		x							4294		4294	520	12		500	1723	981	3844
4	Briggs Memorial	12	x					$240	$120	13975		13975	2550	206		1089		1077	4922
5	Brightwood																		
6	Buchannan		x							13375		13375	2971	1655			2108	1934	8668
7	Calvary	65	x							40563	1500	42063	8005	4215		3471	7894	11036	34621
8	Camp Herman		x							13039		13039	3200	600			3812	5619	13231
9	Clifton Road					x		5	5	38604		38604	7000	3700		13020	1960	10600	36282
10	College Park		x							59742	1802	61544	8100	13783		4164	858	23810	49715
11	Community		x							13349		13349	2830	398		1339	5310	2877	12814
12	Eller Memorial	183					x	5	2	71414		71413	6807	12580		947	14005	23468	57807
13	Florida Street	400					x	19	1	212359	150	212509	10023	27827	6227	276954	19272	72459	412762
14	Friendly Avenue	325		x				15		160449		160449	10800	27011			41320	62139	141270
15	Gethsemane	20	x					3	2	10243		10243	4030			2202	2202	3111	9343
16	Gibsonville, First	15	x					5	2	29027		29027	3707	1965		2913	8912	2964	20466
17	Greensboro, First	608					x			487213	19573	506786	12971	88428	7196	19530	40000	93350	241475
18	Guilford	130				x		14	1.8	64545		64545	6387	7194		14950	13778	12653	54962
19	Hillcrest	120	x					4	5	36122			5200				8760	16918	30878
20	Hunter Hills	40	x					10	.02	18828		18828	5200	1290			5156	3662	16098
21	Immanuel	106					x	6	1.6	85972		85792	8250	16414	4074		24361	15546	68645
22	Jessupp Grove	16	x					2.57	1.29	9552		9552	3406	982		1657	175	4349	10569
23	Jones Memorial		x							27298		27298	7619	1700		8944	6840	2195	27298
24	Lake Brandt	40	x					8	2	21931		21931	5200	720		1669	3988	4081	15659
25	Lake View	9	x							9300		9300	300			5753	1519	1280	9853
26	Lankford Memorial	78					x	2	1.5	27309		27309	5980	1500			2937	17739	28156
27	Lawndale	375					x	18	2	144600	5894	15494	8850	18804			26540	58593	112787
28	Lebanon									26279		26279	7540	1080	480			2763	11863
29	Lindley Park	110						13		60687	6805	67492	7540	12877		4000	15266	18869	58522
30	Lynwood Lakes																		
31	Love		x																
32	McConnell Road	13	x							13863		13863	4940	596				3306	8842
33	Magnolia Street	160					x			81064		81064	8635	16144		2599	12210	8161	47749
34	Martin Avenue	21					x			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

		15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
	NAME OF CHURCH	Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
36	Northeast	25	x					6.75	3.38	11129		11129	3735					453	4188
37	Northside	100								33621		33621	6000	3880				22877	32557
38	Northwest									20645		20645	1975	785		2087	6296	5108	16250
39	Parkway	127					x			69025	675	69700	7600	12600			40114	8345	68659
40	Pinecroft	48				x		9	1	29584		29584	7320	1320		1089	7494	9656	26879
41	Plain View	14					x			9871		9871	1200	240		5245		1526	8211
42	Pleasant Garden	125	x					10	1	75187		75187	8560	840		17358	27518	15701	69977
43	Pleasant Grove		x					3	2	22300		22300	6240					15365	21605
44	Rankin	80					x	4200	600	50477		50477	6136	7048			19533	11241	43958
45	Reedy Fork	90	x					24	12	44039		44039	7280	2280		5244	7821	12321	34946
46	Rocky Knoll	112	x					11	2	51519		51519	6820	4379			16816	15945	43960
47	Rolling Roads	60					x	13	2	50248		50248	5616	4660		52328	5000	8788	80821
48	Sharpe Road						x			42677		42687	5975	3455		40000	9066	15679	74185
49	Sixteenth Street	225	x					10	$2000	101000	5083	106083	7605	14640			22692	34301	79238
50	South Elm Street		x							49654		49654	6534	9991			9732	14671	40928
51	Southside	10	x					7	1	47849	2117	49966	1938	6166			11320	18877	38301
52	Stevens Memorial	43	x					2	1	25911		25911	3200	2471		4627	1815	9784	23898
53	Summerfield	55	x					2	4	46077		46077	5000	3215			24433	7279	42513
54	Sumner	51	x					8	2	20081		20081	5300	628		2000		1293	9221
55	Temple	52	x					9	1	26863		26863	5460	2000			9186	4856	21502
56	Willomore Street	16					x	1	1	9589		9589	3120	424		1333		4031	8908
57	Woodward Memorial																		

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Barker Road	405		34	38			13	24			514
2	Bessemer	9098	1500	64	519	1829	1453	1387	1234	457	819	21960
3	Bethel							40	30			70
4	Briggs Memorial	120	60					37	23			240
5	Brightwood											396
6	Buchannan	25	31	110	25	120		60	25			
7	Calvary	1560	312	104	104	780	104		104	104		3172
8	Camp Herman	150	67	138	187	382		205	68			1196
9	Clifton Road	1600	300	50	153	959	300	291	150		90	3893
10	College Park	7338	600	227	361	2044		383	179	569	516	12217
11	Community							75	50			125
12	Eller Memorial	3212	1200	531	1012	2031		664	372	521	1080	10623
13	Florida Street	25331	1725	100	658	8766	311	350	711	200	170	38322
14	Friendly Avenue	20162	2210	1473	2482	7273		381	338	305	1551	36177
15	Gethsemane	240	160	20	75	308		55	55			913
16	Gibsonville, First	1770	588	118	351	682		100	100	100	25	3237
17	Greensboro, First	126763	7227	1646	2553	23973	2646	7977	3931	1955	10256	188927
18	Guilford	7295	900	477	322	920	29	225	199	73	25	10465
19	Hillcrest	720	850	350	476	607		462	341	300	493	4599
20	Hunter Hills	1830	30	367	74	326		11		13		2652
21	Immanuel	5000	1350	501	1080	3913	119	912	506	100	1861	15347
22	Jessupp Grove	14				454		32	8		390	547
23	Jones Memorial				890	816						1706
24	Lake Brandt	2272										2272
25	Lake View							79	79	79		239
26	Lankford Memorial	420	300	33	294	681		212	181	145	259	2526
27	Lawndale	22915	2546	326	1075	2902	78	1065	174	78	802	31961
28	Lebanon		10		100	100		250	250	80		790
29	Lindley Park	6280	100	60	608	1165		15	100	100		8563
30	Lynwood Lakes											
31	Love											
32	McConnell Road	18		334		123		277	41			794
33	Magnolia Street	6102	801	525	632	3092		1091	520	525	240	13525
34	Martin Avenue											

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
36	Northeast	445	223		56	66		50	15			855
37	Northside	4495	802	45	200	1002		208	86		100	6938
38	Northwest				1462	350		340	60			2212
39	Parkway	1292	160	172	458	1539						3621
40	Pinecroft	1200	250	150	270	1373		150	150	150	51	3744
41	Plain View							15	15	15		45
42	Pleasant Garden	6074	808	106	169	1144	66	367	100	64	251	9148
43	Pleasant Grove	357	238		79	100		69				842
44	Rankin	2848	550	114	764	1933					310	6519
45	Reedy Fork	960	360	100	284	2041		350	325	70		4490
46	Rocky Knoll	2250	800	175	410	3230		554	252	121		7792
47	Rolling Roads	4170	699		421	1333		20	67	66	199	6977
48	Sharpe Road	1513	300	82	252	490	139	1053	70	20	124	3044
49	Sixteenth Street	11500	1700	240	759	2671		600	300	300	1900	19970
50	South Elm Street		100	1045	457	1240		211	250		5203	8506
51	Southside	3500	451	120	538	1501	670	655	650	41	1846	9972
52	Stevens Memorial	780	416	156	350	434		241	106	178	260	2921
53	Summerfield	25	620	312	206	624		375	300	150	382	5419
54	Sumner	1349	406	16	40	350		12	19	22		1808
55	Temple	1937	212	37	100	494		24				2804
56	Willomore Street		50	11	10	15						86
57	Woodward Memorial											

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

		22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor?	Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
	NAME OF CHURCH	Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Barker Road				x					3360											x								
2	Bessemer	Y				x				8350	x	x		x	x				x	x	x	x	x					x	x
3	Bethel							1	1	520																			
4	Briggs Memorial						x			2600											x								
5	Brightwood																												
6	Buchanan	Y				x				2971																			
7	Calvary	Y				x				8005													x					x	x
8	Camp Herman	Y				x				5200	x												x						
9	Clifton Road	Y				x		1	1	7000										x							x		
10	College Park	Y				x				8100										x			x					x	x
11	Community					x	x			2830																			
12	Eller Memorial	Y				x				6852		x										x	x					x	x
13	Florida Street	Y				x			2	10048	x			x	x	x				x			x		x	x		x	
14	Friendly Avenue	Y				x				12000								x	x	x		x	x		x	x	x	x	x
15	Gethsemane	Y				x			1	4680										x			x				x		
16	Gibsonville, First	Y				x				6209					x				x	x		x	x				x	x	
17	Greensboro, First	Y				x				12971	x	x	x		x			x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
18	Guilford	Y				x				6387	x								x		x					x	x	x	x
19	Hillcrest	Y				x			2	5200	x	x										x						x	x
20	Hunter Hills	Y								5200										x		x	x					x	x
21	Immanuel	Y				x		1	1	8250	x	x			x					x		x	x			x	x	x	x
22	Jessupp Grove	Y				x				3406		x											x						
23	Jones Memorial					x			1	7619													x					x	x
24	Lake Brandt	Y							3	5200										x									
25	Lake View						x			1300																			
26	Lankford Memorial	Y				x				6500												x						x	
27	Lawndale	Y				x				9000	x	x				x		x	x	x		x	x				x	x	x
28	Lebanon					x				7540										x									
29	Lindley Park	Y				x				7540	x	x						x	x	x		x	x			x	x	x	x
30	Lynwood Lakes																												
31	Love																												
32	McConnell Road					x				4940											x		x						
33	Magnolia Street	Y				x		1		8800	x							x		x			x				x	x	x
34	Martin Avenue					x				3100																			

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

		22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
			Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
	NAME OF CHURCH	Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
36	Northeast						x			3900										x							x		
37	Northside					x				6000	x	x			x					x	x	x	x				x	x	x
38	Northwest					x				7800												x							
39	Parkway	Y				x				7600								x		x		x	x					x	x
40	Pinecroft	Y				x				7320		x								x		x	x					x	x
41	Plain View				x					1200	x																		
42	Pleasant Garden	Y				x				5720	x	x							x			x	x				x	x	x
43	Pleasant Grove	Y				x				6240		x								x			x			x	x		x
44	Rankin	Y				x				6240	x									x	x	x	x				x	x	
45	Reedy Fork	Y				x				7280				x						x		x	x		x		x	x	x
46	Rocky Knoll					x				6000	x				x							x	x				x	x	x
47	Rolling Roads	Y				x				5616	x	x								x		x	x				x	x	x
48	Sharpe Road	Y			x					5975	x																x	x	
49	Sixteenth Street	Y	x					1	2	7800	x	x						x		x	x	x	x				x	x	x
50	South Elm Street	Y				x				6534	x				x				x	x		x	x				x	x	x
51	Southside	Y								6500								x			x	x	x				x	x	x
52	Stevens Memorial	Y				x				5200										x		x	x				x	x	
53	Summerfield	Y				x				5000													x				x	x	x
54	Sumner					x				5200													x						
55	Temple	Y				x				5460													x					x	x
56	Willomore Street	Y			x					3120												x	x				x		
57	Woodward Memorial																												

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66pi

PIEDMONT
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
Seventy-Seventh Annual Session
1970

HELD WITH

FRIENDLY AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 29, 1970

*

ald C. Primm	Moderator
ard E. Smith	Vice Moderator
. Caudle	Clerk
I. Westphal	Treasurer
. Duncan, Jr.	Superintendent of Missions

DATE OF NEXT MEETING: OCTOBER 28, 1970

GREENSBORO, FIRST AND ROLLING ROAD

Preachers

ual Sermon	James Thompson
ernate	Reid Keiger

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory
  Auditing Committee
  Committee on Committees
  Communications Committee
  Credentials Committee
  Executive Committee
  General Officers
  Nominating Committee
  Program Committee
  Resolutions Committee
  Time, Place, and Preacher Committee
Associational Budget - 1970-1971 2
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 4
Calendar of Activities 4

Church Directory

  Ministers Licensed This Year
  Ministers Ordained This Year
  Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors
Constitution and Amendments
Events of Historical Interest
In Memoriam 4
Proceedings 1
Program 1
Messengers 4

Reports

  Annuity Board
  Baptist Hospitals
  Brotherhood's Calendar
  Brotherhood
  Children's Homes
  Church Training
  Committee on Committees
  Foundation
  Cooperative Program
  Evangelism
  Executive Board
  Nominating Committee
  Resolutions Committee
  Music
  Sunday School
  Superintendent of Missions
  Stewardship Development
  Treasurer's
  Woman's Missionary Union
Statistical and Historical Tables

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

perintendent of Missions: W. A, Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr.
oderator: Richard E. Smith, 441 Creekridge Rd. 27406
ce Moderator: Sam Wilson, 106 Elgin Pl., 27410
erk: W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., 27405
easurer: W. H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale
ustees:
rm Ends 1971: Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd.
rm Ends 1972: Ernest Welch, 1701 Waller Ave.
nday School Superintendent: Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd.
urch Training Director: Jere Patterson, 2204 Wanda Dr., 27403
isic Director: Ed Chenoweth, 1200 4th Street, 27405
airman of Evangelism: A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.
spital Representative: Vernon Williams, R. 1, Pleasant Garden
me for Aging Representative: S. R. Young, 1624 Ashland Dr., 27403
ildren's Home Representative: M. W. Shaw, 2704 Runningbrook Dr., 27408
nuity Representative: Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.
dio and Television Representative: James Talbert, R. 2, Box 622, Brown
Summit, 27214
S. U. Representative: Don Kimrey, 721 Abbington Rd., 27401
rary Representative:
ristian Action League Representative: Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave.,
27405
ptist Men Director: Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
ptist Men President: Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr.
A. Leader: Wilson Stewart, R. 3, Box 388 Brookford Dr., 27410

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

M. U. Director: Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr.
M. U. Treasurer: Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd., 27405
cording and Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Beck Proctor
W. Director: Mrs. J. C. Brown
Y. W. Director: Mrs. Carl Kellam
Assistant: Mrs. Jerry Newnam
teens Director: Mrs. David Kirkman
Assistant: Mrs. Reid Keiger
ls in Action Director: Mrs. P. V. Boone
Assistant: Mrs. Ina Smith

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

s. W. D. Taylor
s. H. L. Moore
s. Wilson Stewart
Mrs. Thomas Monroe
Mrs. A. M. Ward

ASSOCIATIONAL R. A. COMMITTEE

A. Leader: Wilson Stewart
neer Leader: Reid Keiger

Crusade Leader: Harvey Mitchell
New Chapter: Ray Myrick
Publicity: Don Almond
Activities: Troy Rhames
Music: Ryland Young

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Barker Road:
Bessemer: S. V. Whitesell, R. 6, Box 76, 27405
Bethel: William Anderson, 3906 Baylor St., 27405
Briggs Memorial: Bobby Axsom, 3801 Peterson St., 27405
Brightwood:
Buchanan:
Calvary: Larry Rudder, R. 2, Box 438, McLeansville 27301
Camp Herman: Lee Roy Butler, R. 1, Box 216, McLeansville 27301
Clifton Road: M. L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr., 27407
College Park: J. W. Smith, 2510 Camden Rd., 27403
Community:
Eller Memorial: Wayburn James, 1317 Maple St., 27405
Florida Street: Roy Smith, 2105 Ontario St., 27403
Friendly Avenue: N. H. Richey, 3421 Glouchester Lane, 27410
Gethsemane:
Gibsonville, First: D. J. Sears, R. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville 27249
Greensboro, First: Lewis Boroughs, 3518 Onslow Rd., 27407
Guilford:
Hillcrest: Alton Cole, 4203 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
Hunter Hills: Charles Pritchard, 3808 Gentry St., 27407
Immanuel: Edward E. Miller, 404 S. Mendenhall St., 27403
Jessup Grove: Van Lisk, R. 2, Summerfield 27358
Jones Memorial:
Lake Brandt:
Lakeview:
Lankford Memorial: L. M. McGehee, 1401 Huffine Mill Rd.
Lawndale: Everette L. Richardson, 1702 Flemming Rd., 27410
Lebanon: Clyde R. Whitley, R. 5, Box 518, 27405
Lindley Park:
Love:
Magnolia Street: Douglas Wray, 2307 Ontario
Martin Avenue: Raymond Bates, 1712 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405
McConnell Road: Robert Harrell, Jr., R. 6, Box 535A, 27405
Mount Zion: George Spoon, R. 3, Liberty, 27298
new Northeast: Wallace M. Andrews, R. 1, Box 377, McLeansville, 27301
Northside: Herman Johnson, 3305 Oberlin Dr., 27405
Northwest:
Parkway: E. J. McFetters, 1809 New Garden Rd., 27410
Pinecroft: William L. Reddick, 2813 Kilbourne Dr., 27407
Plainview:
Pleasant Garden:
Pleasant Grove:

27 13 0

nkin: J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring St., 27405
edy Fork: L. E. Church, R. 2, Box 45, 27405
cky Knoll: Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, 27406
lling Roads: Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
arpe Road: Mrs. Helen Compton, R. 4, Box 608, 27406
xteenth Street: Bobby Straughn, 3709 Central Avenue, 27401
uth Elm Street: Barrett Tomlinson, 1111 Robin Street, 27406
uthside: Homer M. Eggers, 2218 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407
evens Memorial: Gray Fulk, 3418 Yanceyville St., 27405
mmerfield: Ralph Vaughn, 2212 W. Florida Street
mner: Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker Street, 27403
emple: M. W. Williams, 1905 Strathmore Dr.
illomore Street: Lee Bowden, 4721 Mitchell Ave. 27410
oodard Memorial:

STANDING COMMITTEES

JDITING COMMITTEE

m Boling, Chm., Robinson Rd., Summerfield
vid King, Oakland Club Dr., 27406
W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., 27403

OMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES ✓

B. Clifton, Chm., 619 Waugh St., 27405
C. McCall, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
nmanuel Pegram, 3819 Parkwood Dr., 27403
illiam L. Reddick, 2813 Kilbourne Dr., 27406
D. Holder, 306 Montcastle Dr., 27405

OUNCIL ON ORDINATION

L. Parker, Chm., 1710 W. Market St., 27403
rald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
M. Harrington, R. 2, Summerfield
ck Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403
arlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, 27406

EDENTIALS COMMITTEE

rnon Williams, Chm., R. 1, Pleasant Garden
ymond Lanier, 2215 Vine St., 27405
rman Livengood, R. 3, Liberty
R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403
fred Wright, 900 Sixteenth St., 27405

OMINATIONS COMMITTEE ✓

acon Greene, Chm., R. 11, Box 554, 27410
M. Slaton, 107 Pineburr, 27408
n Kimrey, 3701 Heath St., 27401
R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., 27407
sworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd., 27405

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

O'Neal Weeks, Chm., 2304 Revlan Dr., 27410
D. C. Price, Jr., R. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit 27414
Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave.
Edwin Chenoweth, 3405 Oberlin Dr., 27405

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Tom C. Williams, Chm., R.10, Box 919, 27406
Victor Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405
Wilson Stewart, R. 3, Box 388-Brookford Dr., 27410
Howard Boone, 1714 Grove St., 27403

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Curtis M. Harrington, Chm., R. 2, Box 25, Summerfield
M. W. Shaw, 2704 Runningbrook Dr., 27408

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

James Ward Jr., 3905 Lacy Ave., 27405
Rick Mooney, 923 Portland St., 27403
Randy Glass, 2200 Van Wert St., 27403
Gary Irby, Bx. 1118, Buis Creek, N. C. 27506
Jum Moffitt, 909 Benjamin Pkwy., 27408
Phillip Parrish, 2206 Bertie St., 27403
Guy Hipp, 2308 Revolan Dr., 27407
Paul McCollum, Rt. 9, Bx. 970, 27409
Mike Owen, 1606 Longfellow, 27405
Wm. Loyd Baird, 9 Frazier Apts., 27410
Owen Johnson, 506 Ashland Dr., 27403
Jessie Johnson, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, 27214

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rev. Julius Lambeth, 4101 Bethenia Sta. Rd. Apt. -D, 27106, Winston-Salem N. C.
Rev. Wayne Wade Poplin, Bx. 886, New Orleans, La. 70126
Rev. Burley Moore, 718 Devon Dr., 27406
Richard Landrum Bowen, 96 Hillcrest Ave., Concord, N. C. 28025
Mr. Arthur Bruton, 500 Rosebriar Court,
Paul Belch, 1111 W. 39th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Robert Parrish, 54 Southern Oak St., Little Rock, Arkansas
Thomas Brown, Fairmont, N. C.

STAFF MEMBERS

BESSEMER
Don Almond, 2308 Emery Road, 27403, ME & Youth
CALVARY
Chuck Pulley, 4222 Tulsa Dr., 27406, ME & Youth
COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, 27403, MM
LLER MEMORIAL
Edwin Chenowith, 1200 Fourth St., 27405, MM
LORIDA STREET
Rev. Paul Stewart, 4402 Pennydale Dr., 27407, Asst. Pastor & ME
Rev. Burley Moore, 718 Devon Dr., 27406, Mission Pastor
Lanny Smith, 2021-B Maywood St., 27403, Youth Director
RIENDLY AVENUE
Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista Dr., High Point, N. C., MM
Robert C. Stewart, Thorncliff Road, 27410, ME
IBSONVILLE, FIRST
Bobby Riley, Gibsonville, 27429, MM
REENSBORO, FIRST
Douglas P. Peoples, Bx. 5443, 27403, MM
O'Neal Weeks, Bx. 5443, 27403, Asst. Pastor
Del Suggs, Bx. 5443, 27403, Mission Pastor
S. C. Ray, Bx. 5443, 27403, ME
Robert Sessoms, Bx. 5443, 27403, Recreation Dir.
UILFORD
H. Preston Capps, Jr., Rt. 11, Bx. 554, 27410, MM & ME
MMANUEL
W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Place, 27407, ME
Mrs. W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407, MM
Rev. Patrick Collins, Rt. 1, Bx. 209, Julian, 27203, Mission Pastor
AWNDALE
Ryland K. Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27408, MM
Rev. Jere Patterson, 2204 Wanda Dr., 27408, ME
AGNOLIA STREET
Larry Allen, 2504 Fernwood, MM
ARKWAY
James Council, 2702 Lynfield Ln., 27406, MM
INECROFT
Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St., 27405, MM
LEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Bx. 550, 27406
EEDY FORK
J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit, 27405, MM
OCKY KNOLL
J. Timothy Phagan, 511 Kirkland St., 27406, MM
OLLING ROADS
Furman Holt, 2605 Preddy Blvd., 27407, MM
Otis W. Davis, 2103 Amberwood Dr., 27282, ME, Jamestown
Bob L. Smith, 2503 Yow Road, 27407
HARPE ROAD
Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley, 27405, MM
IXTEENTH STREET
Joe V. Hill, 3508 Vernon St., 27408, MM
Wilson L. Stewart, Rt. 3, Bx. 388, 27410, ME
Miss Barbara Carlton, 1612-B, 17th St., 27405, Youth Director

SOUTH ELM STREET
Herbert N. Osbourne, Jr., 111 Higgins St., 27406, MM
Richard Whiteheart, 2206 S. Elm St., 27406, ME
SOUTHSIDE
Roger King, 927 Dillard St., 27403, MM
SUMMERFIELD
Barry Carroll, 102 Kirk Road, 27408, MM
WILLOMORE STREET
W. E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St., 27401, MM

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Charles Belch, 19041 Zona 101, Caracas, Venzuella, Missionary
Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., Evangelist
Frank Deese, U. S. Army, Chaplain
Vance Havner, 109 McKeithan Dr., 27410, Evangelist
Clarence Nida, 1903 Cardova Drive, 27410, Evangelist
Charles Pearce, 3203 James Place, 27405, Teacher
Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Superintendent of Masonic Home
Arnold Robertson, Box 2670, Evangelist
Robert Sessoms, Box 5443, 27403, Minister of Recreation
R. M. Souther, 212 Wedgewood Dr.
Lt. Col. R. V. Thornberry, 3365 Dorchester Dr., San Diego, Cal. (CH) 92123

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

M. M. Bare (I), W. Florida Street
Glenn Badenhop (I), 4297 Bee Orchard, 27405
Donald Bloodworth, 4404 Tuscon, 27406
Arthur Bruton, 500 Rosebriar Ct.
Ray Chandler (I), 1805 Trogden
J. M. Clark (R), 3512 Murchie St., 27405
James Covington (I), R. 2
Thomas Dowell (OM), R. 3
Joe Everett (I), 727 Elam Ave.
Dayton Green (I), 2609 Denise
Parks Gregory (I), R. 2, Brown Summit
B. L. Gupton (R), 903 Glenwood
Harvey Harris (I), R. 2, Box 454
Charlie Johnson, Battleground Ave.
C. O. Kelly (I), 3022 Shady Lawn Dr.
Raymond Lanier (R), 1319 Vine St.
Jack Matthews (CW-I), 2106 Cheltenham Dr.
D. E. Oates (R), 3017 Lacksley Lane
Carol Stine, 713 Devon Dr.
Alfred Thomas, R. 6 (I)
Ronald Wall, Robinhood Dr. (R)
George Wells (I)
Richard Wilson (I), R. 2, Box 440

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

ETHEL - Started church building fund.

RIGGS MEMORIAL - Obtained plans for new church which is to be built in the very near future.

ALVARY - Presentation of portrait of Founding Pastor, H.V. Brady, in special service of tribute September 27, 1970.

LIFTON - Celebrated Pastor's 23rd anniversary as pastor.

OLLEGE PARK - Retirement of Pastor, Dr. Ronald E. Wall, February 20, 1970.

LORIDA STREET - Pastor Jack Wilder made around the world Missionary Journey participating in the Vietnam Evangelistic Crusade, and making visits to many other parts of Asia, returning via the Holy Land, sponsored by the Foreign Mission Board S. B. C.

RIENDLY AVENUE - Had Youth Worker, Rick Bailey, for Summer.

IBSONVILLE, FIRST - Installed new audio system. Moved to install Shulmerich Carillions.

UILFORD - Purchased new parsonage. Called full-time Minister of Music & Education.

ARTIN AVENUE - Parsonage for Church was dedicated July 26, 1970.

OUNT ZION - Total remodeling of the Church parsonage. A tombstone was placed in the Church Cemetery in memory of Mr. & Mrs. David Patterson, founders of the Church.

ORTHEAST - Partitioned in two additional class-rooms in existing building. Purchased new church pews.

ORTHSIDE - Retirement of Rev. Raymond Clyde Lanier after 50 years of service.

OCKY KNOLL - Called Minister of Music & Education.

XTEENTH STREET - Dr. Wilson L. Stewart called as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education. New Church bus purchased.

TEVENS MEMORIAL - Installed Air-Conditioning in Sanctuary and Educational Building. Called Rev. M.W. Shaw as pastor. Sold old parsonage.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist urches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the sociation. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as arly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational eeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been der the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committe and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to recei any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committe Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the cle of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committ from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for t consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.
(2) Co-operate with the Association.
(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Bo may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fello ship from such a church.

ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be compos of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of t churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less th 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in exce of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters fro respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vic Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the offi of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Associati

ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touchi all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or cont them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appoint on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and sugg pics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next nual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the detes of the Association.

ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary ion Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian aining, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Edution Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Chrisitan Literature Representive, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the kewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating urches and Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose me is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. e Exeuctive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. e Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities mmittee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the ance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairn of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the airman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon l from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel mmittee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel mmittee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive rd in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are olved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all gestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and nsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed e.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each comtee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee nposed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various committees shall et immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board to study its work bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee a or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Childre Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this co mittee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to d charge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep its informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make r ommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which r be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board inforr at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the parti pation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of ea

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Associa including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other me bers appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet mediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other tir as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities, and shall m such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordinatio the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This commi shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effec coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the ecutive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of act ties shall be approved by this committee.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members s be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. T committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board me and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its respon bilities. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than th pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent dif ent areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern it with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional mi tries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whe designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the ne for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendat to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purch of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church tension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapel the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various deno ational souces, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the cquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the ssociation shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, epresentative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the xecutive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the nancial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in e Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and pre- entation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial onditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for her mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive ard and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to e Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular eetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels neces- ry to discharge its responsibilities.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education presentative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representa- e, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the ecutive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Con- ntion and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Ex- utive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work ing done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board t would hlep these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Chris- n Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on the npuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive ard which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet mediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other nes as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsiblities.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This commit- shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its reponsibilities. e duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the ecutive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Associa- n. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, urance, property improvement and long range planning for development. It shall be further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find ne- ssary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three mei bers rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of t Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which th were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by t Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lak wood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Exec tive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge t responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with pov to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervis of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maint the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the d charge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to Executive Board of the Association.

CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representat of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabi tation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Execut Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Execut Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discha its reponsibilities. This committee shall study and make recommendations to Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibil of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to m appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that th areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, chur state relations, salacious literature and the like.

ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the ne arise.

ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association b two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are p sented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a sub quent session.

ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of ctober of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change his date, in which event the Executive Board shall be enpowered to determine the date f the meeting.

ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Associaion, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's curent operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three perons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the ssociation. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Assoiation and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of he Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of he first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to erve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, nd one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve or terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Assoiation's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute ll deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers nd documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at ny regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any egular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetngs of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs inciient to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without xpress authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale f property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition f property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930
Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932
Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935
Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944
Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948
Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951
Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952
Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23 1953
Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954
Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957
Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958
Article X, Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958
Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959
Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964

Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965
Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967
Article X Revised, October 24, 1968

PROGRAM

Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting
October 29, 1970

THEME: "MINISTERING IN THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST"
"These hands have ministered . . . to them that were with me. . . .
it is more blessed to give than to receive." (Acts 20:34-35)
"All things are of God, who . . . . hath given to us the ministry
of reconciliation." (II Corinthians 5:18)

MORNING SESSION
Friendly Avenue Baptist Church

"MINISTERING IN THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION"
"The Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister,
and to give his life a ransom for many." (Mark 10:45)

9:00	Call to Order	Gerald Prim
	Hymn No. 132	"All Hail the Power"
	Scripture and Prayer	Robert Stewa
9:10	Enrollment of Messengers	W.S. Caudl
	Report of Program Committee	Reid Keige
	Recognition of Host Pastor	A.L. Parke
9:20	Superintendent of Missions Report	W.A. Dunca
9:35	Treasurer's Report	William Westpha
	Presentation of 1970-71 Budget	
9:50	Report of the Executive Board	Gerald Prim
10:00	Miscellaneous Business	
10:10	Report of Associational Organizations:	
	Sunday School	Robert Stewa
	Church Training	Jere Patterso
	W.M.U.	Mrs. Robert Wyric
	Baptist Men	Otis Davi
10:35	Report of Associational Committees:	
	Nominating Committee	Macon Green
	Lakewood Committee	Jack Ro
	Credentials Committee	Vernon William
	Committee on Committees	J.D. Holde
	Evangelism Committee	A.L. Parke
	Committee on Ordination	A.L. Parke
11:10	Worship	
	Hymn No. 139	"I Stand Amazed"
	Scripture and Prayer Isaiah 6:1-9; Matthew 28:16-20	Emmanuel Pegra
	Special Music	Hap Hol
	Annual Sermon - "The Mission of the Church Today"	Victor Dow
11:55	Adjourn for Lunch	
	Closing Prayer	

AFTERNOON SESSION
Friendly Avenue Baptist Church

MINISTERING IN THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THROUGH THE DENOMINATION"
"…. men shall call you the Ministers of our God" (Isaiah 61:6)

1:15	Hymn No. 500	"O God of Our Fathers"
	Scripture and Prayer	O'Neal Weeks
1:25	Reports from the Denomination Agencies	
	Annuity Board	Paul Early Lee Cain
	Baptist Hospital	Vernon Williams
	Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.	J. Parker McLendon
1:55	Miscellaneous Business	
	Time, Place and Preacher Committee	James Talbert
	Resolutions Committee	Tom Williams
2:10	Hymn No. 497	"Another Year is Dawning"
2:15	Reports of Denominational Agencies	
	B.S.U.	Dwight Fickling
	Christian Education	Gardner-Webb College Representative Campbell College Representative
	Christian Literature	Biblical Recorder Representative
	N.C. Baptist Homes	William Poole
2:50	Special Music	
2:55	Denominational Causes	Ernest Upchurch
3:25	Hymn No. 440	"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"
	Adjourn	
	Closing Prayer	

EVENING SESSION
Northside Baptist Church

MINISTERING IN THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH"
"… Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it" (Eph. 5:25)

7:00	Sacred Concert	First Baptist Church Chapel Choir
7:15	Youth Ministering in the Spirit of Christ	
	Miss Paula Price	First Baptist Church
	Mr. Phil Maness	Friendly Avenue Baptist Church
	Miss Debbie Ingold	Florida Street Baptist Church
7:30	Hymn No. 475	"Face to Face"
	Scripture and Prayer	Raymond Lanier
7:40	Memorial Service	Ronald Wall
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
:55	Special Music	Friendly Singers, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church
8:05	Address	Dr. E.W. Price
8:35	Hymn of Consecration No. 345	"Beneath the Cross of Jesus"
8:40	Closing Prayer	
	Adjournment	

PROCEEDINGS

October 29, 1970

FRIENDLY AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The seventy-seventh session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was call to order by Moderator Gerald Primm promptly at 9:00 A.M.

2. Ed Chenoweth was recognized to lead in singing "All Hail the Power.

3. Robert Stewart led devotions reading from Ephesians 4 and led in praye

4. W.S. Caudle, clerk, moved that those who are duly registered and those wl will register as messengers during the forthcoming sessions from the churches of tl Association constitute the seventy-seventh session of the Piedmont Baptist Associ tion. It was seconded and passed.

5. Reid Keiger, chairman of the program committee, presented the program f the Association and moved that the presented program with any necessary chang that come be the program for the session.

6. A.L. Parker, host pastor, extended welcome to the messengers to the Friend Avenue Baptist Church.

7. W.A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions, was recognized who gave the repo of his work. He introduced the new pastors and staff members who have come to tl Association since last meeting as follows: P. Paul Stewart, Minister of Educatio Florida Street; Wayne Slaton, Pastor of Lawndale; J.T. Phagan, Minister of Educatio Youth, and Music, Rocky Knoll; Emmit C. McColl; Pastor of Lankford Memorial; O. Buchanan, Pastor of Sumner. Mr. Duncan then moved the adoption of the report. It wa adopted.

8. The treasurer, W.H. Westphal, gave the report of the treasurer. He moved tl adoption. It was seconded and passed.

9. W.H. Westphal presented the proposed budget for 1970-71. He moved the ado tion of the budget. It received a second. The budget was adopted.

10. Gerald Primm, Chairman of the Executive Board, gave a report of the work the Executive Board. He read from the Bible passages from Matthew, Acts 15 ar Ephesians 4.

11. The clerk gave the digest of letters.

12. Robert Stewart gave the Sunday School report. He moved the adoption of th report. It was seconded and passed.

13. Jere Patterson gave the Church Training report. He moved the adoption wit a recommendation that "M" night be omitted from the calendar. The report with th recommendation was seconded and adopted.

14. Mrs. Robert Wyrick, Associational W.M.U. Director, gave the report of th W.M.U. She moved the adoption of the report. After the motion received a second, th report was adopted.

15. Otis Davis gave the report of the Baptist men's work. The motion was made t adopt the report which was seconded and adopted.

16. Macon Greene, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the nomination for the officers for the new year. Those nominated were elected.

17. Vernon Williams made a report for the Credentials committee. He moved tha a committee be elected to confer with delinquent churches to gain information an counsel them as to their intention of continued participation in the Association. Th motion passed and the Moderator gave notice that the newly elected Moderator woul appoint the committee (See evening proceedings).

18. J.D. Holder gave the report of the Committee on Committees. He moved tha

ose named be elected. The motion was seconded and they were elected.

19. A.L. Parker gave the report on Evangelism. He recommended that "An institute e set up for lay-witnessing in one of the churches of the Association.

20. A.L. Parker gave the report on Ordination. He moved the adoption. After a secnd was received, the motion passed.

21. The following visitors were recognized: C. Gordon Maddrey, Carlton Prickett, arl E. Burger, Matt Rabob and Don Haskins.

22. A.L. Parker gave instructions for lunch.

23. Reid Keiger announced that representatives of colleges were present and could e contacted during the lunch period.

24. The moderator called the Association to prayer for our Association. The prayer as led by Claud Bowen, Reid Keiger and Billy Graham.

25. The hour of worship had come.

Ed Chenoweth led in singing "I Stand Amazed."

Emmanuel Pegram read Isaiah 6:1-9 and Matthew 28:16-20. He led in prayer.

Richard Whitehart from South Elm Street sang "In Loving Kindness, Jesus Came."

Victor Dowd, pastor of Bessemer church, brought the worship message. The theme centered in The Mission of the Church To-day. He stated that the Church is in difficulty and needs to evaluate, to prepare, to proclaim and to identify with Christ in all the work.

26. The morning session adjourned by prayer led by James Talbert who offered anks for the meal.

Afternoon Session

27. The afternoon session began by singing "O God of Our Fathers." led by Ed henoweth.

28. Devotions were led by O'Neal Weeks. He read from Ephesians 4 and 1 John. e led in prayer.

29. A meeting was called by Macon Greene of the Nominating Committee.

30. There were registered at this time 163 messengers and 33 visitors.

31. Reid Keiger called attention to some necessary changes in the program.

32. Lee Cain spoke to the Annuity Board report. The written report was sent in by aul Early.

33. The Baptist Hospital report was presented by Vernon Williams who moved the doption. The report was adopted.

34. J. Parker McLendon was presented who spoke to the report on Baptist Children's ome.

35. Miscellaneous Business

A motion was made that the names appearing on the church letters as Executive Board members be elected and the motion passed.

New Pastors and workers were recognized as follows: Preston Capps, Minister of Music and Education, Guilford Church and the pastor of Hillcrest.

36. The report of the Time, Place and Preacher committee was given by James albert.

The report was adopted. (see book of reports)

37. Ed Chenoweth led the song "Another Year Is Dawning."

38. The report of the Resolutions committee was given by Tom Williams which as unanimously adopted. (see book of reports)

39. Dwight Fickling gave the B.S.U. report.

40. Christian Education was discussed by Mr. Freeman from Gardner-Webb and r. Markham from Campbell College.

41. Christian Literature report was spoken to by Marse Grant, Editor of the Bibl cal Recorder.

42. William Poole, Superintendent of the Baptist Homes, spoke on the Bapti Homes.

43. A motion was made that all reports sent in be approved.

44. Macon Greene, Chairman of the Nominating Committee nominated S.R. You as representative of the Home for Aging. Ed Chenoweth was nominated as Director Music. They were elected.

45. Preston Capps, Minister of Music of Guilford Baptist, sang "He Rent the Veil He was accompanied by Mrs. Gerald Primm.

46. E.C. Upchurch, Secretary of City and Metropolitan Missions of the Baptist Sta Convention, spoke on Denominational causes.

47. The closing hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" was sung.

48. Chalmus Hicks led in prayer and the session adjourned to reconvene in Nort side Baptst Church for the evening session.

Evening Session

49. The evening session convened in Northside Baptist Church at the call of th Moderator.

50. A Sacred Music concert was rendered by the youth choir of Greensboro, Firs under the direction of Director Peoples accompanied by Mrs. Peoples.

51. Reid Keiger, Program Chairman, introduced Phil Maness from Friendly Avenu who gave a testimony of witnessing experiences. Manly Tudor, Florida Street, gav her testimony. Paula Price, Greensboro, First, told of youth activities during las summer.

52. Ed Chenoweth led in singing "Face to Face."

53. Raymond Lanier announced that refreshments will be served after the close the session. He read from Acts 15 and after some remarks, he led in prayer.

54. Memorial service was led by Ronald E. Wall, interim pastor of Parkway. H read the names of the deceased members from the churches. The Association stoo in silent prayer to honor their memory and the Dr. Wall led in Prayer.

55. Special Music was rendered by the Friendly Singers from Friendly Avenue Baptist Church directed by Robert Stewart.

56. Miscellaneous Business.

Richard Smith, newly elected Moderator, appointed a committee to counsel wi delinquent churches to try to regain their participation. The committee was Mac Greene, Chairman, Charlie Dye and Vernon Williams.

Ed Chenoweth gave the Music Ministry report which was adopted.

57. Reid Keiger was called to introduce the next speaker. He introduced Dr. E.W Price, Pastor of Green Street Baptist Church, High Point. He spoke on the theme "Every Church member a Witnessing member. He closed his message with praye

58. Moderator Primm called Moderator-elect, Richard Smith and turned the gav over to him. Moderator set forth some plans of procedure for next year and calle for the full cooperation of all.

59. The closing hymn "Beneath the Cross of Jesus" was led by Ed Chenowet

60. A motion was made and seconded to adjourn. Gerald Primm led the closi prayer and to seventy-seventh session of the Piedmont Baptist Association stoo adjourned.

REPORTS

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1969 through September 30, 1970
By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

dget Balance at October 1, 1969	$3,767.26
eceipts from Churches for Budget (Exhibit "A")	31,479.94
eceipts from Churches for Church Extension Fund (Includes Loan Payments) (Exhibit "B")	951.91
ther Receipts (Exhibit "C")	1,796.09
eceipts for Newspaper Ad re "Sunday Closings" (Exhibit "D")	689.06
. A. Duncan Love Offering (Exhibit "E")	1,052.86
eceipts for Bible Conference (Exhibit "F")	769.44
eceipts for Lakewood Improvement Fund (Exhibit "G")	1,115.00
	$41,621.56

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements	
ssionary's Salary	$7,860.00		$7,860.00	
A. Duncan Fund			1,052.86	
n to W. A. Duncan			794.53	
ssionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00		1,059.96	
ssionary's Life & Hosp. Ins.	440.00		426.36	
ristmas Gift	100.00	9,460.00	100.00	11,293.71
STORIUM:				
Loan, Interest, Principal	1,044.00		1,180.86	
Utilities	900.00		1,158.27	
Insurance & Maintenance	900.00		132.06	
Repairs - 719 Westland			1,042.76	
Street Assessment	200.00	3,044.00		3,513.95
ssionary's Retirement Fund		400.00		400.08
ssionary's Convention & Conference Expense		550.00		550.00
ociational Clerk's Salary		450.00		450.00
ociational Minutes		600.00		627.40
ial Security - Lakewood Employee		80.00		112.60
kkeeper		500.00		500.00
ICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSES:				
Supplies and other	2,500.00		1,627.82	
Secretary	4,300.00		3,969.60	
Christmas Gift	50.00		50.00	
Life & Hosp. Ins. for Secretary	145.00		135.90	
Telephones	800.00		944.06	
Secretary's Car Expense	150.00		125.00	
Secretary's Convention & Assembly Expense	100.00		100.30	
Payment on Equipment	500.00	8,545.00	754.80	7,707.48

PROMOTION:		
Incidental Fund	500.00	273.51
Associational Honorariums	100.00	9.39
Associational Church Training	300.00	307.32
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00	
Associational Sunday School	200.00	243.8
Associational Men's Work	150.00	107.6
Associational R. A. 's	200.00	200.0
Associational Music Education	150.00	219.2
Library Expense	100.00	60.7
LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY:		
Ins., Maintenance, Improvements	4,800.00	5,032.6
Lakewood Property (Loan with Southern Life Insurance Company)*	1,932.00	1,931.7
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00	775.0
Lakewood Caretaker - Retirement		266.7
Lakewood Improvements - Special Funds		768.2
Transferred to Church Extension Fund		1,010.2
Crusade of the Americas Fund		25.0
Advertisement re Sunday Closings		339.8
Bible Conference		655.7
Rent - Association Office	1,620.00	1,620.0
	$34,631.00	$39,002.1
*To be covered by bonds	1,932.00	
	$32,699.00	2,619.3
Add: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding unpaid at Sept. 30, 1970		366.9
		$2,986.2
Less: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding unpaid at Sept. 30, 1970		351.2
Balance at September 30, 1970		$2,635.0

*Budget balance on 10-1-69 includes $58.32 applicable to the CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. This was transferred to CHURCH EXTENSION FUND in year ending September 30, 1970

OCTOBER 1, 1969 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

EXHIBIT "

Barker Road	$ 98.00
Bethel	
Berea	
Bessemer	1,500.00
Briggs Memorial	180.00
Brightwood	
Buchanan	100.00
Calvary	104.00

Camp Herman	200.00
Clifton Road	200.00
College Park	600.00
Community	
Eller Memorial	1,200.00
Florida Street	2,454.47
Friendly Avenue	2,075.01
Gethsemane	160.00
Gibsonville First	428.54
Greensboro First	5,700.00
Guilford	1,000.00
Hillcrest	550.00
Hunter Hills	408.44
Immanuel	1,200.00
Jessup Grove	45.00
Jones Memorial	100.00
Lake Brandt	516.21
Lakeview	
Lankford Memorial	140.00
Lawndale	2,805.05
Lebanon	10.00
Lindley Park	
Love	
McConnell Road	
Magnolia Street	663.10
Martin Avenue	200.00
Mt. Zion	126.00
Northeast	236.28
Northside	702.00
Northwest	
Parkway	96.00
Pinecroft	50.00
Plainview	
Pleasant Grove	329.00
Pleasant Garden	782.48
Rankin	350.00
Reedy Fork	480.00
Rocky Knoll	779.13
Rolling Roads	624.99
Sixteenth Street	$ 2,000.00
Sharpe Road	300.00
S. Elm Street	75.00
Southside	628.39
Stevens Memorial	260.00
Summerfield	400.00
Sumner	326.58
Temple	241.27
Willomore Street	55.00
Woodard Memorial	
	$31,479.94

RECEIPTS FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

EXHIBIT "B"

Eller Memorial (Donation)	$ 120.00
Barker Road (Loan Payments)	40.00
Immanuel (Loan Payments)	500.00
Pleasant Garden (Donation)	100.00
Gibsonville First (Donation)	141.91
Clifton Road (Loan Payments)	50.00
	$ 951.91

RECEIPTS - OTHER

EXHIBIT "C"

Minutes	$ 43.00
Junior Music Camp	41.30
Lakewood Insurance	25.10
Home Federal Savings & Loan Association - Lakewood Mortgage	1,500.00
Telephone Calls	34.69
Shaping the 70's Dinner	127.00
Crusade for America (Pleasant Garden)	25.00

RECEIPTS TO COVER NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT RE SUNDAY CLOSINGS

EXHIBIT "D"

Patrick Collins	$ 50.00
Jack Wilder	2.00
Cash	51.56
Earnest L. Bean	$ 20.00
Gibsonville First	20.00
Florida Street	20.00
Guilford	20.00
Hillcrest	20.00
Lankford Memorial	30.00
Lindley Park	21.00
Magnolia Street	20.00
Northside	20.00
Southside	20.00
Willomore Street	20.00
Camp Herman	20.00
Hunter Hills	20.00
Plainview	20.00
Rocky Knoll	20.00
Sharpe Road	20.00
South Elm Street	20.00

Summerfield	20.00
Bessemer	20.00
Friendly Avenue	20.00
Immanuel	9.50
McConnell Road	20.00
Rankin	20.00
Florida Street	100.00
Eller Memorial	25.00
	$ 689.06

W. A. DUNCAN LOVE OFFERING

EXHIBIT "E"

Bessemer	$ 50.00
Eller Memorial	50.00
Guilford	100.00
Hunter Hills	5.00
Northeast	25.00
Rankin	35.00
Southside	25.00
Camp Herman	25.00
Gibsonville First	25.00
Immanuel	50.00
Lawndale	100.00
Magnolia Street	25.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00
Rocky Knoll	100.00
Rolling Roads	22.86
Summerfield	25.00
Willomore Street	$ 25.00
College Park	25.00
Sumner	10.00
Barker Road	15.00
Friendly Avenue	40.00
Greensboro First	250.00
	$ 1,052.86

RECEIPTS FOR BIBLE CONFERENCE

EXHIBIT "F"

Friendly Avenue (Collections at Conference)	$ 412.44
W. A. Faucette	5.00
Eller Memorial	25.00
Camp Herman	20.00
Friendly Avenue	50.00
S. Elm Street	25.00

Rev. Richard Smith	25.00
Cash	62.00
Southside	20.00
Florida Street	50.00
Greensboro First	75.00
	$ 769.44

RECEIPTS FOR LAKEWOOD IMPROVEMENTS

EXHIBIT "G"

Gibsonville	$ 100.00
Pleasant Garden	100.00
Magnolia Street	100.00
Guilford	100.00
Gethsemane	100.00
Hillcrest	100.00
Immanuel	100.00
McConnell Road	100.00
Eller Memorial	50.00
Lindley Park	100.00
Mt. Zion	25.00
Rolling Roads	15.00
Florida Street	100.00
Pleasant Garden	25.00
	$ 1,115.00

STATEMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

EXHIBIT "H"

Received through September 30, 1969	$ 1,994.41
Received October 1, 1969 through September 30, 1970	951.91
	$ 2,946.32

LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

EXHIBIT "I"

First Mortgage on Pastorium (6% interest)	$ 623.16

This money borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Company and refinanced forme mortgage which bore 4% interest. Payable at rate of $90.87 per month. This is five-year loan. It was increased from $3,146.84 on 3/31/66 to $4,700 and reduce by legal fees and other expenses of $56.98.

(a) Loans made out of Revolving Fund:

	CHURCH	AMOUNT	PAYMENT RECEIVED	BALANCE
8/13/58	Love Baptist Church	$ 700.00	$ 200.00	$ 500.00
10/20/62	Bessemer Baptist Church	1,500.00	1,500.00	
3/13/64	Florida St. Baptist Church (Rolling Roads)	1,000.00	1,004.50	
12/ 9/65	Immanuel Baptist Church	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
11/ 9/66	Willomore St. Baptist Church	1,200.00	1,200.00	
2/21/67	Barker Road Baptist Church	1,000.00	530.00	470.00
		$6,400.00	$4,934.50	$1,470.00

BUDGET 1970-1971

Missionary's Salary	$8,000.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00	
Missionary's Life & Hosp. Ins.	775.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	$ 9,935.00
PASTORIUM:		
Loan Interest & Principal	1,044.00	
Utilities	900.00	
Insurance & Maintenance	900.00	
Street Assessment	200.00	3,044.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund		400.00
Missionary's Convention & Conference Exp.		600.00
Associational Clerk's Salary		500.00
Associational Minutes		650.00
Bookkeeper		600.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES:		
Supplies and Other	2,000.00	
Secretary	3,750.00	
Temporary Secretary	330.00 **	
Christmas Gift - Secretary	50.00	
Telephones	900.00	
Payment on Equipment	500.00	7,530.00
PROMOTION:		
Incidental Fund		400.00
Assoc. Honorariums		100.00
Assoc. Church Training		200.00
Evangelistic Clinic		400.00
Associational Sunday School		200.00
Associational Men's Work		150.00
Associational R. A. 's		200.00

Associational Music Education	150. 0
Library Expense	100. 0
Woman's Missionary	200. 0
LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY:	
Ins., Maintenance, Improvements	4, 800. 0
* Lakewood Property - Mortgage Payments to Southern Life Ins. Co.	1, 950. 0
Lakewood Caretaker	750. 0
Lakewood Caretaker - Retirement	400. 0
Lakewood Caretaker - Social Security	100. 0
Rent - Association Office	1, 620. 0
	$34, 979. 0
* To be covered by bonds	$ 1, 932. 0
	$33, 047. 0
* * To be carried over from current balance from last year's balance to provide the necessary temporary secretarial help.	330. 0
	$32, 717.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE REPORT

LAKEWOOD RESUME' - 1969-70 SEASON

I. IMPROVEMENTS DONE DURING MR. COLLINS' EMPLOYMENT:

1. POOL
    (a) concrete apron re-surfaced, foot bath replaced (enlarged)
    (b) diving board repaired - new fiberglass, resin and painting
    (c) chlorinator system converted to more efficient, safe (though more expensiv operation.
    (d) filtrator pump lasted until LAST day - now being overhauled for next se son's use
2. CABINS
    (a) screen doors repaired, installed spring-chain door stops on all doo
    (b) all outside masonary cracks repaired
    (c) replaced MANY canvas "hammocks" on bunks
3. MAIN BUILDING
    (a) replaced one-fourth of screen with longer lasting aluminum screen
    (b) concrete repair work done on walk, filled open top of cinder block divid for shower area and painted
    (c) numerous plumbing improvements and repairs including replacement water heater for sterilization of dishes in kitchen
4. CARETAKER'S HOME
    (a) installed disappearing stairway and partially floored attic for stora
    (b) replaced and repaired floor of bathroom
    (c) provided electrical service for dryer, range hood, attic light
    (d) installed exhaust fan-hood in kitchen
4. MISCELLANEOUS
    (a) installed outside drinking fountain in immediate area of cabins
    (b) installed concrete slab for shuffleboard

ing pool, repair and construction at Lakewood encampment, procurement of additional roperty for Lakewood assembly grounds. Pastor-led and Director-led Enlargement prorams, communication workshops for Association and also State-wide Group-Learning linic (S.B.C. cooperation). Procuring at minimum cost adequate office equipment to erve our churches (we only had 1 desk, 1 table and 2 chairs when I came 11 years go). We have had to acquire this to handle and increase our work load through the ears. We have continuously promoted and presented to the churches our entire Denomation Missionary and Organizational Programs along with our distinctive Associaional areas of work. This has called for tens of hundreds of conversations with groups nd individuals and necessitated hundreds of committee meetings after routine office ours often into late hours of the night. Many such meetings have been held at lunch r supper hours in order to work them into our schedule. Our Association is rated outhwide and especially in North Carolina as the largest supporters of Denominational enevolent and Cooperative Mission work in the state. We know of many things that e would like to do but until we gain the moral and financial backing of our churches n assistance of our Associational Mission Budget we will continue to have to curtail ction on many of these desirable activities we know we should do. With your coninued support we will add more services from time to time. Accordingly, we are aking the following recommendation:

That we establish as a correlated work an annual period of Christian Training to be eld in some central location, as a basic Leadership Training School. There should be nnual training offered in methods, missions, music, administration and leadership mprovement, etc. The support and promotion to come from the budgets of the S.C., T.U., W.M.U., Brotherhood and Music so as to save by substantially reducing the mount needed for each organization in promotion. This we need to assure our churches f a source of continuing training.

We look forward to our work in 1971 with greater anticipation with a hope to see a roader and widening influence of your Associational Board and Supt. of Missions as ervants of the churches. We have now a view of the fulfillment of the retirement of ur indebtedness and of our properties at 719 Westland Drive within another year. The onds held on various churches are scheduled to almost entirely retire the indebtedess on the new Lakewood Properties acquired since our last meeting. With the backing of our churches and missions, we will be able to develop and further many objects and programs we could not engage in heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,
W.A. Duncan, Jr.
Supt. of Missions

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

In a day when many major denominations are cutting back their missions programs e are pleased to report that Southern Baptists are making large advances. For intance, in the last seven years we have gone from $8,452,410 to $13,836,619 given to oreign missions through the Cooperative Program. Similar increases could be shown or all phases of our work.

Concern for People is the Cooperative Program theme for the year 1970-71. During he year the churches of Piedmont Association gave $149,778.00 the first 6 months of 970. Seventy-three percent of our churches participated through the Cooperative Misions Program of Baptist this first 6 months of 1970. To help the churches of 57 Assoiations grow in support of Cooperative Program work we recommend:

1. That our churches keep in mind the inflationary trends of our economy and pla to increase their contributions to missions.

2. That every church observe Cooperative Program Month in October.

3. That every church observe Cooperative Program Day in April.

4. That contributions through the Cooperative Program be on a percentage basi rather than a fixed dollar figure. To implement a program of percentage increase t world missions through the Cooperative Program we suggest.

A. For churches giving under 20%, advance 2% each year up to 20%.

B. For churches giving 20% but under 30% level, advance 1% each year to 30%

C. For churches reaching the 30% level, advance 1/2% each year until the objective set by the church is reached.

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT REPORT

The Stewardship Commission, SBC, now offers to the churches five programs t help in the matter of planning, promoting and pledging church budgets. They are

1. The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship. The theme for this year is "I You Really Care - Share."

2. Growth In Christian Stewardship, a program designed for the church with 30 members or under.

3. The Christian Family Acknowledging the Lordship of Christ through Stewardship This program is designed to teach sound money management principles to the Christian family by acknowledging the Lordship of Christ.

4. Tithers Enrollment Week plans.

5. Weekend Stewardship Revival plans.

In addition to these materials, which have become standard items, graded materials have been produced to help our churches begin teaching the principles of stewardship development during the early years. "My Money Helps" and "Money and Me" are for children six through eleven. "Youth In Stewardship (called YIS) is a five session youth fellowship emphasis.

Of increasing importance to the churches in our association will be the stewardshi chairman. New materials are being written to help this person do a better job.

We recommend:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association

2. That we have a goal of 58 churches using stewardship development materials produced by the Stewardship Commission to plan, promote, and pledge their budgets

3. That we continue to emphasize the tithe as the minimum standard of giving and that we set a goal of more tithers in the churches of our association.

ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING REPORT

This area of the work served by the Stewardship Commission of the Convention and by our state convention offices, is largely concerned with wills and trusts and capital fund needs of churches and institutions. Increasing emphasis needs to be given to the matter of the Christian family and a will as well as a program to raise large sums of money for capital needs.

To assist North Carolina Baptists in these matters we recommend:

1. That all churches in Piedmont Association conduct a MAKE YOUR WILL EMPHASIS next January or at any appropriate time.

2. That pastors focus special attention on the work of the State Baptist Foundation during the month of September.

3. That all churches set a goal for the number of wills and trusts to be prepared

y the members.

4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated pos-essions and resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Almond
Cooperative Program Rep.

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

During the Associational year, 1969-70, the Executive Board transacted the follow-ng business for the Association:

1. Authorized the Program Committee to select the preacher for the annual Asso-iational sermon since those elected as preacher and alternate had both moved to astorates outside the association.

2. Recommended that churches in the association be given an opportunity to give love offering to W.A. Duncan as a tangible expression for his ten years of service s Superintendent of Missions in the Piedmont Association. This offering amounted o $1,052.86 from 22 churches.

3. Nominated four men to be considered by the Baptist State Convention Nomina-ing Committee in their selection of one member for the General Board of the Baptist tate Convention to fill a term that expires this year. The following names were sub-nitted: Ray Myrick (Lawndale Baptist Church), Otis Davis (Rolling Roads Baptist Church), Macon Greene (Guilford Baptist Church, and W.S. Caudle (Rankin Baptist Church).

4. Approved repairs on the Superintendent of Missions' home in the amount of 330.

5. Approved a resolution expressing disappointment in Dr. Randall Lolley's par-icipation in the dedication services of the Schlitz Brewing Company Plant in Win-ston-Salem, N.C. on May 8, 1970. Dr. Lolley had led in prayer at the dedication of he brewing plant.

6. Approved the 1970-71 budget to be presented to the association at its annual neeting on October 29, 1970.

7. Approved applications for pastoral aid from the Baptist State Convention for Barker Road Baptist Church, Immanuel Baptist Church (Fraser Chapel), Florida Street Baptist Church (Devon Drive Chapel), and Bethel Baptist Church. Also, approved an associational loan for Bethel Baptist Church building program.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald C. Primm, Moderator.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

OCT 29, 1970

With excitingly new materials with which to assist learning, with flexible and pupil-centered grading-grouping patterns, and with renewed dedication to teach boys and girls and men and women the truth of God revealed in His Word the Sunday schools of our association can anticipate the greatest days of advance and growth in their history.

Many churches have experienced gains in enrollment and attendance; others have had to work had to maintain a level of attendance. Others have experienced losses.

We commend those with growth even as we pledge to assist those who are experiencing difficulty. We note with concern, however, that those Sunday Schools experiencing growth often find this growth the result of church member swapping rather than winning unreached persons to the Saviour. Therefore an area of concentratio for all churches should be those lost and unenrolled persons yet unreached by anyone

During the past year the three significant ministries of our associational Sunda School were: (1) the best attended Vacation Bible School Clinic ever featuring enthusiastically received new materials for all ages; (2) Cooperation with our state department of Sunday School in providing interpretive clinics and conferences in the 70 Onward Preparation period; and (3) in having the opportunity to visit several churche first hand to confer with leadership or lead conferences for workers. Perhaps in thi last area, on the field visits to churches, can our most effective ministry be realized We were not able to carry through with plans for a clinic concerning reaching the apartment dweller; this shall be a goal for the coming year.

The other major goal for the coming year will be to provide, by age groups, conferences for workers. This will be in the form of a central school featuring some o the new study course books.

Let us encourage pastors and Sunday School Directors to call on the associationa Sunday School officers whenever they can be of assistance to churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Stewart,
Associational S.S. Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

I am never quite sure if it was the look on the face of the Sunbeam, attending Da Camp at Lakewood, as she listened fascinated to the stories of the missionary i Japan or if it was the enthusiasm of some five hundred GAs at their spring banque at First Baptist as some stepped forward to receive an award as Outstanding G. A. o the Year or as the writer of an essay entitled "What it Means to Me to Be a G.A." Or perhaps it was the demonstration that the YWAs participated in .... a demonstration of love as they purchased and gave a piano to the Juvenile Detention Home It could have been the women themselves ... as they came eagerly to the Leadershi Training Conferences .... as they came anticipating to the Annual Association Meeting at Lawndale ... as they came desiring to a Prayer Retreat at Lakewood ... as the came graciously to host some three thousand women at the State Convention at th Coliseum. But, then again, it may have been these same women as they went .. went lovingly into the Indian home ... went helpfully to the thirty-six year old ma who could not read .... went faithfully to the young junior high girl who needed tutoring ... went bearing food and clothes to that one in need. No, I'm not sure when o where .... but somewhere ... perhaps everywhere .... in the faces and actions o the Woman's Missionary Union of Piedmont Baptist Association during this past year, I saw Jesus being shared with a seeking world.

Dr. Edna Slaughter, a famous doctor, tells how, as she made her daily rounds in th hospital, she encountered a man who could do nothing for himself. He could not mov his hand from one place to another. He could not feed himself, could not stand, coul not walk. This man became a personal challenge to Dr. Slaughter and with determine dedication she spent hours, months and even years teaching him to become self efficient. Imagine the thrill she must have felt when two years later this man walked fro the hospital ... this man who could not even stand before. As she shares the stor he tells her audience that only eight or nine months later she received a letter from he man and asks, "Can you guess where it was from ..... what this man had be- ome?" Immediately answers come from those listening .... "He surely must be teacher." .... "Or perhaps a preacher." ... "Is he a doctor himself?" ... but Dr. laughter sadly shakes her head .... "No," she replies, "the letter was postmarked oliet ... you see he was a prisoner. I taught him how to walk .... but I forgot to each him WHERE." Through Woman's Missionary Union in 1970-71 we hope to not nly teach one HOW to walk but also WHERE.

Respectfully submitted,
Shannon S. Wyrick, Director

1970 BROTHERHOOD ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Brotherhood objectives are to involve men and boys in Mission study and Mission ctivities.

During the past year on an associational level there were two workshops conducted ›r Baptist men and Royal Ambassadors, as well as an Awards Banquet for the boys nd a Missions Rally for the men. These meetings were very successful, with very ood attendance.

As in other of our church organizations, Brotherhood experienced some change in he new 1970 concept. The most important change is that of including 1st and 2nd rade boys in our Royal Ambassador program. Other changes affected literature and ffice titles and functions.

In 1971 there will be two teacher institutes held as a joint effort of your Associa- ional Brotherhood and W.M.U. for the purpose of training the teachers for your Home nd Foreign Mission studies.

Respectfully submitted,
Otis W. Davis

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

loderator	Richard Smith
ice Moderator	Sam Wilson
lerk	W.S. Caudle
reasurer	W.H. Westphal
.S. Superintendent	Robert Stewart
hurch Training Director	Jere Patterson
lusic Director	Ed Chenoweth
hairman of Evangelism	A.L. Parker
ospital Representative	Vernon Williams
ome for Aging Representative	S.R. Young
hildren's Home Representative	M.W. Shaw
nnuity Representative	Paul Early
adio and Television Representative	James Talbert
.S.U. Representative	Don Kimrey
ooperative Program Representative	Al Lineberry
hristian Action League Representative	Gerald Primm

Library Representative	
Baptist Men Director	Otis Davi
Baptist Men's President	Robert Wyric

Associational W.M.U. Officers

W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Robert Wyric
W.M.U. Treasurer	Mrs. Olden Graha
Recording and Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Becky Procto
B.W. Director	Mrs. J.C. Brow
B.Y.W. Director	Mrs. Carl Kella
Assistant	Mrs. Jerry Newma
Acteens Director	Mrs. David Kirkma
Assistant	Mrs. Reid Keige
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. P.V. Boon
Assistant	Mrs. Ina Smit

Communications Committee

Mrs. W.D. Taylor
Mrs. H.L. Moore
Mrs. Wilson Stewart
Mrs. Thomas Monroe
Mrs. A.M. Ward

Associational R.A. Committee

R.A. Leader	Wilson Stewa
Pioneer Leader	Reid Keige
Crusade Leader	Harvey Mitche
New Chapters	Ray Myric
Publicity	Don Almon
Activities	Troy Rhame
Music	Ryland Youn

Don Kimrey
S.R. Young
Elsworth Straughn
S.V. Whitesell
Macon P. Greene, Chm.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Mr. Sam Boling, Chm., Robinson Rd., Summerfield
Mr. David King, Oakland Club Dr., City, 27406
Mr. A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., City, 27403

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. J. B. Clifton, Chm., 619 Waugh St., City, 27405
Rev. E. C. McCall, 3708 Yanceyville St., City, 27405
Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, 3819 Parkwood Dr., City, 27403

Mr. William Reddick, 2813 Kilbourne Dr., City, 27406
Mr. J. D. Holder, 306 Montcastle Dr., City, 27405

COUNCIL ON ORDINATION
Rev. A. L. Parker, Chm., 1710 W. Market St., City, 27403
Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., City, 27405
Rev. C. M. Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield
Rev. Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St., City, 27403
Mr. Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, City, 27406

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Rev. Vernon Williams, Chm., Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden
Rev. Raymond Lanier, 2215 Vine St., City, 27405
Rev. Norman Livengood, Rt. 3, Liberty
Rev. J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., City, 27403
Rev. Alfred Wright, 900 Sixteenth St., City, 27403

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. Macon Green, Chm., Rt. 11, Box 554, City, 27410
Rev. W. M. Slaton, 107 Pineburr, City, 27408
Rev. Don Kimrey, 3701 Heath St., City, 27401
Rev. S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., City, 27407
Mr. Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd., City, 27405

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Rev. O'Neal Weeks, Chm., 2304 Revlan Dr., City, 27410
Rev. D. C. Price, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit, 27414
Rev. Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., City, 27403
Mr. Edwin Chenoweth, 3405 Oberlin Dr., City

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. Tom C. Williams, Chm., Rt. 10, Box 919, City, 27406
Rev. Victor Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer, City, 27405
Dr. Wilson Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 388, Brookford Dr., 27410
Mr. Howard Boone, 1714 Grove St., City, 27403

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE
Rev. Curtis M. Harrington, Chm., Rt. 2, Box 25, Summerfield
Rev. M. W. Shaw, 3001 Church St., City, 27405

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Holder, Chm.
Rev. J. B. Clifton
William L. Reddick

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is still a key word in Southern Baptist vocabulary.

Our task is to motivate and implement this word at every level of Southern Baptist Life.

Dr. Kenneth Chafin is the new Southwide Leader as Director of the Division Evangelism of The Home Mission Board. He said at Ridgecrest this past summe "I come to this position not to make drastic changes but to build constructively strong foundations already laid."

William Lamb is the new State Leader in Evangelism. As a part of the upcomi evangelism conference in February he has planned a gigantic youth rally at the Greensboro Coliseum with Leighten Ford and Bill Glass as featured speakers.

Most important of all is the work of The Local Church in Evangelism. We are grateful to God for every person won to the Lord Jesus Christ and baptized into the fellowship of our churches. Our hope and prayer should be that more Lost People will be wo and brought under the Lordship of Jesus Christ through the ministry of the local churc

Several significant meetings and events have occurred during the year.

1. The Associational sponsored Bible Conference with Dr. Stephen Olford and D Harold Lindsell.

2. The Bible Conference sponsored by Eller Memorial Baptist Church with Dr. Henr Morris, Dr. Karlis Leyasmeyer, Vance Havener and Sinclair Horne.

3. The Bob Harrington Crusade sponsored by the Florida Street Baptist Churc

4. The Evangelistic outreach across racial lines of the Immanuel Baptist Churc under the leadership of Pastor Paul Early. This church has the most effective interracial ministry in the association.

5. We encourage every church in the association to actively participate in "Th Greater Greensboro Crusade For Christ" with Billy Glass scheduled for the Greensbor Coliseum April 25th - May 9th, 1971.

We recommend that the Chairman of Evangelism and other associational leaders s up a lay witnessing institute to be held in one of our churches during the associatio year.

Respectfully Submitted by,

A.L. Parker
Chr. of Evangelism

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

This Committee has had opportunity again this year to be of service to the churches of the Association.

The following men were examined:

1. Thomas Brown at the request of the Sumner Baptist Church.
2. Wayne Poplin at the request of the Florida St. Baptist Church.
3. Robert Parrish at the request of the Southside Baptist Church.

Each man successfully passed his examination and was recommended for ordination.

We would encourage any church with a prospective candidate for ordination to utilize the services of the Association Ordination Committee.

Respectfully Submitted By,
A. Leroy Parker
Chairman of Committee

REPORT OF ANNUITY BOARD

One minister, with normal retirement year set at 1985, and who will have been in e Southern Baptist Protection Plan or its equivalent for thirty-five years then at the nce-normal $4,000 salary level, has been notified that on this basis he may expect receive $179 per month, or $2,148 per year, at 1985 retirement. Comparing figures ke these with any kind of present income should cause the minister and church to onsider paying percentages on full salary, rather than on the $4,000 level, to upgrade e retirement nearer to a liveable amount.

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist inisters, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs dministered. The Board is enjoying excellent interest earnings, and was able to pay is year a "13th Check" to each participant, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit.

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection plan with e Board that will cover all his needs, and many churches are helping by paying dues the retirement, health and life insurance plans.

The Piedmont Association and 36 churches are participating for 51 persons in the otection Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul D. Early, Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical rowth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the ompletion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, d the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved quipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in e study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive are unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his eart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals e attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial isis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions fice contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and nount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and etermining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference hich he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel ith all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of spital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free re amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their inrance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the

Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 37 churches in our association contribut $11,464.94 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with i purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with t rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going have to give our Baptists Hospitals additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
Your Hospital Representative
Vernon Williams

THE CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

The objective of the City and Metropolitan Missions Department is to strength and assist churches in extending the missionary outreach through the programs of r search and special studies, church extension, Christian Social Missions, and work wi non-evangelicals, sectarian and world religion.

During the year of 1970 several major achievements have been accomplished three areas of work.

I. ASSOCIATIONAL AND URBAN CHURCH

A. An Urban Seminar has been promoted in cooperation with the Southeastern Ba tist Theological Seminary and Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Conventic Thirty-two students were privileged to attend this Seminar, each of which prepared paper on some phase of the Urban work of the Research Triangle area of the state. T outcome of this project was considered by all the co-sponsors as a very successf event.

B. The state-wide Metropolitan Missions Conference, held in Winston-Salem, th year was an overwhelming success. We had a representation of many churches of t state in attendance. Many of the people were so interested in the subjects discuss that they remained the full two days of the Conference. This was quite a successf event for all those who participated.

C. A Shopping Center ministry is conducted in the Raleigh North Hills area. Th is a cooperative work with Southeastern Theological Seminary, Raleigh Baptist Assoc ation and the Home Mission Board.

D. Pastoral Aid - The Department has assisted 31 churches witn Pastoral Assis ance, in the amount of $37,058. Some statistics concerning work done through Pastol Aid include: Sermons preached, 2,816; Other addresses, 1,313; Visits, 11,349; Numb baptisms, 386; Additions by letter, 167; Conversions, 385; Restorations, 6; and Chur membership, 4,340.

E. Lot Aid - The Department has assisted 16 churches with Lot Aid gifts in t amount of $33,000.00.

II. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MISSIONS

A. Baptist Centers - The workers in the Baptist Centers gave the following repoi of work done this year: Sermons and other talks, 179; Literature distributed, 567; Pr fessions, 24. The Department has ministered through Mission Centers and modifi ssion Centers in five cities in the state of North Carolina.

B. Youth and Family Services directors are located in four cities in the state of rth Carolina, three of whom are only part-time. One other Association is considering employment of a part-time director of Youth and Family Services. Youth and mily Services reports reveal: Sermons and addresses, 49; Conferences, 128; Court ssions, 52; and Tracts and Bibles distributed, 28.

C. Associational Christian Social Ministries - There are four Associational ristian Social Ministries programs in our state. These are conducted in the following sociations: New South River, Gaston, Raleigh, and Pilot Mountain. Even though there only four, we need ten in the state of North Carolina.

The Associational Christian Social Ministries program includes work in the follow- areas: the Church-Community Weekday activities, beginning with the pre-schooler continuing through the aging; the Baptist Center Program - both in the Center and modified Centers; the juvenile and adult delinquents, the ex-prisoner and the drug- lict.

D. Literacy - The Literacy work is designed to reach the non-reader, non-English aking person, and the Church-tutoring program for the under-achiever at school.

E. Migrant - The migrant missions program is centered in the eastern and western t of the state. This is a spiritual ministry for the agricultural migrant who works ough our state each year.

F. Disaster Relief - This is another phase of Christian Social Ministries designed assist in emergency situations within our state.

. WORK AMONG NON-EVANGELICALS, SECTARIAN AND WORLD RELIGIONS

Assistance here is rendered to churches and associations in focusing ministries people of other faiths and international students families. Some of our colleges in state of North Carolina have hundreds of international students that are waiting for me Christian to share their experience with them. We appreciate what many of our urches are doing related to this work, and hope that others will do likewise.

. THE FIELD STAFF MEMBERS OF THE CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

Full-time employees: Rev. and Mrs. Roy L. Hood, Raleigh Baptist Association, rector Christian Social Ministries; Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Southard, Dan Valley Bap- t Center, Eden; Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Director Christian Social Ministries, inston-Salem; Rev. Boyce Kimball, Director Youth and Family Services, Durham; s. Jerry Strickland, interim Director Gaston Baptist Center, Gastonia.

Part-time employees: Rev. E.J. Barbour, Jr., Director Youth and Family Services rlington; Rev. Paul Odum, Director Youth and Family Services, High Point; Rev. Her- an Nodine, Youth and Family Services, Shelby; and Rev. Dana Scrivner, Shopping nter Ministry, Raleigh.

Special Summer Project employees included Mr. Glenn Bunch, Mr. Jim Cooley, Mr. arles Hayes, Miss Gloria Kimball, Miss Nancye Knight, Miss Kay Westmoreland, d Miss Jennifer Stevens.

CONCLUSION

We are encouraged by the fine response on the part of many Associations and urches in participation of the work during 1970. Our thanks to your churches, the

Convention's Administration, the Field Staff, and Mrs. Mary Frances Head, offi secretary, all of whom shared in these accomplishments.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest C. Upchurch
Secretary

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1970

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leade ship of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recogniz for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and oth friends.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional st who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family service consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education children who have been in care. This program unfolds on seven campuses and throu the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Ashville are schedul to open within the next few months entending our ministry into Western North Carolin In the East, Odum Home at Pembroke continues its vital ministry and Kennedy Hon at Kinston is entering its intensive development program. Our ministry in Piedmor North Carolina focuses in Mills Home at Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, a Wall Home at Wallburg.

We want you to become thoroughly acquainted with the Baptist Children's Homes North Carolina. The more you know about the agency, the more you will appreciate i daily work and ministry. You would be thrilled to see the progress our boys and gir make as they emerge out of difficult and unfortunate circumstances over which th have no control. Through this ministry you can find personal joy and excitement helping people.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewardin stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and b means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of th staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We convenant with you face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distre in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The Time, Place and Preacher Committee recommends the Annual Association eting be held October 28th, 1971; Morning and Afternoon sessions at the First ptist Church, Greensboro. The Evening session to be held at the Rolling Road Bap- t Church. The Preachers for the meeting as recommended by the committee are:

Annual Sermon - James Thompson
Alternate - Reid Keiger

Respectfully submitted,
James Talbert
Curtis Harrington
Chalmus Hicks

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to Friendly Avenue Bap- t Church, her pastor, Dr. A.L. Parker, the entire staff, and the ladies for a wonderful eption and most excellent meal, and further to express appreciation to Northside tist Church, her retiring pastor, Brother Raymond Lanier, for hosting the evening sion.

2. Be it resolved that we commend the Program Committee, further that we express reciation to Brother Gerald Primm for an excellent job as Moderator and as the pre- ing officer of the Association's annual meeting, and further commend Brother Vic wd for a most timely message in the morning session.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Williams, Chairman
Vic Dowd
Howard Boone
Wilson Stewart

REPORT OF MUSIC MINISTRY

The Piedmont Baptist Association Music Ministry has provided music for various ociational meetings including the Bible conferences held at Eller Memorial and ndly Avenue Baptist Churches.

One of the highlights of the year was the annual Junior Music Camp held August , 1970 at the South Elm Street Baptist Church and Lakewood Baptist Assembly. enrolment of the camp was 88.

Coming events for this year will be the Regional Choir Festivals, one of which will eld Thursday, February 25, 1971 at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. The all- e Youth Choir Festival will he held simultaneously at First Church, Hickory and edith College on March 19-20, 1971. The Junior Music Camp for 1971 will be held ust 2-6.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Chenoweth
PBA MUSIC DIRECTOR

THE 1970 ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its asse during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has fou favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,0 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by servi individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the C operative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Bapti Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wil Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinic and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerni their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and directi necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the mov and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
- Mr. C. M. Money
- Mr. C. B. Compton
- Mr. William Seawell
- Rev. W. B. Cooke
- Mr. Avery Clark

BUCHANNAN
- Mr. John Stanley

CALVARY
- Mrs. C. E. Harrell
- Mr. Jesse Gray
- Mr. Walter Jenkins
- Mr. Fred Tucker

CLIFTON ROAD
- Mr. Weldon Andrews
- Mrs. Dula Tucker
- Mrs. Fleta Tucker
- Mr. Arthur Calhoun

COLLEGE PARK
- Mr. R. E. McIntyre
- Mrs. Mamie Sanford
- Mrs. Esgar Moore
- Mrs. W. L. Andrews
- Mrs. J. E. Oliver
- Mr. Donald A. Stockard
- Mr. Fleet M. Tew

ELLER MEMORIAL
- Pfc Terry Bryson
- Mr. Earl Callicutt
- Mr. W. H. Deaton
- S/4 Jerry L. Hicks
- Mr. A. J. Hobbs
- Mrs. Earnest Hobbs
- Miss Ruby Lane
- Mr. Paul Oakes
- Mrs. Mae Talley

FLORIDA STREET
- Mr. James F. Wrenn

Mr. L. B. Owen
Mr. Robert K. Barricks, Sr.
Mrs. Pansy Jamison
Mrs. Carrie Bilyeu
Mr. M. R. Haney
Mr. G. W. Lewis
Mr. Carlos C. Wright
Mr. Granville Moore
Mrs. J. W. Heath
Mrs. Viola Griswold
Mr. Oscar E. Isley
Mr. Lonnie Joe Crisco
Mrs. Janettie Gregory
Mr. Ray Owen
Mr. W. Leon Cooke
Mr. R. W. Greene
Mrs. W. L. Williford
Mr. W. T. Jones

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mr. A. P. Royal
Mrs. Alice Simpson
Mr. Robert Ferrell
Mrs. Grace Berry
Mr. Samuel Harkey
Mr. John Mims
Mr. Joe Apple
Mr. Steve Blalcok
Mr. Jack Elliot
Mrs. George Crawford
Mrs. Mary Brooks Stout
Mr. George Rayle

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Robert Yow
Mrs. W. J. Blythe
Mr. W. E. Loy
Mr. Ira Hudgins
Mrs. Will Foster
Mr. Millow Loy

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. Irene Thomas
Mr. Charles E. Weston
Mr. Walter Jenkins Smith
Miss Lucille Vick
Mrs. A. V. Anthony
Mrs. Sallie B. Almon
Mr. Robert L. Whitfield, Sr.
Mr. B. M. Wood
Mr. T. E. Case
Mrs. N. C. McIver
Mr. C. L. Kemp
Mr. V. F. Smith
Mrs. Bessie Howell
Mr. Fred F. Sharpe, Sr.
Miss Annie E. Brooks
Mrs. A. L. Roberson
Mrs. John G. Lowdermilk
Mrs. Robert W. Webb
Miss Bettie Blackburn
Miss Jewel Williams
Mrs. John Minor
Mr. Stephen Herndon
Mr. Walter M. Glass
Mr. Philip Baber
Mr. William O. Smith
Mrs. A. P. Lloyd
Mr. George E. Smith
Mr. W. H. McCuiston
Mr. Roy L. Patterson

GUILFORD
Mrs. Lucile Walker
Mrs. Lois White
Mrs. Geraldine Price
Mrs. Kate Ferrell

HILLCREST
Mrs. Ann Stephens
Mr. Jack Brantley
Mr. Vincent Welborn

IMMANUEL
Mr. William Putman
Mr. Robert Allen
Mr. Lacy Nelson, Jr.
Mrs. E. S. Ward
Mrs. Melvin Collins
Mrs. Viola Gates

JONES MEMORIAL
Mr. Al Hartsell
Mrs. Carrie Wyrick

LAKE BRANDT
Mrs. Ellen Cox

LAKE VIEW
Mr. Earl Nichols

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mr. Carver Freeman
Mr. Commodore Welborn

LAWNDALE
Mr. Henry Lane
Mr. Earl Neal
Mr. Glenn Wright

LEBANON
Mrs. Ginny Little

LINDLEY PARK
Mr. Robert Holcomb

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Daisy George
Mrs. Mattie Tate
Mr. R. J. Henry

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Glenn Coble
Mr. Bruce Crouse
Mrs. Fannie Allred

NORTHSIDE
Mr. J. H. Bayliff
Mr. Raymond Brown
Mr. David Barbour
Mr. J. A. Hill

NORTHWEST
Mrs. Carrie Tucker
Mr. Bobby Cox

PARKWAY
Mr. Thomas Lanier De Lorme
Mrs. Kathleen Brewer

PINECROFT
Mr. A. C. Griffith
Mrs. Verna Martin

RANKIN
Mr. B. E. Clark
Mrs. Ellie Graham

REEDY FORK
Mrs. W. T. Smith
Mr. Charles Shaver

ROCKY KNOLL
Mrs. Ora Tippett
Mr. Oscar Creed
Mrs. John Masses
Mr. James Stamey
Mr. J. E. Hambrick
Mrs. Mary Carter

SHARPE ROAD
Mr. Ralph Spence
Mr. B. L. Garrett
Mrs. Mildred Bowman

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mrs. Emma McDaniel
Mr. Paul Motley
Mr. W. A. Straughn
Mrs. W. M. Smith
Mrs. Lelia Ball
Mr. Herman Hayes

SOUTH ELM STREET
Mr. H. H. Hobbs
Mrs. Edna Campbell

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Robert Kelly

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Viola Thompson

SUMMERFIELD
Mr. T. D. Carter - Deacon

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ESSEMER
Don Almond
Audrey Apple
Mrs. Irene Chambers
Victor Down - Pastor
Mrs. Thomas Funderburk
Maxine W. Ward
S. V. Whitesell

IGGS MEMORIAL
Marion Bullock - Pastor

JCHANNAN
J. B. Clifton
Mrs. Lula Collins
Margie Lyman
Mrs. L. V. Michael

ALVARY
Don Kimrey
Charles Pulley
Claude D. Pulley
Mrs. Claude Pulley

AMP HERMAN
Cleodell B. Pitchford
Dewey C. Price Jr.
Margie A. Price

LIFTON ROAD
Frances Mayo
Catherine Moore
S. R. Young
Mrs. S. R. Young

OLLEGE PARK
Margaret Auman
Mrs. R. M. Holt
Draper W. Leigh
Mrs. Draper W. Leigh
Mrs. Nell Miller
J. W. Smith

OMMUNITY
Sallie Allred
Mrs. J. R. Johnson

COMMUNITY
Sallie Allred
Mrs. J. R. Johnson
Mrs. V. A. Osbourne

ELLER MEMORIAL
Edward Blum
E. F. Chenowith
R. M. Mitchell
Gerald Primm
A. A. Rogers
Mrs. A. A. Rogers

FLORIDA STREET
Mrs. James Allred
Iris T. Meyers
Lanny Smith
Mrs. Julia Stallings
R. Paul Stewart
J. H. Watson
Jack Wilder

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mrs. J. C. Brown
J. Henry Moore
A. L. Parker
Mrs. A. L. Parker
Barbara J. Gotschall
John W. Gotschall
Louise C. Royal
Robert C. Stewart
I. V. Vernon

GIBSONVILLE
Mrs. J. M. Edwards
J. Billy Graham
Martha May
L. L. Patterson
Mrs. L. L. Patterson

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Claud Bowen
Mrs. Claud Bowen
W. A. Duncan Jr.
Joyce Dwiggins
Ola V. Lee
Pat Lyon
Estelle Mitchel
S. C. Ray
Mrs. Mack Smith
W. R. Taylor
O'Neal Weeks
W. H. Westphal
Samuel G. Wilson

GUILFORD
H. Preston Capps
Mrs. H. Preston Capps Jr.
Macon P. Greene
Mrs. Macon P. Greene
Mrs. Grace Wright

HILLCREST
Mrs. Maude Brisson
Mrs. Margaret Cagle
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard
H. T. Waits

HUNTER HILLS
C. M. Hicks
Melvin R. Simpson

IMMANUEL
M. H. Jones
Mrs. M. H. Jones

LAKE VIEW
Allen Thompson
Arlene Thomas
Rev. Emmet Thomas

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Lona B. Gregory
Emmit C. McCall
Mrs. Emmit McCall
Mrs. Margaret Parks

LAWNDALE
Jere Patterson
Wayne A. Slaton

LINDLEY PARK
Janet Bolton
Mrs. J. V. Meyers

Frank L. Paschal
Mrs. Frank Paschal
Emmanuel Pegram
Mrs. Thomas Sullivan

McCONNELL ROAD
Thurman Biggs
Mrs. Thurman Biggs
J. T. Ellis Jr.
Mrs. J. T. Ellis Jr.

MOUNT ZION
Norman Livengood

NORTHSIDE
Mrs. L. A. Andrews
Wayne Gauldin
Raymond Lanier
Mrs. Ruby Mabon
Virginia Robbins
Ronnie Seagraves
Clarence Tucker
Mike Ward

PINECROFT
Mrs. C. A. Griffith
Mrs. C. A. Hill
Glade Lovingood
Mrs. H. F. Sleight

PARKWAY
Miss Hazel Martin
Mrs. Floyd Montgomery Sr.

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Mamie Jordan
Mrs. Ira Still
Mrs. Frank White

Mrs. Grace Williams
Vernon Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. J. T. Nunn
Mrs. Ada Ward
W. A. Willis

RANKIN
Mrs. W. S. Caudle
W. S. Caudle
Mrs. L. R. Chilton
Mrs. O. L. Graham
Mrs. R. W. Howard
Mrs. W. H. Lucas
Mrs. Paul Martin

REEDY FORK
T. J. Ross
James Talbert
Mrs. James Talbert

ROCKY KNOLL
W. T. Apple
W. T. Apple
Charlie Dye
J. T. Phagan
Richard Smith

ROLLING ROADS
Otis Davis
John V. Fouchee
E. N. Hale Sr.
Reid Keiger
Mrs. B. L. Smith

SHARPE ROAD
Sid Robinson

W. M. Straughn
Mary Webster
Tom C. Williams

SIXTEENTH STREET
Miss Barbara Colton
Buddy Dunbar
John A. Johnson
Percy Pardue
Wilson Stewart
Bob Wyrick

SOUTH ELM ST.
Mrs. C. F. Cooper
Mrs. J. H. Glidwell
Mrs. B. C. Jones
Mrs. H. O. Felder
Richard Whiteheart

SOUTHSIDE
Floyd V. Barbour
C. L. Capps
Ed Farrar

STEVENS MEMORIAL
M. W. Shaw

SUMMERFIELD
Lela Carter
C. M. Harrington

SUMNER
Mrs. Dot Blalock
Mrs. Bernice Brown
O. G. Buchannan
Mrs. O. G. Buchannan
O. L. Snyder Jr.

MISSIONS OPERATED IN PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FLORIDA STREET
Devon Drive Baptist Chapel, 716 Devon Dr., Greensboro, N.C. 27406
GREENSBORO, FIRST
Central Baptist Chapel, Fulton & Morehead Sts., Greensboro, N.C.
IMMANUEL
Fraser Baptist Chapel, 919 Gregory St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403
MAGNOLIA

Cone Memorial Hospital, Greensboro, N.C.
Greensboro Convalescent & Nursing Center, Greensboro, N.C.

TEMPLE

Winfree's Nursing Home, Summerfield, N.C.
Friddle's Nursing Home, Summerfield, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Mission's Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to he left of Friendly Avenue about five miles from Greensboro business area, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Avenue. The Association office is located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

4-6 VBS Clinic, Wingate College
4-8 January Bible Study Week
10 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
19 WMU Assoc. Council Meeting
19-22 Student Department Seminar (Chaplains and Directors)
24 Baptist Men's Day
26 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
26-27 General Board Meeting, Raleigh (Baptist Building)

FEBURARY

1-2 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6 R.A. Leadership Courses
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7 Race Relations Sunday
14 Special Day and Offering for Home for Aging
16 WMU Focus Week
15-17 Religious Education Conference, Caraway
18 Baptist Young Women Assoc. Meeting
21 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Sunday
22 Regional Choir

MARCH

1 State-wide Metropolitan Conference
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
14-21 Youth Week in the Churches
Home Missions Day in the Sunday Schools
15-18 WMU Annual Session, Fayetteville
20 Associational Youth Night
26-27 Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress

26-28 Baptist Young Women's Convention
29 WMU Annual Associational Meeting - 7:30 P.M.
29-30 Regional Rural Urban Conference, Greensboro

APRIL

2-3 Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
10 WMU Brotherhood Clean-up Day at Lakewood
11 Easter Sunday
15-16 World Mission Conference, Western North Carolina
16 Regional Church Training Convention
16-18 Senior Men's Retreat - B.S.U. Conference
18 Cooperative Program Day
19 Regional Church Training Convention
19-20 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
20 WMU Associational Council Meeting
20 Church Building Planning Conference, Raleigh
21 Membership
22 Regional Church Training Convention
23-24 Church Library Meeting
Regional Church Training Convention
24 Girls in Action Day Camp - Lakewood
25 Life Commitment Sunday
30 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
Church Training Convention (Youth)

MAY

2 Christian Home Week
7 P.A. Camp Weekend, Caraway
9 Baptist Hospital Day and Mothers Day Offering
9-15 G.A. Focus Week
15 WMU Prayer Retreat - Lakewood
14-15 WMU Retreat (ages 30-59)
15 State R.A. Trace meet - Mundo Vista
16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21-23 Baptist Women's Retreat (age 60+) Mundo Vista
Teachers and Interpreters Conference (Deaf), Caraway
22 Girls in Action Day Camp - Lakewood
30 Memorial Day

JUNE

1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
14 R.A. Camps Begin, Caraway
G.A. Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
Opening of Truett Camp (Region 10)
18-20 Baptist Young Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
18 Baptist Young Women's Associational Meeting
19 Acteen Day at Lakewood
20 Baptist College Day Offering
Father's Day

JULY

4 Independence Day

5-10 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11 Christian Literature Day
12-16 Girls in Action Camp
13-14 General Board Meeting
Council on Christian Higher Education
19-23 Girls in Action Camp (ages 8-11)
30-Aug. 1 B.Y.W. Retreat, Mundo Vista

AUGUST
2-4 Regional Rural Urban Conference
8 Language Missions Day
10 WMU Associational Council Meeting
15-22 Music Expansion Week
23-29 Language Missions Week
27 State Briefing Meeting
Workshop for Association WMU Leaders
22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER
6 Labor Day
10-11 Workshop for Association WMU Leaders
13-17 Area Sunday School Conventions
16 Baptist Young Women Associational Meeting
19 State Missions Day and Offering
20 WMU Leadership Conference
20-24 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
24-25 Baptist Men's Retreat
27-Oct. 1 Area Bible Conference
27 WMU Leadership Conference
28 WMU Leadership Conference

OCTOBER
5 First Timers Choir Festivals
6-8 National Conference on Southern Baptist Men, Atlanta, Georgia
12 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
12-13 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
15-17 Deacons' Retreat Caraway
16 R.A. Leadership Courses
Piano-Organ Festivals
18-19 Regional Evangelism Conferences
19 Church Building Planning Conference, Asheville
21-22 Regional Evangelism Conference for men
23 Piano-Organ Festivals
24 American Bible Society Day

NOVEMBER
1-7 R.A. Week
5 S.U. Fall Convention
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week
14 American Society Day
15-17 Baptist State Convention
21 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

Child Care Day
24-28 International Student Conference
25 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Home
29-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Christmas Offe
ing
30 "M" Night

DECEMBER
5 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
22 Convention-wide Sing
25 Christmas Day
26 Student Night of Christmas
26-31 Student Action Seminar

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY (CASWELL)
1971

JUNE
14-19 World Missions Week
21-26 Church Training Week
28-July 3 Sunday School Week

JULY
5-10 Junior Choir Camp
12-17 Church Training Week
19-24 Church Training Week
26-30 Youth-Adult Music Conference

AUGUST
2-7 Youth Conference
9-13 Vacation Week

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER
1971

JUNE
14-19 Church Training Week
28-30 Church Architecture
28-July 2 Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference

JULY
5-9 Church Administration
12-17 Junior Choir Camp
19-24 World Missions Week
26-31 Church Training Week

AUGUST
2-6 Bible Conference
9-14 Youth Choir Workshop-Retreat

CAMP MUNDO VISTA
1971

Opens	June 14
Closes	August 20

CAMP CARAWAY
1971

Opens	June 7
Closes	August 14

WMU ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING DATES

OCTOBER
31 Acteens Manual Study - Halloween Style - Sharpe Road Baptist Church

NOVEMBER
2 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
17 WMU Associational Council Meeting - home of Mrs. David Kirkman at 7:30 P.M.
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

1971

JANUARY
19 WMU Associational Council Meeting

FEBURARY
7 *See Brotherhood's Calendar
16 WMU Focus Week Banquet
18 Baptist Young Women Associational Meeting

MARCH
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
29 WMU Annual Associational Meeting - 7:30 P.M.

APRIL
6 *See Brotherhood's Calendar
10 WMU Brotherhood Clean-up Day at Lakewood
20 WMU Associational Council Meeting
24 Girls in Action Day Camp - Lakewood

MAY
15 WMU Prayer Retreat - Lakewood
22 Girls in Action Day Camp - Lakewood

JUNE
18 Baptist Young Women Associational Meeting
19 Acteen Day at Lakewood

JULY
12-16 Girls in Action Camp
19-23 Ages 8 thru 11

AUGUST
10 WMU Association Council Meeting

EPTEMBER
10-11 Brotherhood Workshop - 7:00 P.M. - Rolling Road Church
16 Baptist Young Women Associational Meeting
20 WMU Leadership Conference
27 WMU Leadership Conference
28 WMU Leadership Conference

NOVEMBER
2 Foreign Missions Teachers Institute

BROTHERHOOD'S CALENDAR

Otis Davis, Director

*Dates 1971

FEBRUARY
7 Home Missions Teacher Institute (Place and time to be announced)

APRIL
6 Baptist Men's Mission Rally - Friendly Avenue Baptist Church - 7:00 P.M

SEPTEMBER
10-11 Brotherhood Workshop - 7:00 P.M. - Rolling Roads Church

NOVEMBER
2 Foreign Missions Teachers Institute (Place and time to be announced)

*Check on WMU dates to correlate Program.

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25

1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	~~9,974~~	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							

	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association PIEDMONT
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk W. S. CAUDLE
Address 3319 Summit Aven. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27405

		1	2	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		No. of revivals held	No. of High School graduates	No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E														
Barker Road	A. C. Bearden, Rt. 5, 27405	1967	3	x												0	2	1	0	2	1	87	0	87	0	0	0	39000	18000
Bessemer	Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave. 27405	1922	9	x												2	14	5	2	12	168	785	142	927	2	5	32000	475000	47215
Bethel	John Dennis, 1218 Woodmill, 27405	1962	1	x												0	0	0	0	4	0	51	4	55	0	0	0		15000
Briggs Mem.	Marion T. Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440, 27405	1954	1	x												2	0	0	1	0	0	92	2	94	0	0	0	16000	0
Brightwood																													
Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., 27405	1936	2	x												1	3	2	7	3	18	144	70	214	0	1	0	75000	12830
Calvary	Donald O. Kimrey, 721 Abington Dr. 27405	1951	9	x												2	8	4	17	29	22	514	58	596	1	2	29000	148500	39192
Camp Herman	Dewey C. Price, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 153, Summit 27214	1951	0	x												2	3	1	14	4	8	151	14	165	1	0	16000	75000	7788
Clifton Road	S. R. Young, 624 Merrit Dr. 27403	1906	0	x												2	4	2	6	7	20	345	300	645			30000	130000	5200
College Park	S. Aycock & Walker, 27403	1906	9	x												0	6	5	13	11	32	575	165	740		2	35000	550000	450
Community	C. F. Landreth, Rt. 8, 27406	1934	1		x											1	0	0	2	2	3	122	57	179	0	0	10000	114000	0
Eller Memorial	Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave. 27405	1897	5	x												1	16	6	6	8	42	472	35	507	2	2	14000	285000	105000
Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403	1916	0	x												2	36	20	103	135	88	1491	84	1575	8	7	25000	1000000	
Friendly Ave.	A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St. 27403	1899	9		x											1	15		18	78	12			1772	6	9	25000	850000	229514
Gethsemane	James N. Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 257, 27405	1949	1	x												1	3	0	10	17	0	144	17	161	1	0	10000	50000	800000
Gibsonville, First	J. Billy Graham, P.O. Box 63, Gibsonville 27249	1896	3	x												3	6	5	15	14	18	298	123	421	1	3	21500	229500	32604
Greensboro, First	Claude B. Bowen, P.O. Box 5443, 27403	1859	8	x												2	55	40	47	106	129	3083	678	3761	10	22	64000	1964422	0
Guilford	Macon P. Greene, 104 Alfred Dr., 27282	1914	0	x												3	17	13	26	24	14	551	100	651	6	10	28000	344000	133781
Hillcrest	H. T. Waits, 3918 Baylor St. 27405	1951	0	x												2	3	1	27	10	15	449	62	511	0	3	25000	155000	12000
Hunter Hills	Chalmus Hicks, 1404 Clermont St. 27407	1958	7	x												2	2	0	6	9	3	146	46	192	1	0	12000	122000	
Immanuel	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd. 27407	1946	9	x												1	11	4	18	15	70	701	183	884	2	9	18000	471500	176623
Jessup Grove	James C. Carpenter, Rt. 3, Box 639, 27410	1933	1	x												1	2	1	12	6	2	94	76	170	1		12500	50000	10450
Jones Mem.	David A. Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd. 27406	1953	2	x												2	5	2	18	7	18	177	0	177	4	0	0	150000	33000
Lake Brandt	Luke Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431C, Tropser Rd. 27405	1948	1	x												2	1	0	16	12	13	123	106	229	0	0		150000	16401
Lakeview	Fletcher E. Thomas, 719 Devon Dr., 27406	1954	7	x												1	0	0	0	5	4	27	3	30	0	0		35000	17410
Lankford Mem.	Emmit C. McCall, 3708 Yanceyville St. 27405	1950	0	x												2	4	1	3	11	11	330	24	354	0	0	25000	100000	22560
Lawndale	Wayne A. Slaton, 1004 Hammel Rd. 27408	1958	0	x												2	26	20	20	63	57	1004	69	1073	3	2	30000	590000	232666
Lebanon	Carl Shelton, Rt. 5, Hicone Rd. 27405	1911	1	x												2	0	0	49	35	3	363	11	455	6	0	14500	68270	0
Lindley Park	Emmanuel Pegram, 3819 Parkwood Dr. 27403	1948	6	x												2	12	8	9	20	37	521	88	609		1	22000	231000	30000
Love																													
Magnolia Street	H. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleberne	1909	9	x												2	15	10	27	14	68	450	30	480	0	0	35000	350000	4500
Martin Ave.	Cordell McCollum, 3211 Martin Ave. 27405	1948	2	x												3	3	2	0	13	4	148	30	178	0	0	17750	50000	22000
McConnell Road	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, 27405	1945	1	x												2	3	2	0	0	1	110	49	159	0	0		35000	0
Mount Zion	Norman Livengood, Rt. 3, 27293	1826	1	x												2	4	0	2	0	12	126	119	245	0	3	20000	90000	9000

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association PIEDMONT
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk W. S. CAUDLE
Address 3319 Summit Ave. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27405

		1	2	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
		Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on										No. of revivals held	No. of High School graduates	No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
						1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday															
CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES			Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E														
Northside	C. Paul Willis, 2215 Yanceyville St. 27405	1907	9	x												1	4	1	19	11	16	465	13	478	19	0	10000	150000	0
Northwest	Rayton Puckett, Rt. 3, 27410	1948	1	x												3	5	0	30	14	9	244	0	244	3	0	23800	50000	13375
Parkway	None at Present	1959	0	x												1	12	10	8	12	21	610	43	653	0	5	24600	1178400	290000
Pinecroft	Roger Sharrock, 7 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 27282	1951	0	x												1	2	0	2	3	30	258	38	296	1	0	17000	152513	48874
Plain View	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., 27405	1952	1	x												2	0	0	4	13	11	73	72	145	0	0	0	25000	0
Pleasant Garden	Vernon Williams, Box 157, Pleasant Garden 27313	1933	3	x												1	14	0	34	42	9	638	40	678	14	0	0	0	155651
Pleasant Grove	S. L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St. 27406	1937	0	x												1	4	4	13	10	6	186	25	211	4	0	0	125000	17000
Rankin	W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave. 27405	1935	0	x												1	6	4	13	5	14	424	103	527	3	5	12000	240000	76372
Reedy Fork	James Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214	1940	1	x												2	5	2	17	16	12	298	190	488	0	0	2700	92000	0
Rocky Knoll	Richard Smith, 441 Creekridge Rd., 27406	1934	0	x												3	9	5	25	8	29	653	43	696	1	0	17500	481000	127815
Rolling Roads	G. Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr., 27407	1963	0	x												2	9	5	19	39	28	270	43	313	2	3	0	250000	138500
Sharpe Road	Thomas Williams, Rt. 10, 21406	1965	0	x												2	3	3	19	23	8	291	0	291	2	0	38000	308000	128000
Sixteenth St.	Alfred R. Wright, 2904 Orange 27405	1907	9	x												2	18	8	25	17	36	877	157	1035	2	2	18000	208500	26379
South Elm St.	James Thompson, 2300 E. Elms 27406	1945	9	x												2	3	1	16	17	17	510	63	573	0	1	18000	213500	0
Southside	Calvin Capps, 3221 Edenwood Dr. 27406	1947	0	x												1	7	2	33	33	27	547	78	625	5	6	28500	288500	900000
Stevens Mem.	M. W. Shaw, 2407 Running Brook Dr. 27408	1922	9	x												1	5	0	1	5	19	246	19	265	1	0	28500	153000	17900
Summerfield	Curtis M. Habrington, Box 25, Summerfield 27358	1865	3	x												2	7	1	17	23	7	433	40	473	0	3	20000	300000	60500
Sumner	O. G. Buchanan, Rt. 12, Box 970, 27406	1956	1	x												2	6	1	12	17	6	273	0	273	0	0	18500	40000	16098
Temple	George Tunstal, 601 Brookside Dr., High Point	1957	9	x												2	3	0	18	7	18	254	8	262	0	0	18000	100000	56928
Willomore St.	J. R. Washington Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403	1959	9	x												2	3	0	14	15	2	157	0	157	1	0	0	40000	5000
MISSIONS:																													
Central(G'Boro 1st)	Record in Greensboro, First																												
Devon(Florida St.)	Record in Florida Street																												
Fraser (Immanuel)	Record in Immanuel																												
Julian (Jones Mem.)	Record in Jones Memorial																												

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
GREENSBORO, N. C.
Associational Sunday School Superintendent
ROBERT STEWART
Address 807 Westridge Rd. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27410

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Barkerroad	Arnold Scott, Rt. 1, Brown Summit 27214	5	6	7	10	18	8	0	4	32	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	101	30	2	0	0	0
Bessemer	Clyde C. Brady, Rt. 2, Box 368, McLeansville 27301	39	27	88	56	72	45	34	68	64	178	27	0	29	0	6	0	733	305	0	179	0	179
Bethel	Walter Ellington, 2901 Branchwood 27405	0	10	12	0	14	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	72	40	0	0	0	0
Briggs Mem.	J.N. Rich, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301	10	33	0	20	17	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	113	89	0	78	0	78
Brightwood																							
Buchannan	Ike Brown, Rt. 2, Gibsonville 27249	2	10	10	18	5	10	10	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	112	75	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Paul Haynes, Sr., R. 2, Box 57, McLeansville 27301	18	19	26	24	76	12	15	37	73	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	309	226	0	153	0	153
Camp Herman	L.R. Butler, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301	2	4	15	20	9	13	5	11	32	2	0	0	6	0	5	0	124	76	0	69	0	69
Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont St., 27407	12	16	18	45	19	9	18	33	48	21					7		270	195	0	160	0	160
College Park	Kenneth Tutterow, 1904 Downing St., 27410	17	13	28	44	72	25	30	48	88	25	18		5		12		425	215		122		122
Community	Gerald Clark, Rt. 7, 27407	8	21	25	37	21	20	13	21	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	114		101	0	101
Eller Mem.	Johnny McDonald, 3404 Londonderry Dr., 27410	35	26	38	52	136	22	20	48	173	64	36		12		4	0	666	268	1	188	0	188
Florida Street	Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave., 27403	110	75	133	192	294	117	145	147	314	140	0	0	0	0	13	132	1812	795	0	537	0	537
Friendly Ave.	T.A. Weisner, 5608 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	59	43	93	105	164	23	15	111	214	168	22	0	15	0	5	15	1052	485	1	289	0	289
Gethsemane	James Covington, Rt. 2, 27405	2	1	11	15	30	12	10	16	28	6			6		3		141	62		63		
Gibsonville 1st	C. Weisner, 406 Eugene St., Gibsonville 27249	17	14	20	30	9	18	12	19	37	32	12				5		225	145	1	151		151
Greensboro 1st	S.C. Ray, Box 5443, 27403	113	81	151	269	324	160	20	176	831	270	110	22	175	175	14	160	3051	1442	3	408	40	448
Guilford	Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison, 27410	35	32	58	89	57	27	30	34	92	31	12	8	12	0	5	0	522	278	0	170	0	170
Hillcrest	Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdale Rd., 27405	19	29	30	56	35	24	26	54	51	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	354	181	0	165	0	165
Hunter Hills	Joseph Rumple, 1506 Snyder St., 27407	10	12	27	46	26	4	0	28	37	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	197	110	0	100	0	100
Immanuel	W.J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407	43	24	38	109	52	23	25	43	125	12	0	0	0	0	5	130	629	361	0	352	100	452
Jessup Grove	J.C. Marshall, Jr., 1901 Fleming Rd., 27410	7	11	12	19	9	15	5	9	20	3	3	0	4	0	3	0	120	65	1	70	0	70
Jones Mem.	Jack Wade, R. 4, 27406	12	11	17	36	8	8	8	28	22	20	0	3	0	0	3	0	176	118	0	7	0	70
Lake Brandt	Rufus Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd., 27407	6	16	22	17	15	4	0	50	48	3	0	0	0	0	48	0	229	115	1	100	0	100
Lakeview	James K. Deel, R. 6, Box 210-D, 27405	2	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	1	0	0	0
Lankford Mem.	Edward Creed, 1800 Twain Rd., 27405	17	12	15	21	28	8	28	10	41	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	192	105	1	64	0	64
Lawndale	Tom Graves, 2212 Wanda Dr., 27408	99	75	133	124	176	56	54	110	322	10	0	0	0	15	10	0	1184	541	0	398	0	398
Lebanon	John W. Haynes, Rt. 5, Clearview Dr., 27405	20	16	39	29	17	34	28	38	95	8		0	0	0	4	0	328	300	0	126	0	164
Lindley Park	Kenneth Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr., 27407	34	21	48	46	45	45	13	70	80	0	8	0	0	0	7	0	417	201	0	149	0	149
Love																							
Magnolia St.	Douglas Wray, 2702 Ontario, 27405	36	19	40	38	32	45	0	14	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	375	250	0	80	0	80
Martin Ave.	Larry Davis, 3207 Martin Ave., 27405	12	8	8	16	15	8	4	11	37	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	102	0	92	0	92
McConnell Road	William Ellis, R. 6, Box 203, 27405	9	5	12	20	6	8	8	0	22	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	94	66	1	53	0	53
		9	9	14	22	18	18	30	0	17	27	0	0	0	0	5	0	169	118	0	55	0	55

(Continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
GREENSBORO, N. C.
Associational Sunday School Superintendent
ROBERT STEWART
Address 807 Westridge Rd. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27410

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Northside	Henry C. Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St., 27405	34	20	35	36	24	18	11	30	100	42	16	4	9	0	5	0	384	180	0	130	0	130
Northwest	Alfred Waker, Stokesdale 27357	5	17	24	52	31	40	77	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	219	0	151	0	151
Parkway	John C. Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd., 27408	44	31	58	54	65	53	16	56	159	27	0	0	14	0	5	0	582	255	0	194	0	194
Pinecroft	C.E. Lovingood, R. 7, Box 441, 27407	17	5	9	19	33	0	0	13	32	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	140	114	0	51	0	51
Plain View	Shelton Rayles, R. 1, McLeansville	11	8	10	15	17	10	0	14	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	65	1	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden	W.H. Barton, R. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	55	40	60	51	101	10	37	55	191	21	35	0	15	0	6	25	702	350	0	350	0	350
Pleasant Grove	Beauford R. Smith, R. 12, Box 379, 27406	10	19	10	22	5	23	17	10	12	57	0	0	2	0	2	0	189	118	0	97	0	97
Rankin	Robert Swann, 3336 Spring St., 27405	28	19	42	70	48	30	0	29	58	68	10	10	0	0	7	0	419	184	0	184	0	184
Reedy Fork	L.E. Church, R. 2, Box 45, 27405	16	17	33	53	29	20	54	57	60	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	361	221	0	163	0	163
Rocky Knoll	G.A. Smith, R. 12, Box 830, 27406	40	17	36	50	47	20	6	56	120	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	432	270	0	202	0	202
Rolling Roads	James Clay Hicks, 2524 Yow Rd., 27407	50	32	39	59	49	15	16	52	90	7	0	0	0	0	11	0	420	207	3	175	0	175
Sharpe Road	Wyman Cockman, 2311 Ledford Rd., 27406	34	26	49	70	37	22	0	52	86	0	0	7	12	0	5	0	400	189	0	213	0	213
Sixteenth St.	Willie H. Shields, 2808 Summit Ave., 27405	60	40	87	92	147	30	66	91	70	100	31	0	0	0	10	0	824	371	0	293	0	293
South Elm St.	Melvin Oldham, 2605 Robinhood Rd., 27408	32	21	41	61	41	13	12	32	100	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	384	236	0	205	0	205
Southside	Julian F. Bradham, 2801 Dulaire Rd., 27407	47	27	52	57	96	23	22	39	100	29	0	0	0	0	5	0	497	249	0	123	0	123
Stevens Mem.	Paul A. King, R. 5, Box 442, Barker Rd., 27405	10	10	8	20	21	16	0	31	61	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	181	92	0	36	0	36
Summerfield	Walter Holder, R. 2, Summerfield 27358	29	29	40	42	34	18	22	46	46	52	0	0	0	0	5	0	355	242	0	156	0	156
Sumner	John Cox, R. 1, Box 31C, Climax 27233	8	10	16	9	19	13	0	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	153	107	1	66	0	66
Temple	Metrah Williams, 1905 Strathmore Dr., 27410	5	7	10	17	19	3	0	44	24	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	124	80	0	95	0	95
Willomore St.	Waco Nunn, 3611 Greensboro St.	11	14	7	9	11	0	10	26	33	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	130	82	0	87	0	87
Woodward Mem.																							
MISSIONS:																							
Central (G'boro 1st)	Record in Greensboro, First																						
Devon Dr. (Fla. St.)	Record in Florida Street																						
Fraser (Immanuel)	Record in Immanuel																						
Julian (Jones Mem.)	Record in Jones Memorial																						

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association
PIEDMONT

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director
JERE PATTERSON

Address	City	State	Zip
2204 Wanda Dr.	Greensboro	N. C.	27403

		112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People single (17-24) enrolment	Young People married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	Ongoing average weekly attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects - cum. enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Barker Road	Glenn Carter, Rt. 5, 27405	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	22	0	2	0	31	31	0	0	0	0	31
Bessemer	Walter Chambers, 1912 Woodside Dr., 27405	13	7	28	19	24	14	8	0	21	0	6	0	140	62	0	7	0	0	147
Bethel																				
Briggs Mem.	None																			
Brightwood																				
Buchannan																				
Calvary	None																			
Camp Herman	None																7	0	25	32
Clifton Road	Mrs. Catherine Moore, 5626 Atwater Dr. 27407	3	10	10	11	9	13	0	49	0	0	0	0	105	65	0	0	0	0	65
College Park	Hank Settle, 905 Benjamin Pkwy. 27408	0	6	12	12	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	47	0	0	0	25	84
Community																				
Eller Mem.	Jerry Newnam, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	25	17	24	31	108	22	20	38	159	61	5	0	510	96	0	14	52	147	723
Florida St.	Paul Stewart, 4402 Pennydale Dr., 27407											11	0	488	261	0	0	0	0	488
Friendly Ave.	Harvey Phipps, 1009 Elderwood Dr., 27409	5	11	27	41	67	7		10	51	5	4		228	101	0	36	13	30	307
Gethsemane	Guy Ellington, Rt. 2, Box 324M, 27405	1	1	6	18	15	4			13		2		58	30					
Gibsonville	Mrs. Clarence May, Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249	0	5	8	12	4	12			12		4		57	37	0	37	0		84
Greensboro First	W. J. Beaman, 109 Kemp Rd. E 27410	10	13	27	61	203	35	0	75	180	100	8	50	779	197	0	153	150	0	1082
Guilford	W. A. Foust, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 149 27410	7	6	17	28	25	7	0	25	0	0	5	0	123	76	0	16	32	0	171
Hillcrest	Glenn Badenhop, 4207 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405	5	9	11	15	9	0	0	10	18	0	4	0	92	76	0	9	0	0	101
Hunter Hills	Oscar Williamson, 2103 Emorywood Rd. 27403	0	3	11	13	3	3	0	15		0	2	0	50	35	0	15	0	0	65
Immanuel	W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407	8	5	12	15	15	5	0	20	20	0	2	15	117	65	0	10	0	0	127
Jessup Grove																				
Jones Mem.	John Smith, 4700 W. Friendly Ave.																			
Lake Brandt	Neil Watkins, 3704 Sharon Ave. 27405	2	9	12	10	10	0	0	18	10	0	10	0	81	54	0	0	0	0	81
Lakeview																				
Lankford Mem.	Ronald Lankford, 1512 18th St. 27405	2	2	4	12	16	0	8	0	26	0	2	0	72	47	0	0	0	0	72
Lawndale	Harold G. Barker, 1602 W. Cone Blvd. 27408	22	21	44	64	53	53		118			4		379	163		120			499
Lebanon	Wayne Martin, 3200 Martin Ave. 27405																			
Lindley Park	Herbert Cole, 512 Rosebriar Ct., 27407		20	15	17	23		35		0				110	51					110
Love																				
Magnolia Street	F. R. Blake, 692 Chestnut St. 27405	2	2	6	12	14	6	16	14	0	0	2	0	72	60	0	0	0	0	72
Martin Ave.	Raymond Bates, 1712 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405	3	0	5	13	0	0	0	5	11		4	0	41	21	0	0	0	0	41
McConnell Road																				
				6			23			24				53	34					53

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
JERE PATTERSON
Address 2204 Wanda Dr. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27403

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Northside	Linwood Dates. 1405 Woodgreen St. 27405	10	11	15	17	10	13	0	26	12	6	5	0	125	66	0	0	0	0	125
Northwest																				
Parkway	Roy C. Farlow, 1704 Hobbs Rd. 27410	12	13	15	22	42	10	0	25	25	0	4	0	168	89	0	0	0	0	168
Pinecroft																				
Plain View																				
Pleasant Garden	Charles Jordan, 414 E. Vandalia Rd. 27406	4	10	16	22	38			26	17		4		133	77			75		208
Pleasant Grove	None																			
Rankin	Mrs. Corinne Harris, 8 Con Lora Ct. 27407	5	5	10	28	24	8	14	17	23	0	4	0	138	65	0	0	0	0	138
Reedy Fork	Ernest Williams, Rt. 2, Box 673, Brown Summit 27214	3	7	5	16	10	6	9	10	9	6	15	0	96	85	0	0	0	0	96
Rocky Knoll	Bill Moser, 3809 Simmons Ct. 27406	5	4	6	15	35	0	0	20	30	0	2	0	117	79	0	4	0	0	121
Rolling Roads	Thomas W. Graham, 2106 Murrayhill Rd. 27403	20	11	8	24	23	8	0	25	20	0	3		142	54	0	0	15	0	157
Sharpe Road	John Water, Rt. 10, Box 648 24706	15	8	14	27	19	6	0	32	0	0	3	0	124	68	0	15	0	0	139
Sixteenth St.	James H. Hornbuckle, 1811 Glenoak Dr., 27407	31	24	42	49	75	14	14	17	23	50	13	0	352	186	0	0	0	0	352
South Elm St.	Ray Harris, 2111 Langley 27406	3	8	7	18	19	0	0	8	18	3	2	0	86	66					
Southside	George Gambill, 4111 Bramlet Pl., 27407	7	10	16	29	17	18	36		36		2	0	153	87		0	6	0	159
Stevens Mem.	M. Paul Mason, 2010 Twain Rd. 27405	4	0	0	6	0	13	0	8	9	0	2	0	42	14	0	0	0	0	42
Summerfield		6	10	12	10	15	14		25	18		5		115	79					115
Sumner	John Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 180 24706	4	7	6	2	17	6	0	7	12	0	3	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	62
Temple	Charles Patrick, Circle M. Mobile Pk., Summerfield 27358														50					
Willomore St.	Marvin Reed, 1411 Maple St. 27405	4	7	4	9	3	0	13	0	16	0	4	0	60	43	0	0	0	0	60
Woodward Mem.																				
MISSIONS:																				
Central(1st G'boro)	Record in Greensboro, First																			
Devon Dr. (Florida)	Record in Florida Street																			
Fraser(Immanuel)	Record in Immanuel																			
Julian (Jones Mem.)	Record in Jones Memorial																			

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association PIEDMONT
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director ED CHENOWETH
Address 1200 4th St. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27405

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Barker Road	None															
Bessemer	Donald Almond, 2308 Emery Wood Rd., 27403	0	0	0	6	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0
Bethel	Layton Brown, 2126 McKnightwill Rd., 27405					8	15	0	0	0	0	0		23		0
Briggs Mem.	Mrs. Lou Simpson, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301				2	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Brightwood																
Buchannan	None															
Calvary	Charles Pulley, Jr., 4222 Tulsa Dr., 27406	0	0	0	20	12	25	3	0	0	0	3	0	60	26	2
Camp Herman	Bernon Brown, Rt. 2, Brown Summitt 27214	0	8	20	7	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	63		2
Clifton Road	Joe Love, 2306 Wachovia Dr., 27406															
College Park	Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., 27403	14	16	13	22	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	74	0
Community	Stephen J. Huff, Rt. 8, 27408															
Eller Mem.	Edwin F. Chenowith, 1200 4th St., 27405	11	11	22	13	10	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	128	92	0
Florida Street	W. H. Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408	16	35	50	35	40	98	3	0	1	11	1	15	315	219	2
Friendly Ave.	Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista Dr.	5	15	15	40	5	47	20				1		148	60	
Gethsemane	Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 283, 27405															
Gibsonville	Bobby Riley, Gibsonville 27249				10	12	13	3						35		
Greensboro First	Douglas Peoples, Box 5443, 27403	31	56	64	84	20	0	63	0	10	0	10	4	352	247	5
Guilford	H. Preston Capps, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 554, 27410	0	17	25	10	0	35	0	0	0	0	3	0	90	69	0
Hillcrest	Vincent G. Wall, Jr., 3525 Mizell Rd., 27405	0	14	8	29	10	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	79	59	3
Hunter Hills	Ray Vess, 1405 Clermont St., 27407	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Immanuel	Mrs. W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407	0	20	15	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	47	0
Jessup Grove	C. A. Rumley, Jr., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358												35		25	1
Jones Mem.	Mrs. H. B. Shaw, 814 Logandale Ct., 27406	0	0	0	4	0	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	25	0
Lake Brandt	Buddy Mabe, 3311 Immanuel Rd., 27407	8	12	4	0	0	26	5	0	4	0	7	0	66	66	0
Lakeview	Jean Worley, 3620 Pleasant Garden Rd.	0	0	5	4	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Lankford Mem.	Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple St., 27405	7	3	9	11	4	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	44	1
Lawndale	Ryland K. Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27408	15	24	20	16	25	35	22	0	4	0	0	0	161	120	0
Lebanon	Oscar D. Phillips, 1511 Countryside Dr., 27405	12	6	0	8	12	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	72	45	0
Lindley Park	Raymond Hart, 4209 Princeton Ave., 27407						22							22	18	
Love																
Magnolia St.	Larry Allen, 2504 Fernwood	5	15	13	0	38	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	83	65	0
Martin Ave.	Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd., 27405	10	8	15	18	15	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	96	90	
McConnell Rd.	Bill Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 217, 27405			8		4	10							22	12	
Mount Zion	Nancy Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349			9		20	14	11						54	40	1

(Continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles,etc. organized past year
Northside	Jerry Lindsay, 1618 Summit Ave., Apt. 4, 27405					7	15	2		1		8				
Northwest	~~Jimmy Jacobs, 1420 Guyer St.~~															
Parkway	James Council, 2702 Lynfield Lane, 27406	0	0	3	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	29	18	1
Pinecroft	Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St., 27405	0	0	0	18	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	2
Plain View	Shelton Rayles, Rt. 1, McLeansville															2
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406		17	22	10	5	30					3		87	64	1
Pleasant Grove	Roy C. Pickler, 3720 Central Ave., 27401															
Rankin	None at Present	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	36	24	0
Reedy Fork	J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave., 27214	0	0	0	6	5	4	19	8	0	0	0	0	42	14	1
Rocky Knoll	J. Timothy Phagan, 511 Kirkland St., 27406				30	6	20					3		59	33	1
Rolling Roads	Furman E. Holt, 2604 Preddy Blvd., 27407			12	11			30	4			4		61	38	
Sharpe Road	Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd.		49	70	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	147	75	0
Sixteenth St.	Joe V. Hill, 3508 Vernon St., 27408	10	40	40	40	0	52	30	0	0	0	3	0	215	171	2
South Elm St.	Herbert N. Osborne, Jr., 111 Higgins St., 27406	11	10	22	10			14						93		
Southside	Roger King, 927 Dillard St., 27403					8	22							30	20	
Stevens Mem.	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St., 27405	0	0	0	2	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	0
Summerfield	Barry Carroll, 102 Kirk Rd., 27408	20	30	10	0	0	37	45	0	0	0	0	0	142	104	5
Sumner	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Box 692, 27410	0	0	1	3	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	11	0
Willomore Street	W. E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St., 27401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward Mem.																
MISSIONS:																
Central																
Greensoro First																
Deven Dr.																
Florida St.																
Fraser																
Immanuel																
Julina																
Jones Mem.																

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
OTIS DAVIS
Address 210 Amberwood Dr. City Jamestown State N. C. Zip 27282

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A	79B	80A	80B	81A	81B	82A	82B	83A	83B	84	85	86	87	88
		Ungraded R A chapters	Ungraded R A enrolment	Crusaders (9-11) chapters	Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) chapters	Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Total R A chapters	Total RA enrolment	Baptist Young Men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total Men enrolled	Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	Total enrolment
Barker Road																
Bessemer		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	14
Bethel	None															
Briggs Mem.	None															
Brightwood																
Buchannan	None															
Calvary	Bill Meadows, 803 Lowdermilk St., 27401	1	7	1	7	1	8	0	0	3	22	0	45	45	0	67
Camp Herman	None															
Clifton Road	Wayne Nunn, 4308 Whipporwill Dr., 27407	0	0	1	2	1	6	1	8	3	16	0	0	25	0	41
College Park	None															
Community	None															
Eller Mem.	Larry Baldwin, 1411 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	12	12	0	22
Florida St.	Jimmy Barricks, 5622 Virgilwood Dr., 27409	0	0	3	45	2	25	0	0	5	70	0	0	0	0	70
Friendly Ave.	Walter Cates, 1000 McDowell Dr., 27410	0	0	1	15	1	15			2	30	0	0	0	2	30
Gethsemane	None	1	15													
Gibsonville	Posie Clubb, P.O. Box 394, Gibsonville 27249			2	12	1	8	0	0	3	20		30	30	4	50
Greensboro, 1st	None															
Guilford	Bryson Epting, 107 Ragsdale Ct., Jamestown 27282	0	0	1	13	1	8	1	1	3	22	0	0	56	0	78
Hillcrest	None															0
Hunter Hills	William Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr., 27407	0	0	1	10	1	10	0	0	2	20	0	12	12	0	32
Immanuel	Henry S. Odom, 2712 Twin Lakes Dr., 27404	0	0	1	12	1	10	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	0	22
Jessup Grove	Richardson Morrison, 2912 Dexter Ave., 27410	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
Jones Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brandt	Van Harrelson, Rt. 2, Box 745, 27405	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	10	10	0	25
Lakeview	None															
Lankford Mem.	L.E. McGeehee, 1401 Huffine Mill Rd., 27405	0	0	1	2	1	5	1	13	3	20	0	15	15	0	35
Lawndale	Richard Clayton, 4926 Star Mount Dr., 27410	3	30	3	30	3	30	1	15	10	105	6	66	72	0	171
Lebanon	None															
Lindley Park	Not Elected	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	25	25	0	35
Love																
Magnolia St.	None	0	0	1	6	1	5	1	1	3	12	0	0	0	0	12
Martin Ave.	William Deese, 3412, Summit Ave., 27405	0	0	1	5	1	3	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
McConnell Road	None															
Mount Zion	None															

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association PIEDMONT
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director OTIS DAVIS
Address 210 Amberwood Dr. City Jamestown State N. C. Zip 27282

		79A	79B	80A	80B	81A	81B	82A	82B	83A	83B	84	85	86	87	88
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Ungraded R A chapters	Ungraded R A enrolment	Crusaders (9-11) chapters	Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) chapters	Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Total R A chapters	Total RA enrolment	Baptist Young Men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total Men enrolled	Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	Total enrolment
Northside	David Dickerson, 4102 Sacramento Dr., 27406	0	0	1	10	1	7	1	4	3	21	0	0	0	0	21
Northwest	None															
Parkway	W.A. Aydelette Jr., 526 Idlewilde Dr., 27408	0	0	1	10	1	15	0	0	2	25	0	49	49	0	74
Pinecroft	Reedy Dabbs, 4007 Springbrook Dr., 27407	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	11
Plain View	None															
Pleasant Garden	D.R. Braswell, 210 W. Vandalia, 27406	0	0	1	15	1	10	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	0	25
Pleasant Grove	Carey Ward, R. 7, Box 422, 27407	1	3	1	8	0	0	1	7	3	18	0	18	18	0	36
Rankin		0	0	1	6	1	8	0	0	2	14	0	16	16	0	30
Reedy Fork	James Breazeale, 602 Abington Dr., 27401	0	0	1	16	1	11	1	24	3	51	0	30	30	0	81
Rocky Knoll	Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, 27406	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	10	2	27	0	35	35	0	62
Rolling Roads	Boyd Ellis Jr., 1227 Pamlico Dr., 27408	0	0	1	14	1	9	0	0	2	23	0	47	47	0	70
Sharpe Road	Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley, 27406	0	0	1	23	1	13	0	0	2	36	0	25	25	0	61
Sixteenth St.	Dallas Watkins, 3820 Yaneyville St., 27405	0	0	1	10	1	16	0	0	2	26	0	50	50	0	76
South Elm St.																
Southside	Paul Cline, 2400 Kersey Ct., 27406															
Stevens Mem.	None															
Summerfield	None															
Sumner	R.H. Parks, 3924 Springbrook Dr., 27407	0	0	1	20	1	15	0	0	2	35	20	0	55	0	55
Temple	Douglas Wells, 1951 New Garden Rd., 27410	1	10	1	7	1	5	1	5	4	27	0	40	40	0	67
Willomore St.	None															
Woodward Mem.																
MISSIONS:																
Central (1st, G'boro)	Record in Greensboro, First															
Devon Dr. (Fla. St.)	Record in Florida St.															
Fraser (Immanuel)	Record in Immanuel															
Julian (Jones Mem.)	Record in Jones Memorial															

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS. ROBERT WYRICK
Address City State Zip
2306 Lawndale Dr. N. C.

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Barker Road	Mrs. Grace Ovceton, April Lane 27405																															
Bessemer	Mrs. Frances Funderburk, 807 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405	1	3	1	9	2	23	0	0	1	7	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	54	0	0	9	121	0	0	0
Bethel	Mrs. Mary B. Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	14	0	0	0
Briggs Mem.	None																															
Brightwood																																
Buchannan	Mrs. R. W. Nichols, Rt. 6 Box 492A 27405																							1	15	0	0	1	15	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Della Kiser, Rt. 7 Box 133E 27407	0	0	1	5	1	10	0	0	1	9	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	5	65	0	0	0
Camp Herman	Mrs. Margie Price, Rt. 2 Box 153, Brown Summit 27214																							1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road	Mrs. Jewel Rainy, 1402 Merrit Dr., 27407	0	0	1	11	1	8	0	0	1	10	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	41	0	0	6	83	1	1	2
College Park	Mrs. Joe Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr. 27408	0	0	1	6	1	18	0	0	1	6	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	0	0	5	115	3	1	2
Community	Mrs. Rose Marshall, Rt. 7, 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	20	0	0	0
Eller Mem.	Mrs. W. D. Taylor, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	0	0	1	7	1	7	0	0	2	11	1	4	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	0	0	7	206	1	1	2
Florida Street	Mrs. Iris Myers, 1111 Lexington Ave. 27403	0	0	1	20	3	30	0	0	3	50	2	25	2	24	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	1	25	14	327	7	2	2
Friendly Ave.	Mrs. N. H. Richey, 3421 Glouchester Ln. 27410	1	4	1	8	1	14	0	0	2	19	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	133	0	0	7	190	2	5	1
Gethsemane	Claudine Martin, Rt. 2 Box 841, Brown Summit 27214							1	5	1	8	1	11			1	5							1	12			5	41	1		
Gibsonville, First	Mrs. D. J. Sears, Rt. 2 Box 47, Gibsonville 27249	0	0	1	17	1	15	0	0	1	10	1	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	6	75	0	1	1
Greensboro, First	Mrs. Everett Dwiggins, 5404 Foxwood Dr. 27410	3	20	1	15	1	27	0	0	4	40	2	25	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	445	0	0	16	592	11	0	9
Guilford	Mrs. Harman Smith, 216 Meadowwood Rd. 27409	2	4	1	8	2	35	0	0	1	15	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	35	0	0	9	111	2	1	1
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jean Waits, 3918 Baylor St. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	3	58	1	0	1
Hunter Hills	Mrs. G. W. Early, 1311 Town St. 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	3	37	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. Wayne Slagle, 1506 Clegg St. 27407	1	7	1	8	3	29	0	0	4	37	2	20	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	1	15	15	163	5	1	4
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Judy Marshall, 1901 Fleming Rd. 27410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	2	35	0	0	0
Jones Mem.	Mrs. Mildred Davis, Ross Dairy Rd. 27313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lake Brandt	Myetle Pilkenton, Rt. 2 Box 459, 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	2	28	1	0	0
Lakeview																																
Lankford Mem.	Mrs. Gerald Prevette, 3230 Salisbury Pl. 27405	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	4	46	1	1	1
Lawndale	Mrs. Betty Wilson, 2714 Rockwood Dr. 27408	2	10	2	15	3	18	0	0	3	34	4	25	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0	0	16	169	3	1	1
Lebanon	None	1	15																									1	15			
Lindley Park	Mrs. Janet Bolton, 4211 United St. 27407	2	6	1	2	1	13	0	0	1	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	31	0	0	8	72	2	0	1
Love																																
Magnolia St.	None	0	0	1	5	1	20	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin Ave.	Mrs. Helen Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd. 27405	0	0	1	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	29	0	0	0
McConnell Road																																
Mount Zion	Mrs. M. C. Ingold Jr., Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349																															

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS. ROBERT WYRICK
Address City State Zip
2306 Lawndale Dr. N. C.

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Northeast	Mrs. Imogene Shelton, Rt. Box 63, McLeansville 27301																							1	16	0	0	1	16	1	0	0
Northside	Mrs. Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St. 27405	0	0	1	8	1	13	0	0	1	21	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	6	78	1	0	1
Northwest																																
Parkway	Mrs. Meda Howell, 2701 Fairway Dr. 27408	0	0	1	14	1	6	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	99	0	0	4	99	4	0	2
Pinecroft	Mrs. Cecil Kellam, 2210 Pascal St. 27407	1	2	1	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	5	47	0	1	2
Plain View	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St. 27405																							1	14	0	0	1	14	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Lucy Lunsford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	0	2	39	0	0	2	30	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	9	146	1	1	1
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. A.M. Ward, Rt. 7, Box 422 27407	0	0	2	14	1	11	0	0	1	18	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	6	67	0	0	0
Rankin	Mrs. W. H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave. 27405	0	0	1	10	1	8	0	0	1	13	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	54	0	0	6	102	1	1	2
Reedy Fork	Mrs. James Talbert, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	0	0	1	6	1	2	0	0	1	10	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	6	65	1	1	1
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Carol Wray, 2700 Vestal Dr. 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	1	8	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	40	0	0	5	89	1	1	1
Rolling Roads	Mrs. Thomas Fogleman, 2308 Dulaire 27406	2	5	1	5	1	8	1	5	2	13	1	12	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	11	89	1	3	1
Sharpe Road	Mrs. C. H. Askew, Rt. 10 Box 812, 27406	1	5	1	12	1	17	0	0	1	15	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	27	0	0	7	86	1	1	1
Sixteenth St.	Mrs. Brenda Newnam, 1604 Wolfe Rd. 27405	1	14	2	13	3	26	0	0	3	31	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	80	0	0	13	184	3	2	1
South Elm St.	Mrs. Nancy Stout, 2213 Revelle Lane 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	14	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	5	64	0	0	1
Southside	Mrs. Nancy Stout, 2213 Revelle Lane 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	14	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	5	64		0	1
Stevens Mem.	Mrs. Margaret King, Rt. 5, Box 442 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	1	1
Summerfield	Mildred Presson, Rt., Box 413, Summerfield 27358	0	0	2	30	2	18	0	0	1	10	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	7	109	1	1	1
Sumner	Mrs. Paul Blalock, Rt. 8, Box 255 27406	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	4	40	0	1	1
Temple	Mrs. Arnesia Danaho, Rt. 1, Summerfield 27358	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	5	47	0	1	0
Willomore St.	Mrs. Faye Mundy, 1814 Ryan St. 27401																							1	20	0	0	1	20	0	0	0
Woodward Mem.																																
MISSIONS:																																
Central (1st G'boro)	Record in Greensboro First																															
Deven Dr. (Florida St.)	Record in Florida Street																															
Fraser (Immanuel)	Record in Immanuel																															
Julian (Jones Mem)	Record in Jones Memorial																															

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association PIEDMONT
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer W. H. WESTPHAL
Address 115 E. Avondale City Greensboro State N. C. Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Barker Road	Roy Parrish, Rt. 5, 27405	12						7	3	8489	0	8489	6200	4140	0	8700	1405	2145	16458
Bessemer	Ross Heath, 3101 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405	250				x		11.3	1.4	81061	0	81061		24153	0	0	13812	23023	60988
Bethel	Mrs. Pauline Lamb, McLeansville 27401	13		x				0	0	5643	0	5643	0	640	0	612	866	49	217
Briggs Mem.	Mrs. E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301	7					x	$20	$10	16544	0	16544	0	4412	0	0	0	1563	5975
Brightwood																			
Buchannan	R. W. Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492-A, 27405	0						0	0	13841	0	13841	0	7612	0	0	2108	952	10672
Calvary	Doyle Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd., 27401	65					x			49589	1410	50999	0	19856	0	0	7894	17916	45666
Camp Herman	Bernon Brown, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	0	x					0	0	15463	0	15463	0	6250	0	0	3812	5164	15227
Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont 27407	0	x					5	5	41614	0	41614	0	11280	0	0	4000	7500	22780
College Park	Joe Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr., 27408	0	x					0	0	52947	1935	54882	0	17833	0	0	450	25833	44116
Community	Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Box 582, 27406	0	x					0	0	14307	0	14307	0	4120	0	3035	0	7170	14335
Eller Mem.	Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr., 27408	172					x	5	2	74272	0	74272	0	20558	0	0	16016	25278	61852
Florida Street	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St., 27403	700					x	0	0	272704	0	272704	36069	47766	10525	29037	79322	129862	296512
Friendly Ave.	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., 27408	0		x				6	9	188981	0	188981	24000	39956	0	0	34884	65568	140408
Gethsemane	Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 2, 27405	22	x							11584		11584		5720		1125		3982	10827
Gibsonville First	Wade Litten, Box 166, Gibsonville 27249	55					x	5	2	34237		34237		10325			7393	11442	29282
Greensboro First	B. S. Stutts, Box 5443, 27403	518					x	0	0	512844	20618	533462	0	117640	15580	0	0	85528	218748
Guilford	Mrs. Joe Richardson, 406 Springfield Rd., 27409	130	x					14	1.8	62991	0	62991	0	16519	0	7500	13955	12697	50671
Hillcrest	Maude Brissom, 500 Pisgah Ch. Rd., 27405	0	x					3	.8	37004	0	37004	0	5852	0	0	6760	14272	26884
Hunter Hills	Mrs. H. F. Powers, 2005 Jones St., 27407	30					x	10	.02	25400		25400	0	7898	40	1036	5670	6125	20769
Immanuel	Garland Goode, 4201 Sacremento Dr., 27406	133					x	4.4	1.3	90540	0	90540	0	30087	4200	500	25641	16523	76951
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Sandy Rumley, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	21					x	.2	1	12818	623	13441	1245	4951	0	3926	1512	6435	16824
Jones Memorial	James Oliphant, 821 Sherrill Dr., 27406		x					0	0	33127	0	33127	0	9952	877	0	7000	7231	24983
Lake Brandt	Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr., 27405	35	x					8	10	25801	0	25801	0	7760	0	0	3588	8758	20106
Lake View	James K. Deel, Rt. 6, Box 210-D, 27405	10						0	5	5068	0	5068	0	1435	0	573	2119	955	5082
Lankford Mem.	Mrs. Lona Gregory, 3700 Yaneyville St., 27405	56					x	2	1	25045	0	25045	3000	7285	0	5693	3655	6771	23404
Lawndale	H. D. Hawley, 3400 Lennox Ct., 27408	350					x	18	2	156574	16898	173472	0	29550	0	17500	44974	66145	158169
Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462, 27405													0	0	0	0		
Lindley Park	J. H. Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586, 27410	97				x		13	0	63599	7710	71309	0	17528	0	0	17724	23334	58586
Love																			
Magnolia Street	Conley Harman, 207 Kirk Rd.	200					x	0	0	85014	0	85014	0	18165	0	10300	3750	24827	57042
Martin Ave.	Marion Bishop, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 622 E	26					x	0	0	12209	0	12209	21250	6500	0	0	1340	4065	11905
McConnell Rd.	Herman Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave., 27405	20	x					0	0	15163	0	15163	0	5360	6260	0	0	1801	13421
Mount Zion	Jesse L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Show Camp 27349	29	x					30	5	20382	4226	24608	10000	6500	0	7556	4773	2517	21346

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association PIEDMONT
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer W. H. WESTPHAL
Address 115 E. Avondale City Greensboro State N. C. Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Northeast	E. C. West, Rt. 6, Box 499, 27405	23	x					658	329	11814	135	11949	0	3900	0	1078	0	1396	6374
Northside	Curtis Robbins, 1725, B.W. Cone Blvd., 27405	250						15	2	35716	840	36556	0	10928	0	0	0	13617	24545
Northwest	Mrs. Mary L. Tucker, Rt. 3, 27410	0						3	0	35430	0	35430	0	8785	4500	12400	9928	3063	33985
Parkway	Howard L. Caurey, 1101 Forest Hill Dr., 27410	182					x	0	0	80752	675	81427	8200	12400	0	0	43287	6977	62664
Pinecrift	Mrs. Russelene Dillon, 3509 Freeman Mill 27407	36	x					0	0	29994	0	29994	0	6450	0	6217	7494	6596	26757
Plain View	Claude Money, Rt. 1, 27405	0	x					0	0	11090	0	11090	0	1440	0	0		5268	6708
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Jean Enoch, 915 Lewis Rd., 27406	135	x					10	1	87398	0	87398	0	14863	0	3087	38818	13551	
Pleasant Grove	Herman C. Riding, 4208 Wayne Rd., 27407	0	x					3	2	22802	0	22802	0	7000	0	0	3552	11097	21649
Rankin	Eddie Brame, 2801 Leo Dr., 27405	90	x					4201	600	56348	0	56348	0	11392	0	0	0	13186	49058
Reedy Fork	W. O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	90	x					24	12	29973	0	29973	0	9100	0	0	0	14107	23207
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 12, Box 830, 27406	90					x	7	1.3	55636	0	55636	0	16769	0	0	16817	16870	50456
Rolling Roads	John V. Hayes, 2309 4 Seasons Blvd., 27407	65						10	5	55000	312	55312	3000	18000	0	5300	13504	13000	49804
Sharpe Road	Mrs. Harvey Henson, 200 Ledford Rd., 27406	35					x	4	6	46535	0	46535	0	10056	0	6008	15383	11417	42858
Sixteenth St.	H. L. Paris, 819 Waugh St., 27405	230					x	10	2	107491	4994	112485	0	29538	0	0	23051	36242	88831
South Elm St.	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St., 27406	0	x					0	0	56693	0	56693	0	14904	0	0	0	12096	37680
Southside	Curtis Nance, 308 Idlebrook, 27406	115	x					6	1	63836	7576	71412	0	13880	0	0	10949	33650	58479
Stevens Mem.	Mrs. Lucile Grubbs, 3305 Martis Ave., 27405	30	x					2.7	1.4	35156	0	35156	0	5490	0	0	5616	11997	23103
Summerfield	Mrs. Naomi Walker, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	65						2200	400	45909	0	45909	0	12810	0	0	25322	7667	45799
Sumner	Mrs. Lacy B. Coble, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 253, 27406	41	x					8	2	16441	0	16441	0	5940	0	0	0	726	6666
Temple	Edward Hutcherson, 802 Charles Dr.	49			x			9	1	25712	0	25791	538	7977	0	0	6536	8967	23480
Willomore Street	Clyde Church 1511 Tucker St., 27405	20					x	1	1	12282	0	12282	0	3600	0	0	1333	5381	10313
Woodward Memorial																			
MISSIONS:																			
Central (G'boro 1st)	Record in Greensboro, First																		
Devon Dr. (Florida St.)	Record in Florida Street																		
Fraser (Immanuel)	Record in Immanuel																		
Julian (Jones Mem.)	Record in Jones Memorial																		

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
W. A. DUNCAN, JR.
Address
719 Westland Dr.
City
Greensboro
State
N. C.
Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Barker Road	Rose G. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 468-BB, 27405	134	58	0	15	15	0	24	8	25	0	279
Bessemer	T.E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406	10108	1500	178	427	2210	27	1715	1149	496	125	17935
Bethel	Mrs. Margaret Shaver, 510 Lowdermilk St., 27401	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	50	30	0	110
Briggs Mem.	J.D. Gray, Rt. 2, Box 14-R, McLeansville 27301	360	180	0	0	0	5	63	46	0	0	654
Brightwood												
Buchannan	Phillip Collins, 3713 Central Ave., 27401	0	100	36	50	212	0	33	0	0	0	431
Calvary	Mrs. J.W. Core, 507 Lowdermilk St., 27401	780	208	52	156	1720	200	242	52	52	1326	4788
Camp Herman	Mrs. Irene H. Jones, R. 2, Box 175, Brown Summit, N.O. 27214	216	225	114	279	348	5	219	125	66	0	1597
Clifton Road	Charles Phelps, 4501 Harvard Ave., 27407	400	300	50	291	1559	500	263	0	0	1923	5292
College Park	Mrs. Billy Joe Withers, 2203 Vanstory, 27403	6670	600	167	341	1586	450	393	232	659	35	11133
Community	Mrs. W.F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 582, 27408	0	0	25	0	201	0	75	0	0	0	302
Eller Mem.	Miss Loretta Carroll, 1200 4th St., 27405	3330	1320	483	989	1889	0	816	451	591	2616	12485
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., 27403	20092	2259	100	3228	13907	1050	450	434	200	513	42252
Friendly Ave.	Tommy A. Weisner, 5608 Budding Wood Dr., 27409	23465	2075	650	1222	5143	78	361	412	215	422	34354
Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington, Rt. 2, Box 325, 27405	240	160		100	356		55	25		991	1726
Gibsonville, 1st	Mrs. Ollie F. Farrior, P.O. Box 695, G'ville 27249	1428	670	299	348	1005		130	130	130	25	4170
Greensboro, 1st	Robert Farley, 114 Northridge St., 27403	118113	4752	2431	2546	24181	2797	8045	3219	2079	11695	179858
Guilford	Mrs. Alton Oakes, Jr., 5422 Garden Lakes Dr., 27410	8307	1020	500	396	800	93	238	231	200	163	11453
Hillcrest	Mrs. Myrtle Cole, 4203 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405	720	650	463	547	671	0	500	417	407	960	5337
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St., 27407	2079	0	401	0	170	10	47	95	30	0	2838
Immanuel	C. Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	4026	1200	694	1224	3868	50	494	503	110	1919	14088
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Frances B. Marshall, R. 3, Box 832, 27410	90	65	0	21	413	0	45	11	18	0	663
Jones Memorial	Mrs. Bobbi Gupton, 816 Lewis Rd., 27406	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5234	5334
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Myrtle Pilkenton, R. 2, Box 459, 27405	2452	0	0	0	100	0	100	100	100	0	2952
Lake View	Mrs. Nancy Deel, R. 6, Box 210-D, 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	64
Lankford Mem.	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 2202 Mitchell Ave., 27405	420	170	33	343	1100	26	260	138	244	0	2734
Lawndale	Maynard Ledford, 3415 Londonberry Dr., 27410	24138	2805	0	657	2164	180	328	139	190	3346	33947
Lebenon	Mrs. Lillian B. May, Rt. 5, Box 499, 27405	0	10		100	100		250	250	80	0	790
Lindley Park	Mrs. Rosalee Moxley, 6113 Sunset Rd., 27410	4707	100	58	442	1340	0	100	100	100	0	6947
Love												
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshal Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln., 27405	5617	663	513	631	3091	0	600	692	685	2500	14992
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Place, 27408	0	0	100	0	46	35	53	35	35	0	304
McConnell Road	Mrs. Bruce D. Byrd, Rt. 10, Box 351-C, 27406	0	0	0	423	5057	0	389	13	6	0	5888
Mount Zion	Mrs. Wayne Humble, Rt. 2, Box 33, Gibsonville 27249	3273			157	703	138	87	87	67	464	4976

(Continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association
PIEDMONT
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
W. A. DUNCAN, JR.
Address 719 Westland Dr. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Northeast	Mrs. Lynda Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville 27301	472	236	10	90	49			10	10		877
Northside	Mrs. Inez Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St., 27405	5109	722		153	820	0	226	89	33	688	7840
Northwest	Mrs. Edna Marshall, Rt. 6, Kernersville 27410				380	3512		260	61			4213
Parkway	Ralph W. Barnes, 2732 Robin Hood Dr., 27408	550	96	116	519	1400	0	0	0	0	0	2681
Pinecroft	Mrs. G.C. Lovingood, Rt. 8, Box 123, 27406	272	50	12	84	1032	0	0	0	0	25	1475
Plain View	Mrs. W.W. Holder, 1508 20th St., 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	20	65
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rachel Sutton, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	7825	982	0	550	1897	6	591	149	148	392	12540
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Glenda Williams, 4002 Wiley Davis Rd., 27407	550	350	0	81	120	0	27	0	0	25	1153
Rankin	Mrs. O.L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd., 27405	2750	350	157	584	1800	100	0	0	0	10	5752
Reedy Fork	Judy Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit 27214	960	480	132	350	2200	0	274	356	113	0	4865
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Carol Wray, 2700 Vestal Dr., 27406	2250	779	0	443	3300	0	570	250	0	164	7693
Rolling Roads	Miss Pat Cook, 1910 Trogden St., 27403	3517	640	0	117	1471	0	34	75	60	194	6097
Sharpe Road	Bob Barefoot, 2414 Liberty Rd., 27406	1860	300	82	47	581	93	236	108	94	107	3508
Sixteenth St.	Miss Barbara Calton, 1612-B 17th St., 27405	12000	2000	240	425	2080	0	800	300	300	1806	19945
South Elm St.	Rose Fielder, 1919 Merritt Dr., 27407	0	109	56	273	1619	0	536	312	61	8744	11754
Southside	Mrs. Inez Eggers, 2218 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407	1775	648	122	856	1746	1011	473	502	0	963	8096
Stevens Mem.	Mrs. Carol M. Hester, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	550	260	156	250	1000	0	255	106	78	253	2909
Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield 27358	2000	425	200	325	577	0	300	300	150	428	4715
Sumner	Mrs. C.R. Allen, R. 12, Box 998, 27406	1166	327	17	19	281	11	12	31	0	0	1864
Temple	Mrs. Bobbie Hicks, Box 121, Summerfield 27358	2196	241	0	31	184	0	25	0	0	0	2677
Willomore St.	Ruby Morphis, Rt. 2, Box 413, 27405	50	50	0	0	25	0	0	0	16	0	141
Woodward Mem.												

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association
PIEDMONT

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator
RICHARD E. SMITH

Address 441 Creekridge Rd. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27406

		22							23		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included					Does church conduct any services or classes in another language?		No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	No. of ordained ministers in church	No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	No. church-type missions started last year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started last year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Comm. existing during past yr.					Does Church have or Observe?											
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Y	N	Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	Y	N								Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Budget for library books	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Ch. Music Council	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Coop. Program Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
Barker Road	Roy Parrish, Rt. 5 27405		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bessemer	Charles Willingham	x		x		x		x		x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	N	N	x	x	x	x	x	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Bethel	Carl Shaver, 4113 Bell Orchard 27405		x							x	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggs Mem.	C. C. Tilley, McLeansville 27301		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwood																																		
Buchanan	R. W. Nichels, Rt. 6 Box 492A, 27405	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Larry Rudder, Rt. 2 Box 438, McLansville	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	x
Camp Herman	Lester Ross, Rt. 5 Box 858, 27405	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0
Clifton Road	Jack Scarborough, 2906 Sp. Grade 27407	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	Fred Scott, 3307 Pinedale Rd., 27408	x		x						x	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Community				x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Mem.	Wayburn, James, 1317 Maple St. 27405	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Florida Street	V. Roy Smith, 2105 Ontario, 27403	x		x						x	2	5	3	0	1	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	0
Friendly Avenue	N. H. Richey, 3421 Glouchester Ln. 27410	x		x		x		x		x	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x
Gethsemene	James Covington, Rt. 2, 27405		x							x		2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville, 1st	Dan Sears, Gibsonville 27214	x		x						x								0	x	x	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x
Greensboro, 1st	Richard Byrd, 1009 Fairmont 27403	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1	11	7	0	1	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x
Guilford	Cecil Barber, 5423 Garden Lakes Dr., 27410	x		x			x			x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x
Hillcrest	Rex Goforth, 3900 Baylor St. 27405	x		x						x	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	0	x
Hunter Hills	William Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr., 27407	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Immanuel	Edward E. Miller, Mendenhall St. 27403	x		x		x		x		x	0	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	x	x
Jessup Grove	Harold Kimsey, Rt. 3, 27410	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Mem.	Emery Davis, Pleasant Garden 27313		x								1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Lake Brandt	Rufus Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd. 27407	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake View	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., 27405		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lankford Mem.	L. E. McGehee, 1401 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	x	0
Lawndale	Ewert Hollins, 110 Kirk Rd., 27408	x		x		x		x		x	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	x
Lebanon	Clyde Whitley, Rt. 5 Box 518, 27405		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindley Park	Ray Mason, Rt. 2 Box 454B, 27405	x		x		x				x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x
Love	No Letter																																	
Magnolia Street	Jay Thrasher, Hunt Rd.	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
McConnell Road	Robert L. Harrel, Jr., 27405		0	0						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin Avenue	Marion Bishop Jr., Rt. 5 Box 622E, 27405		0	0							0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	George H. Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Joseph H. Small, Rt., Gibsonville 27249		x							x																								

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association PIEDMONT
State NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator RICHARD E. SMITH
Address 441 Creekridge Rd. City Greensboro State N. C. Zip 27406

		22							23		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included					Does church conduct any services or classes in another language?		No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	No. of ordained ministers in church	No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	No. church-type missions started last year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started last year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Comm. existing during past yr.					Does Church have or Observe?											
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Y	N	Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	Y	N								Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Budget for library books	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Ch. Music Council	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Coop. Program Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic.projector
Northside	Wayne Gaulden, 4224 Kildare 27249		x							x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	0
Northwest	J. A. Tilley, Rt. 6, Karnersville 27284		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	E. J. McFetters, 1809 New Garden Rd., 27410	x	x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Pinecroft	Ralph Boyles, Rt. 7 Box J94, 27407	x	x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	x
Plain View	Claude Money, Rt. 5, 27405		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden	Richard Whittmore, Rt. 1, Climax 27313	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	x
Pleasant Grove	Beauford R. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 379, 27406	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x
Rankin	R. W. Steele, 1527 Rock Sp. St. 27405	x		x		x				x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0
Reedy Fork	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summitt 27214	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x
Rocky Knoll	Harold Hill, 1000 Glenwood Ave. 27214	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0
Rolling Roads	Emery G. Satterfield, 608 Memphis St., 27406	x		x						x	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Sharpe Road	Gordon King, 4419 Pennydale Dr., 27407		x							x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0
Sixteenth St.	Russell Pinkleton, 3206 Orange St. 27407	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x
South Elm St.	A. T. Sherrill, Rt. 4 Box 5163, 27406	x		x						x	1	4	3	0	0	1	4	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x
Southside	Larry Marlowe, 815 F. Dana Pl., 27406	x		x						x	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Stevens Mem.	Gray Fulk, 3418 Yancyville St., 27405	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	0	x	0
Summerfield	Virgil Bridges, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	x
Sumner	Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker 27403		x							x	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	0
Willomore Street	Paul Nunn, Rt. 2 Box 413, 27405	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward Mem.																																		

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas